Savage

#-92

Richard, 4 Dec. 1670, d. soon; Richard, again, 1 Sept. 1672, d. at 1 yrs.; and the f. d. 17 Oct. 1683. Eliz. S. wh. join. Charlestown ch. in Apr. 1650, may have been his mo. and Thanklord S. the asserter of Matthews' right in the ch. at Malden, 1651, against our Gen. Ct. may have been his first w. THOMAS, Charlestown, s. of the preced. m. 17 Apr. 1690, Mabel Mitchell, had Grace; Mabel, bapt. 14 July 1695; his w. hav. join. the ch. 23 June preced.; Margaret, 27 Sept. 1696, d. young; Mary, 30 Oct. 1698; and Margaret, again, 19 May 1701. His wid. m. 13 Aug. 1707, Nicholas Hoppin.

SHIPWAY. See Shepway.

SHOOTER, PETER, Braintree, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1655; and he d. 15 July foll.

SHORE, JAMES, Boston, s. of the first Sampson, was, perhaps, b. in Eng. JONATHAN, Lynn, br. of the preced. m. 15 Jan. 1669, Priscilla Hathorne, d. of John, had Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. foll.; Phebe, 20 Apr. 1674; and Samuel, 1 Feb. 1684. SAMPSON, Boston 1641, a tailor, join. our ch. 29 Jan. 1642, freem. 18 May foll.; by w. Abigail had Jonathan, prob. b. 12, certain. bapt. 18 June 1643, a. 7 days old, perhaps d. soon, unless unusual carelessness is imput. as prob. is just. due, to the town rec. that he was b. 16 May 1644, and bur. the same mo.; Sampson, 26 Jan. 1645, a. 14 days old; and James, beside Abigail, wh. m. Dec. 1674, Samuel Hudson; Eliz. b. 25 June 1657, d. soon; Susanna, bapt. 20 May 1660; and Ann, 16 Aug. 1663. SAMPSON, Hull, s. of the preced. m. Mary, d. of capt. Bezaleel Payton, was freem. 1673. For the first hundred yrs. I find not this surname in our Suff'k. Prob. Such deficiency is not to be regret. or credit should be allow. to the scrupul. town rec. that tells of——

SHOREBORNE, SAMPSON, Boston, by w. Abigail had Jonathan, b. 12 June 1643. Eheu!

SHORT, ABRAHAM, Pemaquid 1628, may have been sixty yrs. aft. the town clk. unless a namesake had the office. A mortge. to him of the isl. of Monhegon by Thomas Elbridge, 1650, may be read in Vol. I. of our Suff'k. rec. Oft. it is writ. Shurd. ANTHONY, Newbury 1635, had, the yr. bef. been at Ipswich, of course, was one of the first sett. of ea. may have had w. Ann, but d. without ch. 4 Apr. 1670. CLEMENT, Boston, m. 21 Nov. 1660, Faith, d. of Thomas Munt, rem. to Newichwannuck, now Berwick, bef. 1666; was k. by the Ind. as Niles tells, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 210, with w. and three ch. * HENRY, Ipswich, br. of Anthony, came in the Mary and John, 1634, was adm. 3 Sept. that yr. claim. to be adm. as rep. in Mar. foll. but as "unduly chos." was reject. rem. to Newbury, was rep. 1644; had w. Eliz. wh. d. 22 Mar. 1648, and he, 9 Oct. foll. m. Sarah Glover, had Sarah, b. 18 Dec. 1649, wh. d. in few mos.; Henry, 11 Mar. 1652; John, 31 Oct. 1653, d. soon; and Sarah, again, 28 Jan. 1660; and he d. 5 May 1673. His wid. m. 6 Feb. 1678, Robert Adams, and d. 24 Oct. 1697. HENRY, Newbury, s. of the preced. freem. 1677, m. 30 Mar. 1674, Sarah Whipple, had Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1675; Sarah, 1 Aug. 1677; John, 14 Dec. 1679, d. young; Hannah, 28 Mar. 1682; John, again, 13 Oct. 1685; Matthew, 14 Mar. 1688, H. C. 1707; Lydia, 7 May 1690, d. next yr.; and his w. d. 28 Dec. 1691. He m. 11 May 1692, Ann, d. of Henry Sewall, wid. of William Longfellow, and had Jane, 4 Mar. 1693; Samuel, 18 Nov. 1694, d. young; Mehitable, 12 Jan. 1696; Samuel, again, 16 Feb. 1698, d. soon; Samuel, again, 22 Feb. 1699; Hannah, 2 Mar. 1701, d. soon; and Joseph, 8 Apr. 1702; d. 23 Oct. 1706. LUKE, Marblehead, mariner, came from Dartmouth, Co. Devon, rem. to Middleborough, had fam. of wh. Luke was name of one ch. He was of so gr. age, when he join. the ch. 1731, that, at his d. 1746, his yrs. were count. 116, if any will believe it.

SHORTHOSE, SHORTHUS, or SHORTUS, ROBERT, Charlestown 1634, by w. Catharine had John, b. 13 Sept. 1637; Eliz. 7 Sept. 1640; but among householders in 1658 his name is not seen; nor was he a valua. inhab. we judge, for three times in as many yrs. Ct. proceed. against him.

SHORTRIDGE, or SHORTRIGGS, RICHARD, Portsmouth, freem. 1672, m. Esther, d. of Godfrey Dearborn of Hampton, had Richard, or, more prob. Robert, and Ann, wh. m. 18 Nov. 1686, George Wallis. ROBERT, Portsmouth, perhaps s. of Richard, m. 16 May 1687, one, whose name is not clear. made out in Geneal. Reg. VII. 128.

SHOTTEN, or SHATTON, SAMPSON, Newport 1638, was rec. as freem. 1640, but disfranchis. Mar. foll. and with Gorton, Holden, and others, purch. Shaomet from the Ind. Jan. 1643, and escap. the holy vengeance of the Mass. governm. by d. in Sept. next bef. their forces for the conquest arr. He left only Rachel (d. of his wid. Alice) that m. Robert Hodgson; and the mo. m. Ralph Cowland of Portsmouth, R. I. wh. in her will gave all the prop. of her f. to the ch. then, Nov. 1664, presum. to be unm. and she d. Aug. 1666. See Winth. II. 121.

SHOVE, EDWARD, Bristol, s. of George, by w. Lydia had George and Mary tw. b. 2 June 1705; Lydia, 31 July 1707; Ruth, 10 Sept. 1709; Eliz. 10 Mar. 1711; Theophilus, 7 Apr. 1715; Edward, 21 Dec. 1716; Hannah, 19 June 1719; and Nathaniel, 9 May 1723, d. 12 Oct. 1746. *GEORGE*, Taunton, perhaps s. of a wid. Margery, 1643, at Rowley, tho. Baylies, II. 211, tho. he was b. at Dorchester, that seems improb. ord. 16 Nov. 1665, not 19 as Dr. Harris, in Hist. of Dorch. gave it, wh. was Sunday, m. 12 July 1664, Hopestill, d. of Rev. Samuel Newman, had Edward, b. 28 Apr. 1665, d. soon; Eliz. 10 Aug. 1666;

Vital Recs.
of Newburyport

#184

SHAW, Joanna, d. Andrew and Anna, Dec. 18, 1791.
Jones [Jonas. C. R. 3.], s. Benjamin and Hitty, Dec. 16, 1789.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Salley, Mar. 4, 1810.
Joseph Stickney, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1789. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Mar. 6, 1825.
Moses Hale, s. Samuel and Anna, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 3.
Nancy Merril, d. Peter and Mary, June 9, 1804.
Olive, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1786. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 25, 1800.
Sally Noyes, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1797. [Nov. 24. dup.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1784. C. R. 3.
Sarah Colburn, d. William and Martha, Apr. (?) 28, 1789. C. R. 3.
Tyler Porter, s. Benjamin and Hitty, June 29, 1790.
William, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1783. C. R. 3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1806.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1811.
William Pettingell, s. William and Mary Ann, June 20, 1823.
——, d. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1794. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1839. C. R. 6.

**SHAY**, Margaret, d. Eugene and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1849.

**SHEPHERD**, Edward Olcott, s. Rev., bp. Apr. 17, 1835. C. R. 4.

**SHERMAN**, Ellen Maria, d. Robert, manufacturer, and Susan, Sept. 13, 1846.
Sarah Maria, d. Eben and Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1845.
Silas Eber, s. Silas E. and Charlotte, July 6, 1847.
Thomas Wilson, s. Robert and Susan, Aug. 20, 1848.

**SHORE**, Mary A. S., at Elsinore, Denmark, ——, 1819.

**SHORT**, Ann Wheeler, d. Eleazar P. and Almira, Feb. 12, 1841.
Anne, d. Sewall and Jane, Mar. 15, 1765.
Asenath, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1813.
Caroline Dennis, d. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 10, 1827.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1792.
Cornelius, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1811.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1805.
Edmund Greenleaf, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1802.
Eleazar Morrill, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Mar. 12, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas Noyes and Eliza[beth], Feb. 14, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Dolly Sumner, Mar. 19, 1816.
Fanny, d. Moses, jr. and Fanny, Mar. 28, 1808.
Frances Ann, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1829.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1795.

SHORT, George, s. Moses and Jane, Mar. 24, 1805.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1818.
George Chandler, s. Moses and Jane, Nov. 27, 1811.
George Chandler, s. George C. and Mary Ann, May 27, 1845.
Hannah, d. Nicolas Noyes and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1789.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 7, 1800.
Harriet Pearson, d. Eleazer P. and Almira, Sept. 12, 1846.
Helen Maria, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 28, 1828.
Henry, s. Silas, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 1, 1803.
John, s. John, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1771.
Joseph, s. Sewall and Jane, June 30, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 26, 1790.
Joseph, s. William and Martha, July 23, 1795.
Judith, d. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Richard, June 2, 1781. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Nicolas Noyes and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1792.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza, Mar. 5, 1825.
Mary, d. Sewall and Jane, Oct. 14, 1766.
Mary Boardman, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1799.
Mary Jane, d. Moses and Jane, Apr. 7, 1808.
Mary Safford, d. Eleazer P. and Eunice, June 2, 1834.
Moses, s. Nicolas Noyes and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1781.
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 5, 1806.
Moses Pettingal, s. Silas, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Nicholas William, s. Nicholas and Dolly Sumner, Jan. 12, 1818.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, May 10, 1791.
Paul, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1797.
Rachel, d. William and Martha [Mary. C. R. 3.], Oct. 25, 1793.
Rebekah Patten, d. Moses and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1810.
Sally Moody, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 26, 1797.
Samuel Pettingell, s. Eleazar P. and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1833.
Sarah Colum, d. William and Martha, Sept. 29, 1789.
Sewall, s. Sewall and Jane, Sept. 14, 1768.
Sewall, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1796.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1807.
William, jr., s. William and Miriam, Aug. 23, 1785.
William, s. William and Mary, May 20, 1789. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Martha, Apr. 7, 1792.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 24, 1805.
William Henry, s. Moses and Jane, Mar. 16, 1818.
William Wheeler, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Sept. 20, 1839.
——, s. Richard and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1790. C. R. 3.

SHUFF, Ann Huse, d. Charles E. and Ann Pearson, Nov. 15, 1828.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John C. and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1825.

SHEPARD, Martha A., a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Anna, and Joseph J. Walker, a. 25 y., manufacturer, s. David and Martha, May 29, 1849.*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Lucy Ann, of Topsfield, and Asa B. Bigby [Bixby. C. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1838.
Phillis, and Archelaus White, May 29, 1783.*

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Joseph, and Sally Mansfield of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1805.*

**SHERBURN** (see also Sherburne), Mary, and John Somerby, jr., Oct. 24, 1807.*

**SHERBURNE** (see also Sherburn), Mary, of Portsmouth, and Christopher Tuckwell, int. Oct. 10, 1801.

**SHERRIDAN,** Catherine, and John Morison, int. May 24, 1836.

SHILTON, Judith, and James Dee, Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.

**SHORES,** Mark, and Mary Ann Clarringbole, int. Sept. 21, 1835.

SHORT, Charles, and Rebecca George, June 16, 1817.*
Cornelius, and Mary Ann Carr, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Dolly S., and Thomas W. Quimby, May 8, 1825.*
Eleazer P., and Eunice Pettingell of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
Eleazer P., and Almira Adams, May 15, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Crocker, Nov. 2, 1800.*
George C., and Sarah Ann Norman, int. Oct. 16, 1832. (bans forbidden by John Norman, the father.)
George C., a. 29 y., mariner, s. Moses and Jane, and Mary Ann Soldan, a. 25 y., b. Denmark, d. Louis and Mary, of Denmark, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Short, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Isaac, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Burroughs, Feb. 19, 1827.*
James, jr., of Newbury, and Fanny Pearson, Apr. 10, 1826.*

---

*Intention also recorded.

SHORT, Jane [Mrs. int.], and David Pearson of Newbury, May 6, 1798.*
Joanna, and Francis Johnson, June 20, 1772. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Nichols of Newbury, Jan. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, and Mary Chickering of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 25, 1770.*
John, and Hannah Eaton of Deer Isle, int. Oct. 27, 1810.
Joseph, and Hannah Short of Newbury, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Joseph, and Eliza Dennis, June 1, 1824.*
Lydia, and Stephen Merrill, Dec. 29, 1811.*
Lydia E., a. 21 y., d. Henry and Mary, and David Shackford, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David and Susan, Sept. 14, 1849.*
Margaret, and Seth Weeks, May 10, 1792.*
Mary, and William Boardman, Sept. 19, 1786.*
Mary [Sarah. int.], and Henry Sullivan Perry, July 28, 1811.*
Mary I., and Elbridge Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Mary Jane, and Daniel Page, Dec. 30, 1828.*
Moses, jr., and Fanny Morss, Apr. 12, 1806.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Rollins of Loudon, N. H., June 10, 1797.*
Nicholas, and Dolly Sumner Cutter, May 28, 1815.*
Nicholas W., and Maria M. Eaton of Salisbury, int. Oct. 14, 1842.
Nicolas Noyes, and Eliza[beth] Morse of Newbury, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Obadiah, and Martha Adams of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1805.*
Sewall, and Anna Norton, Oct. 13, 1792.*
Sewell, of Newbury, and Mary Rolfe Morris, July 4, 1820. [July 15. int.]*
Silas, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Pearson, May 15, 1806.*
Silas, and Mary Lankester Pettingell, int. Jan. 1, 1837.
William, and Merriam Hoyt of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1783.
William, jr., and Martha Nowell, Dec. 31, 1788.*
William, and Elizabeth Pike, Dec. 11, 1795.*

**SHORTRIDGE**, Dolly, and John Porter Nye, Sept. 21, 1807.*

**SHOULES**, Charles, of Amesbury, a. 23 y., s. Philip, and Annette D. Downs of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Andrews and Mary B., Aug. 23, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHAW**, Edward, May 31, 1849, a. 66 y.
Edward Follonsby, s. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1831. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza Wells, d. William and Mary Ann, consumption, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 7 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Samuel. G. R. 4.], Jan. 31, 1838, a. 48 y.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Hitty, July 14, 1791, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Ichabod, Esq., of Sandown, bur. Apr. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1843, a. 83 y.
Sally Hood, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1816.
Samuel E., Aug. 27, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Edward, Sept. 14, 1832. [a. 44 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah H., w. Samuel, in Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 29, 1815, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah H., d. Samuel and Sarah H., Apr. 3, 1816, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.
William, consumption, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 53 y.
William Jefferson, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 3 m.
——, s. Andrew, Oct. —, 1788, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Andrew, Sept. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, Sept. —, 1800, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

**SHERMAN**, Dexter M., s. Silas E. and Charlotte D., July 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 d. G. R. 4.
Samuel G., at the almshouse, Dec. 13, 1816, a. 70 y.
Sarah M., only d. Silas E. and Charlotte D., Aug. 26, 1846, a. 10 m. 4 d. G. R. 4.

**SHORT**, Angelina, d. Henry, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Anne, d. Sewall and Jane, Dec. 18, 1765, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Asenath, unm., Aug. 30, 1832, a. 19 y.
Eunice P., w. Eleazer, Sept. 20, 1837.
Frances Ann, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, July 12, 1830.
George, s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 12, 1805.
George, Apr. 26, 1817, a. 22 y.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1819, a. 18 m. G. R. 4.
George C., July 20, 1845, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, May 26, 1804.
Hannah, m., w. Joseph, consumption, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 74 y. 10 m.
Isaac, m., Sept. 11, 1847, a. 44 y.
Jane, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 56 y.
Joseph, Nov. 10, 1819, a. 48 y.

SHORT, Mary, w. Silas, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 63 y.
Mary Ann, Mrs., June 6, 1835, a. 25 y.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 15, 1829.
Moses, dropsy, Dec. 3, 1849, a. 68 y.
Nicolas Noyes, Sept. 17, 1799.
Obadiah, Nov. 20, 1805.
Paul, s. Joseph, May 5, 1819, a. 21 y.
Rachel, d. William and Martha, Aug. 22, 1794.
Samuel Pettingell, s. Eleazar P. and Eunice, May 1, 1833.
Sewall, July 18, 1773, in his 38th y. G. R. 1.
Silas, Capt., Feb. 15, 1839, a. 59 y.
Stephen, of Newbury, June 19, 1805.
William Wheeler, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Jan. 21, 1840, a. 4 m.
——, ch. "late" Joseph, Nov. 29, 1819, a. 19 m.
——, inf. ch. Eleazar P., May 5, 1833.

**SHUFF**, Charles Wesley, s. Charles E. and Ann P., Jan. 16, 1838, a. 7 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
J. C., Mr., Nov. 17, 1838, a. 55 y.

SHURTLIFF, Hannah, wid. Mark, Apr. 15, 1824.

**SHUTE**, James, s. Lydia, Dec. 19, 1820.
James H., s. George and Mary, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.

SILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Caroline, Dec. 28, 1815, a. 87 y.
Charles, s. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 16, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Sept. 18, 1801.
Daniel, s. Dan, drowned in Frog Pond, Feb. 16, 1803.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, July 4, 1799.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, Sept. 16, 1801.
James [s. Charles. C. R. 2.], Sept. 6, 1835, a. 3 y.
John, May 8, 1811. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 18, 1801.
William, Sept. 30, 1821, a. 23 y.
——, ch. John, Sept. 15, 1801.

**SILLEY**, Hannah, unm., July 3, 1796.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Sillaway), Charles, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 40 y.
Daniel, Oct. 6, 1835, a. 74 y.

Hammatt Papers

John, born 17 March, 1685, died April 31
John, born 3 April, 1688, died Feb. 6, 1694

He married (2) Lydia ———, and had:

John, born 25 October, 1701
Jonathan, born 14 July, 1704

John Shatswell had horses on the common, 1697; was a commoner, 1707.

Richard Shatswell 4, petitions the Town, March 3, 1723-4, setting forth that a highway was laid out to Green's Point Creek, in 1667, which took up about an acre of land, of his grandfather, Richard Shatswell.

SHERWIN, John. Married Frances Lomas, Nov. 25, 1667. They both joined with the Church in full communion, April 12, 1674. He had granted to him trees for fencing,—300 rayles,—January 13, 1667. Seat in the Meeting-house, 1700; commoner, 1707.

He married (2) Mary Chandler, Sept. 30, 1691, and he then had the designation of "sen'r." Children:

Mary, born August, 1679
Frances, born January 27, 1681
Sarah, born October 8, 1683
Alice, born February 3, 1693
Abigail, born May 4, 1695
Eleanor, born June 28, 1696
William, born June 27, 1698
Jacob, October 17, 1700

SKILTON, Benjamin and Susanna, had Elisabeth, born December 25, 1693.

SHORT, Henry. Had a sixty acre lot in 1634, "on the path leading towards the Merrimac." He took the freeman's oath at Boston, September 3, 1634; was elected Representative, March, 1635, but did not hold his seat.

He removed to Newbury, which he represented, in March, 1644.

Elisabeth Short, his wife, died March 22, 1647.

He married (2) Sarah Glover, October 9, 1648.

He died May 5, 1673.

His children were Henry and Sarah.

H-184

Henry Short 2, died October 23, 1706.

May 23, 1677. This may signify to whom it may Concern, yt Mr. Richard Dummer & Mr. Henry Shorte are members in full communion wth ye Churche of Newbury: as affirms Jno: Richardson, Minister.

SHERRATT, Hugh. Took the freeman's oath at Boston, March 4, 1634-5.

1635. He possessed a houselot, having a houselot of John Covington southeast; William Fuller southwest.

He possessed an acre of land near High street, Feb. 15, 1638.

He removed to Haverhill, where he died, Sept. 5, 1678, aged One Hundred Years.

SMITH. Richard Smith 1, and Thomas Smith 1, were commoners, 1641.

George Smith I, and Robert Smith 1, were subscribers to Major Denison's allowance, 1648.

[The records of the Smiths, and several other families, as gathered from the Ipswich books, will be printed in a few weeks, giving dates to 1800, and later.]

Richard Smith I, came from Shropham, Co. Norfolk, England. His children were:

Richard, born 1642, m. Hannah Cheney, Newbury
Elisabeth, m. Edward Gilman of Exeter
Mary, m. (1) Philip Call; (2) John Burr; (3) Henry Bennett. She died in Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1707-8
Martha, m. Mr. John Rogers, farmer.

Richard Smith was born about 1629. He died in Ipswich, 1714:

Here lyes ye Body
of Mr. Richard
Smith * aged 85
Years * died
Sept. the 24 1714

Richard Smith 2, was a voter in town affairs in 1679. He had horses on the common, 1697, and with the title of Mr. had a place on the second seat in the Meeting-house assigned to him in 1700. He subscribed six shillings towards the bell in 1699.

R.I. Vito

## Q

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1-160 | QUAM Joshua, of Joshua and Mary, | Dec. 11, 1773. |

## R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2-94 | RAWSON Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca, | Oct. 22, 1798. |
| 2-94 | " Julia Moulton, | Aug. 17, 1801. |
| 2-94 | " Mary Ann, | Oct. 6, 1804. |
| 2-94 | " William Bullock, | Aug. 20, 1807. |
| 2-94 | " William Bullock, | d. May 10, 1810. |
| 2-94 | " Joseph William, | June 2, 1810. |
| 2-94 | " Rebecca, wife of Joseph, | d. July 22, 1817. |
| 1-5 | READ Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, | Aug. 17, 1741. |
| 1-5 | " Bethiah, | Sept. 12, 1742. |
| 1-42 | " John, of David and Mary, | March 8, 1778. |
| 1-66 | " Nancy, | Nov. 15, 1779. |
| 1-66 | " Hannah, | Feb. 17, 1782. |
| 1-66 | " David, | March 28, 1784. |
| 1-67 | " James, | Sept. 14, 1786. |
| 1-84 | " Eliza, | May 12, 1791. |
| 2-95 | " Joshua, of Joshua and Patience, | Oct. 13, 1820. |
| 2-95 | " Ann Eliza, | May 18, 1823. |
| 2-8 | REMINGTON Samuel Watson, of Enoch and Ruth, | Jan. 8, 1791. |
| 2-8 | " Enoch, | May 8, 1793. |
| 2-8 | " Enoch, | d. Jan. 1, 1795. |
| 2-8 | " Ruth, | Dec. 28, 1794. |
| 2-81 | " Samuel W., of Enoch and Phebe, | Sept. 20, 1817. |
| 2-81 | " Lucretia S., | Jan. 15, 1820. |
| 2-81 | " William H., | March 29, 1822. |
| 2-81 | " George A., | Sept. 26, 1824. |
| 2-81 | " Jeremiah S., | Feb. 6, 1827. |
| 2-81 | " Daniel S., | March 3, 1829. |
| 2-81 | " Phebe A., | March 12, 1831. |
| 2-81 | " George A., | March 31, 1835. |
| 1-17 | RICHMOND Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, | March 1, 1743-4. |
| 2-57 | " John R., of Ichabod and Roxalana, | March 30, 1802. |
| 2-57 | " William, | Dec. 20, 1805. |
| 2-113 | " Ardelia A., of Perez, Nov. 7, 1819. | |
| 2-113 | " Sarah C., April 20, 1822. | |
| 2-113 | " Hannah F., Oct. 26, 1827. | |
| 2-113 | " Henry P., July 20, 1832. | |
| 1-22 | ROSS Zephaniah, of John and Sarah, | April 2, 1743. |
| 1-22 | " Micah, | Dec. 31, 1744. |

## S

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1-23 | SALISBURY Freeborn, of George and Abigail, | Oct. 10, 1770. |
| 1-28 | " Hezekiah, | Nov. 20, 1772. |
| 1-35 | " Abigail, | Sept. 10, 1776. |
| 1-43 | " George, | Aug. 12, 1778. |
| 2-139 | SAWTELLE Joseph, of Hollis and Betsey B., | Oct. 5, 1814. |
| 1-16 | SHORT Daniel, of Philip and Lydia, | Sept. 12, 1742. |
| 1-65 | " Upham, of John and Phebe, | Jan. 13, 1770. |
| 2-13 | " John, of John, Jr., and Betsey, | (1-65), July 10, 1781. |
| 2-13 | " Daniel Cooke, | (1-66), July 10, 1782. |
| 2-13 | " Jeremiah Scott, | (1-66), March 17, 1784. |
| 2-13 | " Nathaniel, | (1-66), Sept. 6, 1786. |
| 2-13 | " Betsey, | Feb. 16, 1788. |
| 2-13 | " Rebecca, | March 7, 1790. |
| 2-13 | " Lucretia, | May 27, 1792. |
| 2-13 | " Phebe, | April 9, 1797. |
| 2-13 | " Harriet Cooke, | Sept. 29, 1801. |

Note—All the above except the youngest are also recorded 1-145.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2-34 | SHORT | John, reputed son of John Short, Jr., and Mary Cranston, April 1, 1803. | |
| 2-36 | " | Eliza, of John, Jr., and Rachel, | Nov. 17, 1804. |
| 2-36 | " | Nathaniel Scott, | Sept. 17, 1806. |
| 2-36 | " | John, | May 8, 1810. |
| 2-36 | " | Timothy Waterman, | June 7, 1812. |
| 2-36 | " | Albert Galleton, | Oct. 9, 1815. |
| 2-36 | " | Samuel, | July 10, 1818. |
| 2-36 | " | Jeremiah Scott, | March 16, 1821. |
| 2-124 | " | Judeth Eliza, of Samuel, | Oct. 10, 1819. |
| 2-124 | " | Phebe Ann, | Feb. 25, 1822. |
| 2-124 | " | Clarrissa, | Feb. 9, 1824. |
| 2-143 | " | Susan Martin, of John, Jr., | Dec. 20, 1842. |
| 2-143 | " | John Calvin, | Jan. 17, 1844. |
| 2-164 | " | Anne Davis, of Albert G. and Anne D., | Dec. 5, 1852. |
| 1-60 | SMITH | Hannah, of James and Avis, | May 24, 1767. |
| 1-60 | " | John, | Oct. 2, 1768. |
| 1-60 | " | James, | Dec. 1, 1769. |
| 1-60 | " | Joshua, | Feb. 8, 1771. |
| 1-60 | " | Caleb, | Dec. 29, 1772. |
| 1-60 | " | William, | Feb. 14, 1774. |
| 2-1 | " | Josiah, of Nathaniel and Lillis, | May 21, 1772. |
| 2-1 | " | Josiah, | d. April 28, 1774. |
| 2-1 | " | Nathaniel, | Jan. 23, 1774. |
| 2-1 | " | Bicknell, | July 15, 1776. |
| 2-1 | " | Bicknell, | d. Oct. 4, 1777. |
| 2-1 | " | Ebenezer, | May 21, 1778. |
| 2-1 | " | Simeon, | Sept. 26, 1781. |
| 2-1 | " | James, | Oct. 15, 1783. |
| 2-1 | " | Sarah, | Sept. 14, 1785. |
| 2-1 | " | Asa, | Feb. 18, 1788. |
| 1-33 | " | James, Esq., died April 30, 1774. | |
| 1-61 | " | Jerusha, of James and Avis, | Feb. 8, 1776. |
| 1-61 | " | Amey, | Oct. 8, 1777. |
| 1-85 | " | Samuel, of Simon and Rachel, | Nov. 23, 1779. |
| 1-70 | " | Simon and William, reputed sons of William Smith and Rachel Andrews, | Feb. 11, 1787. |
| 1-180 | " | Gardiner (col.), born Jan. 15, 1793. | |
| 2-14 | " | Joseph Mauran, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Waite, | Jan. 6, 1795. |
| 2-14 | " | Olive Bicknell, | Sept. 11, 1800. |
| 2-14 | " | Nathaniel, | Oct. 12, 1811. |
| 2-34 | " | James, reputed son of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Cranston, April 29, 1798. | |
| 2-4 | " | Capt. James, died July 5, 1799. | |
| 2-19 | " | Lovisa, of Ebenezer and Martha, | Aug. 23, 1800. |
| 2-19 | " | Sophia, | Aug. 19, 1804. |
| 2-19 | " | George Knight, | July 13, 1805. |
| 2-19 | " | Asa, | Jan. 8, 1807. |
| 2-47 | " | Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lucy, | Nov. 23, 1805. |
| 2-47 | " | Lucy, | April 4, 1808. |
| 2-47 | " | Susannah Kent, | Jan. 18, 1811. |
| 2-47 | " | Charlotte Townsend, | Oct. 3, 1813. |
| 2-47 | " | Samuel Watson, | Jan. 23, 1816. |
| 2-47 | " | Rachel Tiffany, | Nov. 6, 1819. |
| 2-70 | " | James Arnold of Asa and Phebe, | May 31, 1810. |
| 2-70 | " | Henry, | Nov. 1, 1812. |
| 2-70 | " | Sarah Ann, | Nov. 30, 1814. |
| 2-70 | " | Elizer Chandler, | Nov. 11, 1817. |
| 2-87 | " | William Henry, of Simon and Lydia, | March 25, 1816. |
| 2-87 | " | Lewis Bosworth, | Sept. 14, 1817. |
| 2-87 | " | Lydia, | Feb. 7, 1822. |
| 2-87 | " | Elizabeth Joy, | Jan. 25, 1825. |
| 2-57 | " | Harriet, | Aug. 1, 1827. |
| 2-136 | " | Mary E., of Henry and Martha, | Oct. 20, 1838. |
| 2-126 | " | Ellen H., | June 5, 1840. |

4-4 **SALISBURY** Charles H., of Daniel, and Rebecca Sisson, of Essex; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 27, 1827.
4-4 " Priscilla Child, and John G. Bowen, Nov. 22, 1827.
4-7 " Martin L., of Martin and Elizabeth, of Warren, and Susan A. Cottrell, of Jesse and Mary, of North Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Oct. 9, 1831.
4-11 " Abby F., and Henry Burtch, Aug. 12, 1838.
4-13 " John, of John and Betsey, and Abby W. Foster, of Benjamin and Hannah; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Oct. 17, 1841.
4-13 " Patience, and Samuel Martin, Feb. 13, 1842.
4-19 " Martha, and George T. Dexter, Oct. 31, 1844.
1-72 **SANDERS** Jacob, and Elizabeth Whiting; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 15, 1770.
1-87 " David, and Nancy Davis, June 8, 1788.
1-86 " Hannah, and Allen Hoar, March 14, 1790.
1-86 " Nathaniel, and Sally Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 8, 1794.
1-88 " George, and Betsey, Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 2, 1794.
1-93 " Elizabeth, and Henry Hicks, Dec. 21, 1800.
1-93 " Daniel, of Jacob, and Polly Barton, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 20, 1801.
1-119 " George, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Capt. George, dec., of Warren, and Emeline M. Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1820.
3-166 " Betsey, and Barton Reed, Aug. 26, 1820.
4-1, 9 " Sally J., and Turner Carr, May 31, 1822.
4-17 " Emeline, and Haile Collins, Sept. 8, 1830.
4-11 " Edward, and Maria Davol; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 1, 1837.
4-16 " Elizabeth Hicks, and Otis Bullock, Oct. 5, 1842.
4-24 " Henry, of Warren, and Martha V. Viall, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 7, 1843.
4-19 " Charles Whitefield, and Minerva Olivia Bucklin; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Dec. 15, 1844.
4-20 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Sarah Ann Mason, of Roderick; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, April 2, 1846.
4-23 " Ruth B., and Daniel K. Bowen, Jan. 28, 1850.
4-12, 24 **SCOTT** George W., of Scarborough, Eng., and Eliza A. Price, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 12, or 21, 1839.
4-29 **SEYMOUR** Anna G., and Marcus Wilmarth, July 14, 1850.
1-66 **SHELDON** William, and Lydia Munroe; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 23, 1750.
1-75 " Lydia, and James Bushee, Feb. 1, 1768.
1-64 **SHERMAN** Roby, and John Kennicutt, Jr., May 16, 1751.
1-78 " Christopher, and Mrs. Grizzell Sherman; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 18, 1779.
1-78 " Mrs. Grizzell, and Christopher Sherman, Feb. 18, 1779.
1-80 " Caleb, and Mary Sherman, both of Swansey; m. by William Barton, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-80 " Mary, and Caleb Sherman, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-114 " Levi, of Levi and Hope S. Hoar, of Allen; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 7, 1817.
4-19 " Maria, and James Follensbee, Aug. 12, 1844.
4-19 " Mary, and Capt. Samuel Place, Aug. 14, 1844.
4-16 " Hannah, and Caleb Carr, Jr., Sept. 29, 1844.
1-62 **SHORT** Mrs. Joanna, and Jabez Wood, April 7, 1743.
1-63 " James, of Warren, and Mrs. Margaret Peck, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 18, 1743.
1-78 " James, and Mrs. Anne Salisbury; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 1, 1778.
1-113 " James, Jr., of James, of Warren, and Content Mason, of Caleb, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, March 5, 1817.
2-110 " Benjamin C., of James, of Warren, and Phebe Pearce, of Somerset, dau. of David, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 16, 1820.

3-170 SHORT Philip, of James, and Sarah Hicks, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 8, 1821.
4-9 " Mrs. Phebe, and Andrew Cole, Nov. 10, 1836.
4-24 " Judith Eliza, and Henry Van Doorn, Dec. 17, 1839.
3-17 SHURTLEFF Rev. Flavel, and Eliza Cole; m. by Rev. David Benedict, Aug. 1, 1821.
4-3 SIMONDS Lieut. Lewis E., U. S. N., and Joanna Maxwell, of James; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1827.
1-65 SIMONS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Amos Bowen, March 7, 1754.
1-115 SIMMONS Deborah, and James Goff, May 4, 1805.
4-23 " Polly, and Allen Cobb, Feb. 14, 1841.
4-25 " Esek B., and Phebe P. Luther, of William; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan. 24, 1847.
4-27 " Mrs. Sarah T. and John L. Petterson, Oct. 18, 1849.
1-68 SISSON, Mrs. Sarah, and Elisha Chase, March 20, 1760.
1-70 " Abigail, and Reuben Hudson, Nov. 1, 1767.
1-83 " James, and Sarah Mason; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 12, 1780.
1-95 " Henry, of Gideon and Hannah Collins, of Charles; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 31, 1803.
1-101 " Haile Mason, of Warren and Deborah Cocke Luther, of Somerset; m. by Elder Philip Slade, Jan. 25, 1807.
3-165 " Susan, and George Wheaton, Jan. 10, 1825.
4-4 " Rebecca, and Charles H. Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1827.
4-9 " George, of James and Eliza Ann Mason, of Benajah; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Jan. 13, 1833.
4-25 " Elizabeth B. and Samuel Wheaton, Sept. 12, 1836.
4-20 " Almira R., and George Stanley, June 27, 1845.
4-20 " Mary V., and Robert Cole, Aug. 8, 1845.
4-29 " Charles S., and Maria Kelley; m. at Providence by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, June 29, 1851.
4-16 SLADE Sarah, and Benjamin Hathaway Chase, June 2, 1842.
1-63 SMITH Mrs. Jerusha, and John Bullock, March 16, 1748-9.
1-69 " Sarah, and Elkanah Humphrey, March 28, 1765.
1-71 " Joseph, of Warren, son of Benjamin, of Bristol, and Molly Miller, of Barnard, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 18, 1769.
1-71 " Dennis, of Freetown, and Ann Rawson, of Warren; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 15, 1770.
1-85 " Hannah, and Jesse Baker, July 17, 1791.
1-90 " James, and Sarah Brown; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, at Barrington, Nov. 8, 1795.
1-91 " Joseph, and Hannah Wheaton; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Aug. 26, 1798.
1-96 " James, of Joseph, and Sally Mason, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 18, 1806.
1-101 " Mary, and Nathaniel M. Wheaton, Dec. 24, 1809.
1-101 " Henrietta, and Levi Maxwell, Nov. 1, 1810.
1-115 " Sally, and James Cole, Nov. 11, 1811.
1-116 " Job, of Joseph, of Warren and Sally T. Bliss, of Jesse, of Rehoboth; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 4, 1813.
1-117 " Eliza, and Thomas Williams, May 15, 1814.
3-172 " Temperance, and Capt. William Carr, Jr., Sept. 3, 1820.
3-165 " Susan DeWolf, and Capt. Abraham Greene, Feb. 12, 1821.
4-6 " Sarah, and William B. Lawton, March 23, 1830.
4-9 " Hannah, and Samuel Barton, Nov. 2, 1834.
4-23 " Charlotte Townsend, and James Smith, Nov. 16, 1834.
4-23 " James, of James, and Charlotte Townsend Smith, Nov. 16, 1834.
4-16 " Elizabeth, and James Davis Ingraham, Sept. 25, 1842.
4-20 " Stephen, of Providence, and Sarah Bean, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 22, 1844.
4-23 " James, Jr., of Warren, and Sarah Burgess, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Dayman, Aug. 24, 1845.
4-22 " Joseph Mason, of James and Margaret Rhodes Collins, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Dec. 24, 1845.
4-24 " Jane Young, and John Frieze, July 28, 1846.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3-101 | SHARKEY Michael, of Michael and Betsey, | (b. Ireland), —— —, 1838. |
| 3-101 | “ Mary, | (b. Ireland), —— —, 1840. |
| 3-33 | “ Edward, | (b. Ireland). —— —, 1844. |
| 3-139 | “ Susan, | (b. Ireland), —— —, 1845. |
| 3-37 | “ Catherine, of Patrick and Betsey, | (b. Ireland), —— —, 1845. |
| 1-52 | SHELDON Thomas, of Ephraim and Rebecca, | Jan. 9, 1748-9. |
| 1-44 | “ Rebecca, of William and Lydia, | Dec. 31, 1750. |
| 1-55 | “ William, | Feb. 28, 1751-2. |
| 1-40 | “ Prescilla, | Nov. 15, 1753. |
| 1-15 | “ Edward, | Nov. 5, 1755. |
| 1-40 | “ Patience, | Oct. 13, 1757. |
| 3-60 | SHERMAN Joseph Henry, of Levi and Hopey, | Aug. 5, 1818. |
| 3-51 | “ Hannah, | Sept. 22, 1822. |
| 3-93 | “ Mary, | June 6, 1825. |
| 3-119 | “ Phebe Maria, | Sept. 27, 1827. |
| 1-29 | SHORT Lydia, of James and Margaret, | Sept. 15, 1748. |
| 1-23 | “ James, of John and Phebe, | April 6, 1753. |
| 1-49 | “ Samuel, | March 9, 1755. |
| 1-25 | “ John, | Feb. 14, 1757. |
| 1-45 | “ Rachel, | Feb. 6, 1759. |
| 1-41 | “ Philip, | March 19, 1761. |
| 1-41 | “ Phebe, | July 11, 1764. |
| 1-34 | “ Monoseth, (son), | May 26, 1766. |
| 1-21 | “ Hannah, | Dec. 25, 1767. |
| 1-57 | “ William, of James and Anna, | Aug. 14, 1779. |
| 1-36 | “ Mary, | June 24, 1781. |
| 2-98 | “ Samuel, | March 31, 1784. |
| 2-58 | “ Philip, | May 29, 1786. |
| 2-53 | “ James, | Aug. 25, 1789. |
| 2-8 | “ Benjamin, | Oct. 24, 1793. |
| 2-55 | “ Joseph, of Upham and Rebecca, | Oct. 9, 1794. |
| 2-56 | “ John Vinnecome, | Sept. 5, 1797. |
| 2-75 | “ Luther Cole, | Aug. 17, 1803. |
| 3-19 | “ Caleb Mason, of James, Jr., and Content, | March 24, 1818. |
| 3 91 | “ Mary Ann, | Aug. 23, 1820. |
| 3-10 | “ Betsey, | Aug. 2, 1823. |
| 3-64 | “ James Gardner, | Feb. 28, 1834. |
| 1-22 | SIMMONS Joseph, of George and Elizabeth, | Sept. 23, 1747. |
| 3-63 | SIMONS Joseph Noble, of Lewis E. and Joanna, | June 26, 1831. |
| 1-50 | SIMMS Sampson, of John and Mercy, | May 18, 1758. |
| 1-7 | “ Benjamin, of Sampson and Mary, | Sept. 27, 1786. |
| 2-52 | “ John, | Nov. 11, 1789. |
| 2-89 | “ Polly, | Feb. 10, 1792. |
| 2-74 | “ Lloyd Hokey, | March 4, 1795. |
| 2-52 | “ Nathan Anthony, (b. Portsmouth), | March 25, 1798. |
| 1-1 | SISSON Sarah, of George and Drosilla, | March 23, 1738. |
| 1-46 | “ Ruth, | May 10, 1741. |
| 1-46 | “ Richard, | July 16, 1743. |
| 1-2 | “ Abigail, | Aug. 18, 1745. |
| 1-22 | “ Jonathan, | Oct. 20, 1747. |
| 1-27 | “ James, | Feb. 22, 1750. |
| 1-16 | “ Elizabeth, | Aug. 27, 1751. |
| 1-1 | “ Anna, | Aug. 23, 1753. |
| 1-13 | “ George, | Oct 22, 1754. |
| 1-25 | “ John, of John and Mary, | Feb. 17, 1758. |
| 1-8 | “ Caleb, | April 14, 1760. |
| 1-16 | “ Esek, | Aug. 11, 1762. |
| 1-26 | “ Jane, | Sept. 27, 1764. |
| 1-18 | “ Gardner, | March 7, 1767 |
| 1-17 | “ Fones, | June 7, 1769. |
| 1-35 | “ Mary, | Nov. 13, 1771. |
| 2-72 | “ Lydia, | July 13, 1774. |
| 2-1 | “ Anstress, of Gideon and Abigail, | May 11, 1765. |
| 1-17 | “ Freeborn (son), | Jan. 16, 1767. |
| 1-16 | “ Edward, | Oct. 14, 1768. |

Bristol Co ?

Warren?

1-109 PEARCE Bettey, wife of Noah, Dec. 10, 1806.
1-107 " George, of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1739.
1-104 " Izrael, of Izrael and Sarah, April 11, 1750.
1-104 " Dea. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1751.
1-105 " Hannah, of Solomon and Kezia, Aug. 17, 1752.
1-105 PETTIS Elizabeth, of John and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1758.
1-106 PHINNEY Jemima, of Elisha, Feb. 19, 1764.
1-108 " Jonathan, of Elisha and Jemima, Oct. 11, 1779.
1-103 POLLARD Thomas, Jan. 19, 1748-9.

## Q R

1-109 RANDALL Charles Leonard, of Charles and Lydia B., 3y. 1m. 27d. Aug. 10, 1837.
1-104 RAWSON James Paddock, of Elijah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
1-104 REMINGTON Lydia, of Matthew and Rachel, July 23, 1748.
1-104 " Mary, Aug. 31, 1750.
1-104 " Prudence, Oct. 23, 1750.
1-102 ROSS Sarah, March 18, 1747-8.

## S

1-105 SALISBURY Mary, of William and Mary, Oct. 4, 1756.
1-105 " Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1756.
1-105 " William, Nov. 2, 1763.
1-107 " Martin Luther, of Luther and Abigail, July 5, 1784.
1-107 " Mary, widow of William, Nov. 1, 1793.
1-109 " Abigail, widow of Luther April 20, 1809.
1-107 SANDERS John, of David and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1790.
1-107 " Hopestill, April 9, 1794.
1-107 " Nancy, wife of David, May 7, 1794.
1-108 " Jacob, April 10, 1791.
2-83 " Nathan Bowen, of Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 12, 1807.
1-105 SHORT Joanna, wife of Philip, in 74th year, Aug. 22, 1756.
1-105 " Philip, of John and Phebe, 5m. 8d., Aug. 27, 1761.
1-105 " Philip, in 85y., Oct. 17, 1763.
1-106 " Hannah, of John and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1768.
1-9 SISSON Charlotte, of James and Sarah, (also 1-107), Dec. 28, 1783.
1-104 SMITH Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1752.
1-124 " William Armington, of James and Charlotte T., Aug. 20, 1844.
1-124 " Charlotte Townsend, wife of James, May 5, 1842.
1-109 SNELL Rebecca, of Seth, Jr., Aug. 28, 1810.

## T

1-103 TABOR Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1749.
1-107 THOMAS Jemima, widow of Amos, — —, 1776 (?).
1-103 THURBER Egatha, wife of Samuel, Jan. 17, 1748-9.
1-102 TIFFANY Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1746-7.
1-105 TRIPP Consider, of William and Abigail, 3y. 9m., 3d. Feb. 28, 1761.
1-105 TURNER Caleb, in 37th y., July 20, 1757.
1-54 " Varnum, of Moses and Abigail, Jan. —, 1778.
2-89 " —. March 30, 1784.

## U V

1-109 VENNIMAN Polly, of John and Bettey, Aug. 27, 1814.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

Newbury Vits    SK. HIST    Hammett

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

OCCUPATION Town Clerk 20y

ANCESTRAL CHART # ______ FAMILY UNIT # A-2

**HUSBAND** Henry Short

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 11 Mar. 1652 | Newbury | | Mass | 1677 . Ch Newbury |
| Christened | | | | | |
| Married | 30 Mar. 1674 | Newbury | | Mass | |
| Died | 23 Oct. 1706 | Newbury | | Mass | |
| Buried | | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES: 2) wid. Anne Sewall Longfellow 11 May 1692 d. 18 Dec. 1706

**WIFE** maiden name SARAH WHIPPLE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | | |
| Christened | | | | | |
| Died | 28 Dec. 1691 | Newbury | | Mass | |
| Buried | | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day Month Year | BIRTHPLACE City | County | St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 Henry | 22 Aug. 1675 | Newbury | | Mass | | |
| | | 2 Sarah | 1 Aug. 1677 | | | | | ? 24 Aug. 1706 Newbury |
| | | 3 John | 14 Dec. 1679 | | | | | 24 Nov 1684 Newbury |
| | | 4 Hannah | 28 Mar. 1682 | | | | | |
| | | 5 John | 13 Oct. 1685 | | | | ? 27 May 1708 Joanna Jackman | |
| | | 6 Matthew | 14 Mar. 1688 | | | | | |
| | | 7 Lydia | 7 May 1690 | | | | | 27 June 1691 Newbury |
| | | 8 Jane | 4 Mar. 1693 | | | | David Woodman | |
| | | 9 Samuel | 18 Nov. 1694 | | | | | 15 Jan 16984-5 |
| 2) | | 10 Mehetabel | 12 Jan. 1696 | | | | | |
| | | 11 Samuel | 16 Feb. 1698 | | | | | 9 Mar. 1698 |
| | | 12 Samuel | 22 Feb. 1699 | | | | | |
| | | 13 Hannah | 2 Mar. 1701 | | | | | 23 Apr. 1701 Newbury, Mass |
| | | 14 Joseph | 8 Apr. 1702 | | | | | |

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

SAMUEL 4 AUG 1704

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **WIFE** | | **CHILD 8** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 1** | | **CHILD 9** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 2** | | **CHILD 10** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 3** | | **CHILD 11** | | **OTHER INFORMATION** | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 4** | | **CHILD 12** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 5** | | **CHILD 13** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | **CHILD 6** | | **CHILD 14** | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Newbury Vit DATE

HUSBAND John Short OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # A-2-5

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | |
| Christened | | | | |
| Married | 27 May 1708 | Newbury | | Mass |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name JOANNA JACKMAN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | |
| Christened | | | | |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day | Month | Year | BIRTHPLACE City | County | St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 Henry | 5 | May | 1723 | | | | | 14 Aug 1724<br>Newbury |
| | | 2 Henry | 17 | Dec. | 1727 | | | | | 31 Jan. 1802<br>Newbury |
| X | | 3 James | 16 | Aug. | 1713 | | | | 11 Apr 1737<br>? Ruth Jaques | 30 July 1795 |
| | | 4 Joanna | 2 | Mar. | 1719 | | | | 27 May 1708<br>? Edward Longfellow | |
| | | 5 John | 20 | Aug | 1709 | | | | | 7 Sept. 1709 |
| | | 6 John | 16 | Oct. | 1710 | | | | | |
| X | | 7 Moses | 13 | July | 1725 | | | | 16 Oct. 1750<br>Elis. Noyes | |
| x | | 8 Nicholas | 30 | Apr. | 1721 | | | | 17 Jan 1743-4<br>Hannah Noyes | |
| | | 9 Sarah | 17 | May | 1716 | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | |

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

bro. Anthony d. 7 Apr 1671

X

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

~~OLD NEW~~ . SK. HIST.
Hammett

PREPARED BY Newbury Vits

DATE

**HUSBAND** Henry SHORT

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT # A

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | |
| Christened | | | | |
| Married | * | | | |
| Died | ✓ 5 May 1673 ✓ | Newbury | | Mass |
| Buried | | | | |

came on Mary + John 1634
to Ipswich until Sprg. 1635
to Newbury
Free - Boston - Sep: 3, 1634

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES: 2) SARAH GLOVER 9 Oct. 1648
d. 28 Jan. 1660?

**WIFE** maiden name ELIZABETH

| | DATE | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | |
| Christened | | | | |
| Died | 22 Mar. 1648-9 | Newbury | | Mass |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day | Month | Year | BIRTHPLACE City | County | St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 Sarah | 18 | Dec | 1649 | Newbury | | Mass | | 12 Mar. 1650 Newbury |
| | | 2 Henry | 11 | Mar. | 51- 1652 | " | | | 1) S. Whipple 2) A. Sewall Longfellow | |
| | | 3 John | 31 | Oct. | 1653 | " | | | | 31 Jan 1654-53 Newbury, Mass |
| | | 4 ~~Sarah~~ | ~~28~~ | Jan. | 1659 | " | | | ? Robert Adams 2) Jos. Mayo? | |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | |

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

Com Bio
Kill Vits
Barbour
Barbour-Kill.
S. Kill Cem

PREPARED BY

DATE

**HUSBAND** ERASTUS SHORT

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1800 | | | | 1838 to Gen Asst. Capt. in State Militia |
| Christened | | | | | |
| Married | 1) 12 Feb. 1828 | Killingly | | Conn | S. Killingly Cong. Ch |
| Died | 14 ④ Nov. 1888 | | | | liv. on fathers farm |
| Buried | | | | | |
| FATHER | Siloam Short | OTHER WIVES: 1) 2 Louisa Wood 15 Sep. 1833 d. 8 Dec. 1869 d. Levi + Mary (Mason) Wood | | | |
| MOTHER | Mary Day | | | | |

**WIFE** maiden name OLIVE DAY

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1806 | Killingly | | Conn | |
| Christened | | | | | |
| Died | 1 Jan. 1832 | Killingly | | | |
| Buried | | | | | |
| FATHER | | OTHER HUSBANDS: | | | |
| MOTHER | | | | | |

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day | Month | Year | BIRTHPLACE City | County | St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ① | | 1 HarrietA N. | 6 | Jan. | 1829 | | | | | d 3y |
| | | 2 Rhoda A. | 7 | Sep. | 1830 | Killingly | | | | d 6m 22 Dec. 1831 |
| ② | | 3 Herbert D. | 8 | July | 1837 | | | | | d ~~1861~~ 1860-64 June 3 - Kill. |
| | | 4 Harriet N. | 3 | Jan. | 1839 | | | | Potter | 8 Mar. 1832 |
| | | 5 Levi M. | | | 1840 | | | | | Civil War - 24 5 June 1863 1864 Richmond, Va. |
| | | 6 to Haverhill Mass. Daniel S. wr | | | | | | | Fannie R. Standish | |
| | | 7 Hiram A. S. Kill | | | | | | | Phila M Young | |
| | | 8 Linus E. Co K 18th Vol. | | | 1845 | | | | | 9 Sep. 1864 d Andersonville |
| | | 9 Nathan A. | | | | | | | 1) Minnie Young 2) Evangeline Easton | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | |

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

OULD NEWBURY

#-184

# THE LANDING AT PARKER RIVER.

In February, 1633–4, the Council for New England, assembled at Whitehall, England, adopted an order placing certain restrictions on the transportation of passengers and merchandise to the colony of Massachusetts Bay; and before the ship "Mary and John" and eight other vessels, then lying in the river Thames, were allowed to sail, instructions were issued expressly providing that the captains in command of these vessels "shall cause the Prayers contained in the Book of Common Prayers, established in the Church of England, to be said daily at the usual hours of Morning and Evening Prayers, and that they cause all Persons on board said ships to be present at the same."

In the ship "Mary and John" came Thomas Parker, James Noyes, John Spencer, Henry Short, Henry Lunt, John Bartlett, and many others, who ultimately settled in Newbury. Upon their arrival in New England most of these passengers went to Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., where they remained until the spring of 1635.

Meanwhile Sir Richard Saltonstall, Henry Sewall, Richard and Stephen Dummer, with others from Wiltshire, England, had organized a company for the purpose of stock-raising at a time when the prices for cattle, horses, and sheep were at their highest. They added to their own domestic herds some imported Flemish stock, and persuaded John Spencer, Henry Short, Richard Kent, Thomas Parker, and others to join them in the enterprise, and establish a settlement on the river Quascacunquen, now Parker River.

Sept. 3, 1633, the General Court granted "John Winthrop, junior, and his assignes" permission to set up a "trucking" or trading house on the Merrimack River (see

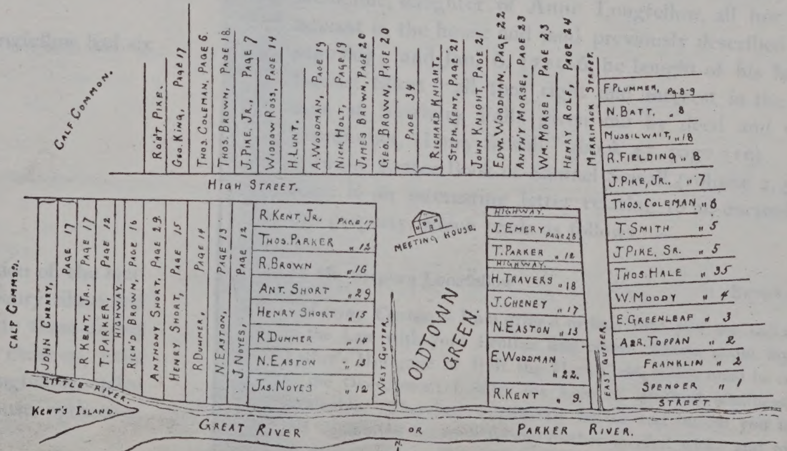
# THE LANDING AT PARKER RIVER.

In February, 1633-4, the Council for New England, assembled at Whitehall, England, adopted an order placing certain restrictions on the transportation of passengers and merchandise to the colony of Massachusetts Bay, and before the ship "Mary and John" and eight other vessels, then lying in the river Thames, were allowed to sail, instructions were issued expressly providing that the captains in command of these vessels "shall cause the Prayers contained in the Book of Common Prayers, established in the Church of England, to be said daily at the usual houres of Morning and Evening Prayers, and that they cause all Persons on board said ships to be present at the same."

In the ship "Mary and John" came Thomas Parker, James Noyes, John Spencer, Nicholas Noyes, Henry Lunt, John Bartlett, and many others, who ultimately settled in Newbury. Upon their arrival in New England most of them went to Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., where they remained until the spring of 1635.

Meanwhile Sir Richard Saltonstall, Henry Sewall, Richard and Stephen Dummer, with others from Wiltshire, England, had formed a company for the purpose of stock-raising at a time when the prices for cattle, horses and sheep were at their highest. They added to their own domestic herds some imported Flemish stock, and persuaded John Spencer, Henry Short, Richard Kent, Thomas Parker, and others to join them in the enterprise, and establish a settlement on the river Quascacunquen, now Parker River.

May 6, 1635, the General Court granted John Winthrop, junior, and his associates permission to set up a "Truckinge" or trading house on the Merrimack River near


CALF COMMON.
CALF COMMON.
HIGH STREET.
ROB'T PIKE.
GEO. KING, PAGE 17
THOS. COLEMAN, PAGE 6.
THOS. BROWN, PAGE 18.
J. PIKE, JR., PAGE 7
WIDOW ROSS, PAGE 14
H. LUNT.
A. WOODMAN, PAGE 19
NICH. HOLT, PAGE 19
JAMES BROWN, PAGE 20
GEO. BROWN, PAGE 20
PAGE 34
RICHARD KNIGHT.
STEPH. KENT, PAGE 21
JOHN KNIGHT, PAGE 21
EDW. WOODMAN, PAGE 22
ANTH'Y MORSE, PAGE 23
WM. MORSE, PAGE 23
HENRY ROLF, PAGE 24
MERRIMACK STREET.
JOHN CHENEY, PAGE 17
R. KENT, JR., PAGE 17
T. PARKER, PAGE 12
HIGHWAY.
RICH'D BROWN, PAGE 16
ANTHONY SHORT, PAGE 29.
HENRY SHORT, PAGE 15
R DUMMER, PAGE 14
N. EASTON, PAGE 13
J. NOYES, PAGE 12
R. KENT JR. PAGE 17
THOS. PARKER " 12
R. BROWN " 16
ANT. SHORT " 29
HENRY SHORT " 15
R DUMMER " 14
N. EASTON " 13
JAS. NOYES " 12
WEST GUTTER.
MEETING HOUSE.
OLDTOWN GREEN.
HIGHWAY.
J. EMERY PAGE 28
T. PARKER " 12
HIGHWAY.
H. TRAVERS " 18
J. CHENEY " 17
N. EASTON " 13
E. WOODMAN " 22.
R. KENT " 9.
EAST GUTTER.
F. PLUMMER, PG. 8-9
N. BATT. " 8
MUSSILWAIT, " 18
R. FIELDING " 8
J. PIKE, JR. " 7
THOS. COLEMAN " 6
T. SMITH " 5
J. PIKE, SR. " 5
THOS. HALE " 35
W. MOODY " 4
E. GREENLEAF " 3
ABR. TOPPAN " 2
FRANKLIN " 2
SPENCER " 1
STREET
LITTLE RIVER.
KENT'S ISLAND.
GREAT RIVER OR PARKER RIVER.
W
N
E
S

PLAN OF LOTS LAID-OUT TO THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEWBURY, OLDTOWN —1635.

FROM AN ORIGINAL DRAWING MADE BY DANIEL DOLE IN 1828.

> feeible, lest according to the Fable in Æsop catching att a shadow you lose the Body. Give my due remembrance to my relations. Praying God to succeed you in your concerns and to bless your succes, I take leave who am your Loving Brother.

On page 61 of the same volume, under date of Aug. 25, 1687, Judge Sewall acknowledges the receipt of a letter from "brother Longfellow," dated London, June 11, and adds incidentally, "His father alive and well." The patrimony, therefore, to which reference is made, was probably due from the estate of a brother who died in England about that time.

After the return of William Longfellow to Newbury he enlisted in the expedition to Quebec, under Sir William Phips, and was drowned at Cape Breton in October, 1690. Judge Sewall in his diary says: —

> 'Twas Tuesday, the 18th of November, that I heard of the death of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, Lieut. James Smith and Ensign Wm Longfellow, Serjt Increase Pilsbury, who with Will Mitchell, Jabez Musgro and four more were drown'd at Cape Britoon on Friday night the last of October.

William Longfellow and Anne (Sewall) Longfellow had six children: —

William, born Nov. 25, 1679.
Stephen, born Jan. 10, 1681.
Anne, born Oct. 3, 1683.
Stephen, born Sept. 22, 1685.
Elizabeth, born July 3, 1688.
Nathan, born Feb. 5, 1690.

April 13, 1692, Henry Sewall, in consideration of the marriage shortly to be consummated between Henry Short and Anne (Sewall) Longfellow, widow, conveyed to them during their lives, and after their decease to their children, "the farm lately in the occupation of William Longfellow, called the High Field, together with the dwelling-house, outhouses, &c." (Essex Deeds, book 16, page 21).

May 11, 1692, Henry Short married Anne (Sewall) Longfellow, and lived on the farm described above. He had, by this marriage, six children. Henry Short died Oct. 23, 1706. His widow died Dec. 18, 1706.

The title to this property was, by virtue of the deed of conveyance from Henry Sewall, vested in the surviving children of Anne (Sewall) Longfellow-Short.

Stephen Longfellow (the second of that name), born Sept. 22, 1685, was a locksmith and blacksmith by trade. Jan. 3, 1710–11, he bought of his sister Elizabeth all her right and interest "in land given to said Anne by her father, Henry Sewall, in particular the farm in Newbury known as ye high field" (Essex Deeds, book 23, page 97).

Dec. 17, 1712, he bought of his brother Nathan all his right and interest in the same property (book 37, page 261).

He married, March 25, 1713, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Edward Thompson, of Marshfield, Mass. About this time he built an addition to the house, with a lean-to roof. The addition was removed early in this century, and does not appear in the half-tone print that illustrates this sketch.

Jan. 7, 1714–15, he bought of John Emery and wife Mehitable, daughter of Anne Longfellow, all her right and interest in the house and land previously described (book 42, page 66); and Jan. 6, 1725–6, he bought of his half-brother Samuel Short "all that right and interest in the high field farm at Newbury Falls given me by deed and will of my grandfather, Henry Sewall" (book 47, page 119).

In the Letter Book of Samuel Sewall (volume 2, page 172) there is an interesting letter relating to an encumbrance on this property, which reads as follows: —

> To Mr. Stephen Longfellow SEPTR 3, 1724.
>
> *Loving Cousin,* — I am griev'd to hear that you are still contending in the Law with your Brother and Sister Adams about my honoured Father's Mortgage of Half the High-Field, which must be costly, even to the Overcomer; Besides the Loss of Brotherly-kindness, which is invaluable. Therefore I earnestly advise and intreat you to leave off this Contention before it be any further medled with; and to conclude all with a just and Kind Agreement. Praying GOD to do you and yours Good, I am your loving Unkle
>
> SAMUEL SEWALL.

In the same volume and on the same page is the following letter, on the same subject: —

Septʳ 3, 1724.

*Loving Cousins,*— I am grieved to hear that you are still contending in the Law with your brother Stephen Longfellow about my honoured Father's Mortgage of Half the High-Field, which must be Costly, even to the overcomer; Besides the Loss of Brotherly-kindness, which is invaluable. I am confident that I drew the Mortgage, and that no more was intended to be Granted thereby, than Half the High-Field strictly taken, as it was then fenced in; and to take in a Surplusage of Land lying between the Northwesterly end of the High-Field and the Head-Line of my Father's Farm, running from Rattle-Snake Rock to Philp's Brook. And therefore I earnestly advise and intreat you to leave off this Contention before it be any further medled with; and to conclude all with a just and Kind Agreement. The nearness of Relation precludes me from being a Judge in this Controversy. But, if I should live, and be called to it, I must needs give this evidence in the case. Praying GOD to do Good to you both, and to the numerous Offspring He has Bless'd you with, I remain your loving Unkle

Samuel Sewall.

To Mr. Abraham Adams & Mrs. Anne Adams at Newbury (sent by Brother Moodey)

The advice offered by Judge Sewall was apparently unheeded, and the case was brought to trial in the month of May following. In his diary, under date of May 14, 1725, he says: —

> Mr. Rogers pray'd at the opening of the Court. Judgement against cous. Adams. Cousin Longfellow has his judgment confirm'd against his Broʳ and sister Adams. With leave of the Court, I declar'd how I understood the Word High Field, who made the mortgage.

Stephen Longfellow died at Newbury Falls (Byfield Parish) Nov. 17, 1764. His son Stephen, born Feb. 7, 1723, graduated at Harvard College in 1742, removed to Falmouth (now Portland), Me., in 1745, and there married, Oct. 19, 1749, Tabitha, daughter of Samuel Bragdon, of York, Me. He died at Gorham, Me., May 1, 1790.

Stephen, the eldest son of Stephen and Tabitha (Bragdon) Longfellow, was born Aug. 3, 1750. He married Patience

Young, of York, Me., Dec. 13, 1773, and died May 28, 1824, leaving several children.

The eldest son of Stephen and Patience (Young) Longfellow, Stephen Longfellow, LL.D., was born March 23, 1776, graduated at Harvard College in 1798, and married Zilpha, eldest daughter of General Peleg Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1804.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the poet, second son of Stephen and Zilpha Wadsworth Longfellow, was born in Portland, Me., Feb. 27, 1807. He died in Cambridge March 24, 1882.

Stephen Longfellow, son of William Longfellow and Anne (Sewall), born Sept. 22, 1685, owned and occupied the house and farm at Newbury Falls until his death, Nov. 17, 1764. In his will, dated Oct. 13, 1760, and proved Nov. 26, 1764, he gave to his wife Abigail one-half of the homestead during her life, and to his sons Edward and Samuel, after the payment of certain bequests, all the rest and residue of his estate excepting land adjoining the new plantation in Contoocook, N.H. Abigail, wife of Lieutenant Stephen Longfellow, died Sept. 10, 1778, aged eighty-five.

Dec. 11, 1788, Edward Longfellow gave to his brother Samuel Longfellow a quitclaim deed of twenty rods of land "with the house thereon" (book 152, page 95). On the land remaining in his possession Edward Longfellow built a new house that is still standing near the site of the old homestead.

Samuel Longfellow, born March 4, 1725, married Rebekah Chase about the year 1769. She died Feb. 25, 1788, in the forty-ninth year of her age. For his second wife, he married Martha Chaplin. He occupied the old homestead until his death, Aug. 4, 1800. His will, dated May 30, 1800, and proved Sept. 1, 1800, gave all the rest and residue of his estate to his son Nathan after the payment of certain small legacies.

Nathan Longfellow, born Dec. 26, 1773, married Anna Downer in the year 1799. He died Oct. 26, 1840. In his

Vit Recs To 1850

H-184

**SHACKFORD,** [Deborah. C. R. 3.], d. Paul and Rebecca, May 24, 1731.
[John. C. R. 3.], s. Paul and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1735.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1741.
Rebeccah, d. Paul and Rebeccah, Dec. 2, 1743.
Sarah, d. Paul and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1728[-9. C. R. 3.].
Sumner, s. Paul and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1737.

**SHANNON,** Abigail March, d. John Langdon, bp. Dec. 23, 1810. C. R. 1.

**SHATWELL** (see also Satchell), Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Belcher, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.

**SHERBON** (see also Sherborn), Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Portsmouth, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. C. R. 1.

**SHERBORN** (see also Sherbon), Francis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1677. C. R. 1.

**SHORT** (see also Shorte), Abigail Stiles, d. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1830.
Alexander, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1808.
Amos Emery, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1811.
Angela, d. Henry, jr., mariner, and Susan [M. dup.], Oct. 18, 1848.
Angeline, d. Henry, seaman, and Susan Mary, July 19, 1846.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 2.
Anna Sawyer, d. Isaac and Judith, Feb. 17, 1809.
Annah, d. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Mar. 28, 1682.
[B]arns, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1731.
Barnes, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1816.
Daniel Bailey, s. Isaac and Judith, Oct. 4, 1811.
Eleazer Pettingell, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1807.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1760.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Apr. 19, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Feb. 7, 1833.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Judith, Feb. 21, 1777.

SHORT, Ephraim L., s. James and Hannah, July 2, 1784.
Ephraim Lunt, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1773.
Fanny Pearson, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1827.
Hanah, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 2, 1700-1701.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1729.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.
Hannah, d. Barns and Mary, Oct. 23, 1773.
Hannah Lunt [Harriet. dup.], d. Samuel S. [seaman. dup.] and Mary Jane, July 10, 1845.
Henri Martineau, s. Samuel [S. dup.], mariner, and Mary [J. dup.], Oct. 23, 1848.
Henry, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Aug. 22, 1675. [Aug. 26. CT. R.; Aug. 19. S. dup.]
Henry, s. John and Joanna, May 5, 1723.
Henry, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 17, 1727.
Henry, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1797.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., Feb. 7, 1824.
Hiram M., s. Henry, jr. and Susan M., May 13, 1844.
Isaac, s. Barns and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Isaiah, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1765.
Jacob, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 23, 1787.
James, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1713.
James, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1747.
James, s. Silas and Jane, July 27, 1782.
James, s. Richard and Judith, Mar. 28, 1799.
James, s. Silas, bp. May 13, 1832. C. R. 1.
James Henry, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, June 25, 1821.
Jane, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 4, 1692-3.
Jane, d. Sewal and Jane, Aug. 13, 1761.
Jane, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Feb. [torn], 1769.
Jane Noyes, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Jane Pettingell, d. James, jr. and Fanny, May 20, 1829.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1719.
Joanna, d. James, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1751.
Joanna, d. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.
John, s. Henry, Oct. 31, 1653.
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Dec. 14, 1679.
Joanna Pettingell, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 5, 1841. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Oct. 13, 1685.
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1709.
John, s. John and Joannah, Oct. 16, 1710.
John, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1737.

SHORT, John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1741.
John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1787.
Joseph, s. Henry and Anne, Apr. 8, 1702.
[Joseph. c. c.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1734.
[Judeth. c. c.], d. Richard and Judeth, June 2, 1781.
Judith, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1747.
Judith Emery, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. C. R. 1.
Judith Jane, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.
Lydia, d. Henry and Sarah, May 7, 1690.
Lydia, d. James and Ruth, July 18, 1758.
Lydia, d. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, May 9, 1843.
Margeret, d. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.
Mary, d. James and Ruth, June 5, 1755.
Mary, d. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1787.
Mary, d. Richard and Judith, Oct. 14, 1790.
Mary Bayley, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.
Mary Jane, d. Capt. Silas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1817.
Mary Platts, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1802.
Matthew, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1687-8.
Matthew, s. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mehittable, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 12, 1695-6.
Melinda, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1805.
Mi[c]ah, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1790. P. R. 14.
Moses, s. John and Joanna, July 13, 1725.
Moses, s. James and Ruth, July 22, 1760.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1782.
Moses, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 7, 1834.
Moses, Nov. 7, 1849.
Moses Pettengell, s. Silas and Jane, Dec. 2, 1770.
Nicholas, s. John and Joannah, Apr. 30, 1721.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.
Nicholas Noyes, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1753.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1744.
Obadiah, s. Richard and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1779.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Eleaner, Aug. 14, 1827.
Richard, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1752.
Ruth, d. James, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. James, jr. and Hannah, May 10, 1771.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Nov. 19, 1813.
Ruth Ilsley, d. Moses and Abigail, June 18, 1829.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Nov. 18, 1694.
Samuel, s. Henry and Ann, Feb. 16, 1697-8.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

SHORT, Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Aug. 4, 1704.
Samuel, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 3, 1771.
Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, Jan. 1, 1842.
Samuel Sewall, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., June 14, 1822.
Sara, d. Henry, Dec. 18, 1649.
Sara, d. Henry, Jan. 28, 1659. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]
Sara, d. Henry, Aug. 5, 1677.
Sarah, d. John and Joanna, May 17, 1716.
Sarah, d. James and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1744.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, May 11, 1754.
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1778.
Sewall, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1735.
Sewall, s. Barns and Mary, Sept. 12, 1779.
Sewel, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1794. P. R. 14.
Silas, s. James and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1742.
Silas, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1812.
William, s. Sewall and Jane, June 2, 1763.
William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1780.
[torn]enny, s. Silas and Jane, June 23, 1776.
[torn]hen, s. Barns and Mary, July 14, 1776.

SHORTE (see also Short), Henry, s. Henry, Mar. 11, 1651[-2. S. dup.].

SHUFF, Charles Westley, s. Charles E. and Ann, July 25, 1830.
Edward Newell, s. Charles E. and Ann, Oct. 10, 1834.
Ellen Augusta, d. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1840.
Mary Jane, d. Charles E. and Ann, Aug. 6, 1832.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Elisabeth, d. Mychael and Walthan, Oct. 9, 1751.
Harriet, d. Joseph B., laborer, and Harriet P., at East Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.
John, s. Mychael and Welthen, June 4, 1744.
Julian, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Michael, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Mychael and Welthen, Dec. —, 1740.
Michal, s. Michal and Walthin, May 31, 1733.
Thomas, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 9.
Mychael, s. Mychael and Whethen, Oct. —, 1736. [bp. Oct. 17. C. R. 3.]
Samuel Addison, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.

**SHAW**, Polly, and George Disney, int. Sept. 25, 1789.
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Abigail Stickney, July 4, 1782.*
Timothy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Polly Hale, int. Dec. 5, 1783.
William, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Pettingell, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

**SHEAF**, Jacob, of Boston, and Mary Davison, Nov. 22, 1710.*

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Jeremiah, and Hannah Willey, wid., both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. C. R. 7.
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Salley Mansfield, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard, Sheppard), Eliza, and Nathaniel Merrill of Newburyport, int. July 7, 1809.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepherd), Mary, and Benja[min] Davis, at Boston, Mar. 10, 1761.

**SHERBURN**, Sophia, and Rev. Leonard Withington, Jan. 8, 1817. C. R. 1.*

**SHOARS**, Elizabeth, and James Flood, both of Boston, Sept. 10, 1730. C. R. 7.

**SHORT** (see also Shorte), Alice, and Robert Long, ——, [164—?].
Anna, and Thomas Hale, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1704.
Benj[amin], of Enon, Great Britain, and Eliz[abeth] Andrews of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1717. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, and Eleanor Jaques, Dec. 16, 1813.*
Eleazer P., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pettingell, Dec. 30, 1829.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Jackman, int. Jan. 21, 1769.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jacob Smith of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 15, 1769.*
Hannah, and Joseph Short of Newburyport, May 6, 1790.*
Henry, and Sara Whipple, Mar. 30, 1674.
Henry, and Ann Longfellow, May 11, 1692.
Henry, jr., and Mary True Morrill, Dec. 10, 1821.*
Henry, jr., and Susan M. Simpson, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Henry, jr., and Mrs. Sarah H. Cole, May 9, 1844.*
Isaac, and Judith Bailey, ——, 1808. [May 6, int.]*
Isaiah, and Sarah Morse, Nov. 10, 1796.*
James, and Ruth Jaques, Apr. 19, 1737.*
James, jr., and Hannah Lunt, Nov. 24, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHORT, James, jr., and Sarah Knight, Sept. 28, 1819.*
James, jr., and Fanny Pearson of Newburyport, int. Mar. 24, 1826.
Jane, and David Woodman, Oct. 21, 1713.*
Jane, and Rev. True Kimbal, May 7, 1784.*
Jane, of Newburyport, and David Pearson, int. Apr. 14, 1798.
Johannah, and Edward Longfellow, Oct. 6, 1743.*
John, and Joanna Jackman, May 27, 1708.*

1713
1693
20

John, jr., and Elisabeth Nichols, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Short, May 6, 1790.*
Judith, and Joseph Morse. Oct. 4, 1788.*
Judith E., a. 16 y., d. Henry and Mary, and William K. Ricker, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, July 5, 1846.*

1708
1685
23

Martha, Mrs., and Edmund Smith, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Mary, and Elias Carr Thurlo, Sept. 19, 1814.*
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Bray, July 8, 1818.*
Mary J., of Newburyport, and Elbridge Merrill of Salisbury, ——, 1839.
Mehetable, of Amesbury, and Matthew Hale, int. Feb. 3, 1760.
Mehitable, Mrs., and John Emery [3d. int.]. Dec. 30. 1714.*
Moses, and Elisabeth Noyes. Oct. 16. 1750.*
Moses, and Lydia Emery. July 24. 1781.*
Moses, and Abigail Ilsley, Oct. 25, 1826.*
Nicholas, and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 17, 1743-4.*
Nicholas Noyes, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Morss, Mar. 11, 1777.*
Obadiah, of Newburyport, and Martha Adams, int. Oct. 5, 1805.
Richard, and Judith Lunt. Apr. 25, 1776.*
Ruth, and Stephen Ilsley [jr. c. r. 1.]. Oct. 29, 1800.*
Ruth, and Silas Knight, July 26. 1810.*
Ruth, a. 31 y., d. Benjamin and Eleanor, and Ira Stickney of Georgetown, a. 48 y., schoolteacher, b. Georgetown, s. Spofford and Lois, of Georgetown, Sept. 18, 1845.*
Samuel, and Sally Stocker of Amesbury, Nov. 19. 1799.*
Samuel S., and Mary J. Harris. Sept. 24, 1841.*
Sarah, and Robert Adams, Feb. 6, 1677.
Sarah, and Joseph Mayo, May 29. 1679.

[illegible]

Sarah, and Joshua Emery of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Aug. 29, 1754.*
Sarah, and Lt. Nathaniel Emery. Nov. 11, 1777.*
Sewal, and Jane Brown. Dec. 11. 1760.*
Sewal, and Jane Moody. Mar. 21. 1762.*
Sewell, and Judith Dow of Plaistow. int. Jan. 16. 1807.
Sewell, and Mary Rolf Morris of Newburyport, int. July 15, 1820.
Silas, and Jane Pettengell, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

---

*Intention also recorded.

SHORT, Silas, and Mary Pearson of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1806.

Silas, jr., and Mary Lancaster Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1837.

? Susanna, and [N. T. C.]athan Parker, Nov. 20, 1648.

William, of Newburyport, and Merriam Hoyt, Apr. 6, 1783.*

**SHORTE** (see also Short), [Henry. T. C.], and Sara Glover, Oct. 9, 1648.

**SHUFF,** Charles E., of Newburyport, and Ann P. Huse, June 16, 1828.*

Robinson N., and Harriet P. Blake of Newburyport, int. Feb, 17, 1844.

William L., and Mary M. Felch, ——, 1840. [Apr. 18. int.]*

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), George S., of Newburyport, and Mary P. Kilborn, int. Nov. 18, 1837.

Mary, and Benjamin Norton, Dec. 5, 1744.*

Michael, and Elisabeth Pearson, Dec. 19, 1754.*

Samuel C[olby. C. R. 5.], and Priscilla Dole, both of Rowley, Apr. 5, 1823.

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Bartlet, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

**SIBLE** (see also Sibley), Hannah [Sibly. int.], and Batt Moulton, Dec. 4, 1712.*

**SIBLEY** (see also Sible, Sybley), Jonathan, and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 27, 1730.*

Nath[anie]l L., widr., of Weston, a. 43 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, of Weston, and Ruth B. Safford, a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 6, 1849.*

Sarah, and Edward Emmery, Dec. 19, 1719.*

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Mary Griffin, Sept. 7, 1687. CT. R.

Daniel, and Mary Thorla, Apr. 14, 1752. C. R. 2.*

Daniel, and Anna Ilsley, int. Apr. 6, 1808.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Missilloway, Oshulaway, Osiliway, Osillaway, O'Sillaway, Sillaway, Siloway, Sylloway), Ann, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, jr., int. Apr. 7, 1813.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Isabella H. Gerrish, int. Feb. 24, 1844.

Samuel, and Harriet Pettingell, int. Sept. 26, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**SEWALL**, John, Aug. 9, 1699. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]
John, ——, 1711.
Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1707.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 7, 1745.

**SHACFORD** (see also Shakford), ——, ch. Levi, bur. Sept. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

**SHAKFORD** (see also Shacford), Levy, bur. Nov. 26, 1833, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

**SHAPLEIGH**, ——, s. Ann, Mar. 25, 1834, a. 6 w.

**SHAW**, Abigail, wid. Samuel, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 74 y.
Samuel, Dec. 3, 1829, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuel, Apr. 7, 1833, a. 35 y.
——, w. ——, bur. ——, 1788. P. R. 1.

**SHORT**, Ann, wid. Henry, Dec. 18, 1706.
Anthony, Apr. 4, 1671.
Barnes, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1813, a. 82 y. 5 m. 23 d.
Benjamin, widr., tinman, s. Richard and Judith, consumption, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 65 y.
Deborah, wid. Barns, Sept. 16, 1767, a. 93 y. 8 m.
Eleanor, w. Benjamin, and d. Stephen and Phebe Jaques, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 57 y.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Mar. 22, 1647.
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Jane, ——, 1845, a. 71 y.
Ephraim L[unt. P. R. 1.], s. James and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1817, a. 32 y.
Eunice, w. Eleazer P., and d. Samuel and Mary Pettingell, Sept. 20, 1836, a. 26 y.
Hanah, d. Henry and Anne, Apr. 23, 1701.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1783, in her 78th y.
Hannah, bur. June 9, 1803. P. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., bur. [Jan.] —, 1804, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Aug. 31, 1810, a. 90 y.
Hannah, d. Silas and Jane, June 8, 1819. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary S., consumption, Sept. —, 1847, a. 27 y. 2 m.
Henry, May 5, 1673.
Henry, "Clark for ye Town & keeper of Records & Register twenty years & two months," Oct. 23, 1706.

SHORT, Henry, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1724.
Henry, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1802, a. 74 y.
Henry A., s. Samuel and Mary J., chin cough, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 21 d.
James, s. John and Joanna, July 30, 1795, a. 81 y. 11 m. 14 d.
James, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 27 or 28, 1837, a. 90 y. 8 m.
Jane, w. Sewal, Aug. 30, 1761. [in her 23d y. G. R. 16.]
Jane, w. Silas, Sept. 17, 1810, a. 63 y.
Jane Pettingell, d. James and Fanny, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 13 y.
Jane, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 73 y.
John, s. Henry, Jan. 31, 1653.
John, s. Henry, Nov. 24, 1684. [Nov. 28. CT. R.]
John, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1709.
Joseph, s. Barnes, Aug. 17, 1785. [in his 84th y. G. R. 7.]
Judith, w. Richard, Apr. 3, 1813. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
Lidia, d. Henry and Sarah, June 27, 1691.
Lydia, w. Moses [sexton. P. R. 1.], and d. John and Abigal Emery, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 70 y.
Margaret Mussey, d. Silas, Feb. 13, 1830, a. 41 y.
Mary, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 10, 1821, a. 81 y.
Mary T., w. Henry, jr., Oct. 5, 1840, a. 36 y.
Matthew, s. Matthew, Aug. 13, 1716.
Micah, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1798, a. 8 y.
Moses, at Boston, bur. July 11, 1836, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
Moses, July 6, 1841, a. 81 y.
Obadiah, s. Richard and Judith, Nov. 20, 1805, in his 27th y.
Richard, widr., farmer, s. James and Ruth, July 11, 1846, a. 94 y.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Jan. 15, 1694-5.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Samuel, s. Barns and Mary, July 12, 1812, in his 42d y.
[S]arah, Mar. 12, 1650.
Sarah, w. Henry, Dec. 28, 1691.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1706.
Sarah, w. James, jr., and d. Edmund and Sarah Knight, Aug. 8, 1825, a. 41 y.
Sarah Jane, d. Henry, jr., July —, 1838, a. 17 m.
Sewall, Aug. 29, 1821, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.
Silas, May 8, 1814, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Silas, Capt., s. Silas and Jane, at Newburyport, Feb. 15, 1839, a. 59 y.
Stephen, s. Barnes and Mary, June 19, 1805, a. 28 y. 11 m. 5 d.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Oct. 6, 1740, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Richard, bur. ——, 1788. P. R. 1.

**SHORT**, ——, ch. Richard, bur. Aug. 6, 1795. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. S., Dec. —, 1807. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Nov. 29, 1809. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. Sillas, bur. Dec. 11, 1810. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. Silas, bur. Sept. 24, 1811. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Nicolas, bur. Jan. 30, 1815, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Sept. 5, 1816. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Eleazer P., bur. May 2, 1833. P. R. 1.

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), Hannah, Mrs., formerly w. Samuel Chase, Oct. 6, 1776, a. 81 y.
Walthan, w. Michael, Mar. 14, 1753, in her 45th y. G. R. 16.

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Samuel, carpenter, s. Daniel and Anna, consumption, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 27 y.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Mussiloway, Osiloway, Sillaway), Ann, w. Daniel, Nov. 10, 1813, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.

**SILSBY**, ——, Capt., bur. Jan. 7, 1832, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

[illegible] Katharine, w. Thomas, July 23, 1665.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1682.
Thomas, Sept. 6, 1682.
——, d. Thomas, July 30, 1665.

**SIMMONS**, Samuel, "killed with the fall off a horse," June 18, 1682.

**SINGLETARY**, ——, Goodwife, ——, 1638 or 9.

**SINY**, Katharine, d. Joseph and Katharine, Jan. 24, 1710.

**SLATER**, Thomas, "a foreigner," July 19, 1822.
——, w. Thomas, at the almshouse, Aug. 21, 1821.

**SLEEPER**, Nehemiah, fever, May 22, 1751, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 5.

**SLINGSBURY**, Sarah, bur. Mar. 4, 1828, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.
——, Mr., bur. Jan. 3, 1820, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.

**SLOMAN**, Mary, ——, 1723. P. R. 2.

Caulkins

### *John Terrall, died Feb. 27th,* 1712.

His wife, Mrs. Sarah Terrall, died March 7th, succeeding. No children are mentioned in the will of the latter, but she was probably a second wife.

Terrall should undoubtedly be written *Tyrrel.* Two persons of the name appear in New London, in the year 1662, William, a tailor, and John, a seaman. The former, probably, soon left the place. John Terrall is in the rate list of 1664. Of his family, there is no account, except a single entry upon the church record: "Goodman Tyrrell's two children, William and Mary, baptized May 7th, 1671.

---

### *John Wickwire, died in March or April,* 1712.

This person was an early settler in Mohegan, or the North Parish, (now Montville.) Col. John Livingston was one of the executors named in his will. Madam Winthrop, (relict of Governor Fitz-John,) at her death, left legacies to "sister Wickwire's children."

John Wickwire married Mary, daughter of George and Margery Tongue, Nov. 6th, 1676.

*Children.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. George, | born Oct. 4th. 1677. |
| 2. Christopher, | " Jan. 8th, 1679–80. |
| 3. John, | " Dec. 2d, 1685. |
| 4. Elizabeth, | " Mar. 23d, 1688–9. |
| 5. Jonathan, | born Feb. 19th, 1691. |
| 6. Peter, | " Mar. 2d, 1694. |
| 7. Ann, | " Sept. 25th, 1697. |

---

### *Thomas Short.*

"Here lyeth the body of Thomas Short, who deceased Sept. 27th, 1712, aged thirty years." The small head stone in the old burial-ground, which bears this inscription, shows where the remains of the first printer in the colony of Connecticut are deposited. He had been instructed in his art by Bartholomew Green, of Boston, who recommended him to the authorities of Connecticut, for a colony printer, in which office he established himself at New London, in 1709. In 1710, he issued "The Saybrook Platform of Church Discipline," the first book printed in the colony.[1] After this he printed sermons and pamphlets, and performed what public work the governor and company required, till death put an early stop to his labors. Two children of Thomas and Elizabeth Short, are recorded at New

---

[1] Thomas' History of Printing, vol. 1, p. 405.

London—Catharine, born in 1709; Charles in 1711. His relict married Solomon Coit, Aug. 8th, 1714.

### *Thomas Munsell died in* 1712.

We find this person mentioned in 1681. He was on a committee to lay out a highway in 1683. His wife was Lydia, and his children Jacob, Elisha, Mercy and Deliverance. In 1723, Jacob was of Windsor, and Elisha of Norwich.

### *Stephen Hurlbut, died October 7th,* 1712.

The Hurlbut family, of Connecticut, commences with Thomas Hurlbut, who was one of the garrison at Saybrook Fort in 1636, and settled in Wethersfield about 1640. Stephen, who came to New London after 1690, was probably one of his descendants, and a native of Wethersfield. He married, about 1696, Hannah, daughter of Robert Douglas, and between 1697 and 1711, had seven children baptized—Stephen, Freelove, Mary, John, Sarah, Titus, Joseph. Stephen, the oldest son, died in 1725. John is the ancestor of the Ledyard family of Hurlbuts, and Joseph of that of New London. Capt. Titus Hurlbut was a man of considerable distinction in his day; he served in the French wars, and was a captain of the old fort that stood on the eastern border of the Parade, near the present ferry wharf. His descendants, in the male line, removed to the western states.

### *William Camp, died October 9th,* 1713.

He was an inhabitant of the Jordan district. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith. His two sons William and James removed to the North Parish, (now Montville.)

### *Hallam.*

John and Nicholas Hallam were the sons of Mrs. Alice Liveen, by a former marriage, and probably born in Barbadoes—John in 1661, and Nicholas in 1664. John married Prudence, daughter of Amos Richardson, in 1682, and fixed his residence in Stonington, where he died in 1700. His possessions were large; a thousand acres of land were leased to him in perpetuity by John Richardson of Newbury in 1692 "for the consideration of five shillings and an

Her son Nehemiah, born in 1709; Charles in 1711. The relict married Deliverance Cole, Aug. 6th, 1716.

---

### Thomas Rose, died in 1712.

We find this person mentioned in 1681. He was on a committee to lay out a highway in 1690. His wife was Lydia, and his children Lydia, Mary and Deliverance. In 1722, Jacob [illegible] was of [illegible], and [illegible] of Norwich.

---

### Stephen Hurlbut, died [illegible] 1712.

The Hurlbut family of Connecticut commences with Thomas Hurlbut, who was one of the garrison at the Saybrook Fort in 1637, and settled at Wethersfield about 1640. Stephen, who came to New London after 1670, was probably [illegible] of Wethersfield. He married, about 1680, Hannah, daughter of Robert Douglas, and between 1687 and 1711, had seven children baptized: Stephen, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Thos., Joseph. Stephen, the eldest son, died in 1729. John is the ancestor of the [illegible] family of [illegible], and Joseph of that of New London. Capt. Thos. Hurlbut was a man of considerable distinction in his day; he served in the French wars, and was captain of the militia that served on the eastern border of the Colony, near the [illegible]. He died in [illegible], in the [illegible], at the [illegible].

---

### William [illegible], died [illegible] 1725.

He was an inhabitant of the [illegible] district. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith. His two sons William and Joseph removed to the North Parish, (now Montville.)

---

### [illegible]

John and Nicholas [illegible], were [illegible] of Mrs. Alice [illegible], by a former marriage and probably born in England—John in [illegible] and Nicholas in [illegible]. John married [illegible], daughter of [illegible], in [illegible], and [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]

Sketch of Hist. Newbury, Nb port & W.NB.

**SADLER, ANTHONY** had a son Abiel b. 2 Nov. 1650.

**SALMON, WILLIAM** m. Anne Webster 29 Sept. 1700.

**SAMPSON, JONATHAN** m. Mary Chandler 16 Nov. 1695. Son John b. 17 Aug. 1696.

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM** m. Christian Elwell, of Gloucester, 1702.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN** born in 1625, in Weeks, county of Wiltshire, was in Newbury in 1645. Ch.—Sarah, 20 Aug. 1647, Mary, 12 June, 1649, Abigail, 12 April, 1651, Joseph, 1653. and d. 1654, Elizabeth, 26 Jan. 1655.

**SAVORY, ROBERT** m. widow Mary Mitchell 8 Dec. 1656. Ch.—Sarah, 12 Nov. 1657, William 15 Sept. 1659, Samuel, 18 March, 1662, Rebecca, 20 Jan. 1664, Robert, 8 Aug. 1666.

**SARGENT, WILLIAM** one of the twelve men who settled Ipswich in 1633, thence to Newbury, thence to Amesbury in 1643, where he died about 1675, aged 73. Ch.—Thomas, William, Mary, and Elizabeth.

**SAYER, now SAWYER, WILLIAM** was in Wenham 1643, thence to Newbury. He m. Ruth ——. Ch.—John, 24 Aug. 1645, Samuel, 22 Nov. 1646, Ruth, 16 Sept. 1648, Bitfield, ——, Mary, 7 Feb. 1650, and d. 1659, Sarah, 20 Nov. 1651, Hannah, 23 Feb. 1654, and d. 1660, William, 1 Feb. 1656, Francis, 24 March, 1658, and d. 7 Feb. 1660, Mary, 29 July, 1660. Stephen, 25 April, 1663, Hannah, 11 Jan. 1665, and d. 28 Aug. 1683, Francis. 3 Nov. 1670.

**SAWYER, WILLIAM** son of William, m. Mary Emery 10 March, 1671. Ch.—Mary, 20 Jan. 1672, Samuel, 5 June, 1674, John, 15 March, 1676, Ruth, 20 Sept. 1677, Hannah, 12 Jan. 1679, Josiah, 20 Jan. 1681.

**SAWYER, JOHN** son of William, m. Sarah Poore 18 Feb. 1676. Ch.—Ruth, Sept. 1677, William, 29 April, 1679, Sarah, 20 May, 1681, John, 25 April, 1683. Jonathan, 4 March, 1685, Daniel, 13 Jan. 1687, John, 10 Sept. 1688, and died 19 March, 1689, John, d. 30 May, 1689, aged 44.

**SAWYER, STEPHEN** son of William, m. Ann ——. Ch.—Ann, 1 Aug. 1687, Daniel, 28 Jan. 1689, Enoch, 22 June, 1694.

**SAWYER, JOHN** m. Mary Merrill 25 Dec. 1700.

**SAWYER, WILLIAM** m. Lydia Webster 7 Jan. 1703. Daughter Elizabeth b. 1 Oct. 1702.

**SARGENT, CAPT. EDWARD** m. Elizabeth ——. Ch.—Edward and Ebenezer, b. at Saco, 2 Dec. 1684, Nathaniel, Saco, 16 Jan. 1687, Elizabeth, Portsmouth, 3 Oct. 1689, Elisha, 24 Oct. 1695, Rachel, 10 Oct. 1698, Ichabod, 5 Aug. 1701, Abigail, 26 June, 1704.

**SEERS. THOMAS** m. Mary Hilton, alias Downer, 11 Dec. 1656. Ch.—Mary, 30 Oct. 1657. Rebecca, 5 Nov. 1661. He d. 26 May, 1661.

**SEWALL, HENRY** sen. b. in Coventry in 1576, m. Anne Hunt, came to Newbury, and in 1646 removed to Rowley, where he died March, 1657, in his 81st year. He had one son. Henry, jun.

**SEWALL, HENRY** jr. only son of Henry Sewall of Coventry, Eng. came to Ipswich 1634, Newbury 1635, m. miss Jane, daughter of Stephen Dummer, 25 March, 1646, who d. 13 Jan. 1701, aged 74. He died 16 May, 1700, aged 86. Ch.—Hannah, 10 May, 1649, Samuel, 28 March, 1652, John, 10 Oct. 1654. Stephen, 19 Aug. 1657, Jane, 25 Oct. 1659. Ann, 3 Sept. 1662, Mehetabel, 8 May, 1665. Dorothy, 29 Oct. 1668. The last three were born in Newbury, the others in England.

**SEWALL, MR. JOHN** son of Henry, m. Hannah Fessenden, of Cambridge, 27 Oct. 1674. He died 9 Aug. 1699, aged 45. Ch.—Hannah, 21 Dec. 1675. and d. 4 July, 1677, Hannah, 26 Dec. 1677, John. 10 April, 1680, Henry. 7 Sept. 1682, Steven, 17 Jan. 1684. Samuel, 9 April, 1688, Nicholas, 1 June, 1690, Thomas, 5 March, 1693.

**SCULLARD, SAMUEL** an early settler, m. Rebecca, daughter of Richard Kent, and d. 1647. Ch.—Mary, 9 Jan. 1642, Rebekah, 4 Feb. 1644, Sarah, 18 June, 1645, Martha Scullard d. 6 March, 1645.

**SHATSWELL, RICHARD** of Ipswich, m. Eleanor Cheney 17 Dec. 1696. Son Richard b. 1 Feb. 1698.

**SHORT, ANTHONY** Ipswich 1634, Newbury 1635. He d. childless 4 April, 1670.

**SHORT, HENRY** brother to Anthony, m. Elizabeth ——, who d 22 March, 1648. He m. a second wife. Sarah Glover. 9 Oct. 1648. Ch.—Sarah, 18 Dec. 1649. Henry, 11 March, 1652, John, 31 Oct. 1653, and d. 1654. Sarah, 28 Jan. 1660. He died 5 May, 1673.

**SHORT, HENRY** son of Henry, m. Sarah Whipple 30 March, 1674, who d. 28 Dec. 1691. He m. Anne Longfellow 11 May, 1692. He d. 23 Oct. 1706, aged 54. Ch.—Henry, 22 Aug. 1675, Sarah, 1 Aug. 1677, John, 14 Dec. 1679, and d. 1684, Hannah. 28 March. 1682, John, 13 Oct. 1685, Matthew, 14 March, 1688, Lydia, 7 May, 1690, and d. 1691, Jane, 4 March, 1693, Samuel, 18 Nov. 1694, and d. 1698, Mehetabel, 12 Jan. 1696, Samuel, 16 Feb. and d. March. 1698, Samuel, 22 Feb. 1699, Hannah, 2 March, and d. April, 1701, Joseph, 8 April, 1702.

## Q R

| | |
|---|---|
| RAWSON Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca, | Sept. 6, 1812 |
| Julia Moreau, | Sept. 6, 1812 |
| Mary Ann, | Sept. 6, 1812 |
| Joseph William, | Sept. 6, 1812 |
| READ Mary Ann, of Noah, | Sept. 5, 1813 |
| Elizabeth Low, of Noah, | Sept. 5, 1813 |
| Cynthia, of Noah, | Sept. 5, 1813 |
| Sarah Ann, of Noah, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Harriet Bicknell, of Noah, | Sept. 7, 1823 |
| RICHMOND Angeline, of Cloe, | June 1, 1818 |
| Cloe, of Cloe, | June 1, 1818 |
| Edward Frances, of Nathaniel, | Sept. 6, 1818 |

## S

| | |
|---|---|
| SHORT Jeremiah, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| Nathaniel, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| Betsey, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| Rebecca, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| Lucretia, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| Phebe, of John, | Sept. 1, 1799 |
| SMITH Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, | Oct. 7, 1793 |
| Nancy, of Joseph, | Oct. 7, 1793 |
| Rebecca, of Joseph, | Oct. 7, 1793 |
| James, of Sally, | Jan. 9, 1805 |
| Mary Ann of Joseph, Jr., | ———, 1808 |
| Benjamin, of Joseph, Jr., | Dec. 2, 1812 |
| Louisa, of Ebenezer, | Nov. 5, 1809 |
| George Knight, of Ebenezer, | Nov. 5,1809 |
| Asa, of Ebenezer, | Nov. 5, 1813 |
| Joseph Mauran, of Nathaniel, Jr., | Nov. 3, 1809 |
| Olive Bicknell, of Nathaniel, Jr., | Nov. 3, 1813 |
| Nathaniel C., of Nathaniel, Jr., | Nov. 3, 1813 |
| Robert Townsend, of Ebenezer, | Oct. 16, 1814 |
| Martha Brown, of Ebenezer, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lucy, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Lucy, of Samuel and Lucy, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Susannah Kent, of Samuel and Lucy, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Charlotte Townsend, of Samuel and Lucy, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Samuel Watson, of Samuel and Lucy, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Rachel Tiffany, of Samuel and Lucy, | Oct. 1, 1820 |
| William Henry, of Simon, | Sept. 6, 1816 |
| Lewis Bosworth, of Simon, | July 5, 1818 |
| George Lewis, of Lewis B., | April 4, 1841 |
| Frederic Potter, of Lewis B., | July 23, 1848 |
| Josiah Townsend of William, | July 22, 1844 |
| Hannah Bourne, of William, | Oct. 4, 1846 |
| William Walter, of William H., | July 23, 1848 |
| Martha Alice, of William H., | July 21, 1850 |

RICHMOND Hannah and Russell Brown, Sept. 17, 1805.
ROUNDS Abigail and Nathan Kent, Nov. 9, 1800.
Lemira and John Allen, Aug. 7, 1823.

## S

SCOTT George, of Providence, and Nancy Martin, of Barrington, Oct. 30, 1808.
SHORES Abby and Ira Allen, May 13, 1805.
SHORT John and Rachel Adams, Dec. 11, 1803.
Jeremiah and Olive Humphrey, Oct. 27, 1805.
Rebecca and James Drowne, Jan. 13, 1811.
Phebe and Enock Remington, Nov. 13, 1814.
SMITH Ebenezer and Martha Townsend, Sept. 4, 1800.
Amey and Peter Taylor, Dec. 2, 1802.
Sally and Carlo Mauran, March 27, 1805.
Samuel and Lucy Remington, Aug. 18, 1805.
James and Hannah Viall, Nov. 17, 1805.
Simeon and Lydia Bosworth, Jan. 2, 1807.
Alice and Rev. Rufus Babcock, May 11, 1824.
George R., of Elmira, N. Y., and Prudence Drowne, of Barrington, Oct. 24, 1825.
STACY John and Susannah Bushee, he of Warren, she of Barrington, Sept. 29, 1799.

## T

TAYLOR Peter and Amey Smith, Dec. 2, 1802.
TEW Susanna and Thomas Pettes, Sept. 26, 1798.
THOMPSON Sally M. and Capt. Charles T. Lockwood, April 9, 1809.
THURBER Jonathan, of Swansey, and Barbara Mason, of Warren, May 15, 1814.
TIFFANY Lydia and Rev. Francis Wood, Sept. 10, 1823.
TOWNSEND Martha and Ebenezer Smith, Sept. 4, 1800.
Ruth and George Knight, June 1, 1806.
TURNER Sally and Leonard Bradford, Aug. 17, 1801.

## U V

VIALL Sally and Samuel Barton, July 4, 1805.
Hannah and James Smith, Nov. 17, 1805.
Benjamin, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Kinnecutt, of Barrington, Jan. 1, 1809.
Anson, of Seekonk, and Elizabeth Bicknell, of Barrington, March 29, 1832.

## W

WALKER Benjamin and Susannah Bullock, both of Rehoboth, Nov. 22, 1801.
WATERMAN Lucretia and Matthew Watson, Nov. 28, 1802.
Nancy and John Watson, Nov. 20, 1803.

L.D.S. FILM old # 5325
new # 22483

## Index To Arnold's Rhode Island Vital Records
## R through S ~ Surnames

Albert G. Short, Barrington Tombstone, Pg. 48
Born 1815 Died 1887

Amey Ann Short w/o Henry Short, Cumberland Tombstones, Pg. 119
d/o David & Thankful Cargill
Died July 30, 1831 - 40 yr.

Annie D. Short, Barrington Tomb., Pg. 46
w/o Capt. John
Died July 12, 1873 ? age 69 years
1823?

Betsy Short d/o John & Betsy, Barrington Tomb., Pg. 46
Died March 13, 1805 - 17 year

Betsy M. Short w/o John Jr., Barrington Tomb. Pg. 43
d/o Charles C. Cushing
Died Feb. 17, 1856 - 37 yrs.

Daniel C. Short, s/o John & Betsy, Barrington Tomb., Pg. 46
Died Nov. 2, 1800 - 19 yrs.

Ebenezer Short - See Rachel Short, E. Providence, R.I.
Prop. Cem. Runford

Elizabeth A. Short, w/o Stafford S.,
Died Aug. 2, 1891 - in 65th yr.

Hannah Short, Lincoln Tomb., Pg. 150
Died Sept. 26, 1905 in her 84 yr.

Harriet E. Short, Cumberland Tombstone, Pg. 62
w/o Henry F.
Born 1846 Died 1897

Henry F. Short, wife Harriet E. Cumberland Tomb., Pg. 62
Born 1840 Died 1865

Henry S. Short Cumberland Tomb., 119
Wife Amey Ann Cargill

Henry S. & wife Hannah, Lincoln Tombstones, Pg. 59

Janis Short (See Susan Short Prop. Cem. Rundford)
Died Feb. 9, 1873 in 81st yr.

James Short Warren Tomb., Pg. 85
Nothing

Cpt. John Short Barrington T. Pg. 46
wife Betsy
Died Aug. 25, 1822 - 66 yr.

John Short Barrington Tomb., Pg. 47
wife Phebe
Died April 26, 1805 - 79 yr.

Major John Short, wife Rachel, Barr. Tomb., Pg. 43
Died May 2, 1857 - 76 yr.

John Short, Jr. Barrington Tombstone, Pg. 42 & 43
wife Betsy M. Cushing
Martha W. Martin
Died in East Providence, May 3, 1891 - 81 yr.

John Short Lincoln Tomb., Pg. 150
Died Feb. 17, 1920 - 25 yr.

Judith Short, w/o Samuel Barrington Tomb., Pg. 43
Died Augl 23, 1814 55 yr.

Lucretia W. Short, Barrington Tomb., Pg.46
Died Jan. 7, 1820 29 yr.

Martha W. Short, w/o John Jr. " " Pg. 43
d/o Dr. Calvin Martin
Died Nov. 30 1859, 44 yr.

Mary A. Short, " " " 48
Born 1819 Died 1893

Nathaniel Short s/o John & Betsy " " " 46
Died Oct. 12, 1805 19 yr.

Nathaniel Short, wife Sally D., Cumberland Tomb. Page 62
Born 1806 Died 1880

Phebe Short w/o John Barrington Tomb., Pg. 47
Died Oct. 10, 1812 82 yr.

Rachel Short, w/o Ebenezer Widow of Robinson Chiff?
(Printed out bad)
Died Aug. 14, 1824 67 yr. Prop. Cem Runford

Rachel Short w/o Maj. John, Barrington Tomb., Pg. 43
Died March 14, 1849 - 64 yr.

Sally D. Short w/o Nathaniel, Cumberland Tomb., Pg 62
Born 1813 Died 1892

Samuel Short, wife Judith Barrington Tomb., Pg. 43
Died Jan. 30, 1836 81 yr.

Sarah E. Short, Cumberland Tomb., Page 62
Born 1838 Died 1918

Stafford S. Short East Prov. Prop. Cem. Rumford
Died Feb. 5, 1874 58 yr. See Eliz. A. Short

Susan Short, w/o James Short Prop. Cem. Rumford
Died Feb. 11, 1873 - 81 yr. E. Prov., R.I. Pg. 537

Timothy Short, Barrington Tomb., Pg. 42
Died Sept. 26, 1859, 46 yr. 4 mo.

SHORT

Office DEPOT.

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT • 30% POST-CONSUMER •

Made in USA

# *Descendants of ?? Short*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1.** ??[1] SHORT died ca 1785 in RI/CT. He married ??????.

Notes for ?? SHORT:
Glocester, RI Town Council minutes show: 1762 a Samuel Short petitioned council for permission to settle in Johnstown/Petition granted.

Children of ?? SHORT and ?????? are:
2. i. SAMUEL[2] SHORT, b. 08 April 1765, Killingly, Windham Co. CT; d. 21 March 1847, Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.
ii. ZERVIAH SHORT, b. ca 1766.
3. iii. AMASA SHORT, b. 07 July 1772, Killingly, Windham Co. CT; d. 09 December 1844, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2.** SAMUEL[2] SHORT *(??[1])* was born 08 April 1765 in Killingly, Windham Co. CT, and died 21 March 1847 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY. He married MARY CROSS ca 1792 in NY. She was born ca 1775 in Rensselaer Co. NY, and died 23 December 1860 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for SAMUEL SHORT:
From Revolutionary pension file: b. in Killingly & lived in CT until 26 yrs. Moved to Hancock, MA. and stayed there about two years before moving to Otsego Co. NY. Pvt. Conn. Line. On pension roll for Otsego Co. 1832.

Census:
1800 Otsego Co. NY
1850 Otsego, Otsego Co. NY - Mary

More About SAMUEL SHORT:
Burial: Baptist Cemetery, Cooperstown, NY
Census: Rev. War - have pension & bounty land
Tombstone Pic.: Have

More About MARY CROSS:
Born: was Albany Co. at that time
Burial: 1860, Baptist Cemetery, Cooperstown NY
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Cooperston
Tombstone Pic.: Have
Will: 11 April 1861, Otsego Co. NY

Children of SAMUEL SHORT and MARY CROSS are:
4. i. URIAH[3] SHORT, b. 28 March 1795, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 09 January 1880, Burton, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. SAMUEL SHORT, b. ca 1797, Otsego Co. NY; d. Otsego Co. NY.

More About SAMUEL SHORT:
Died: in infancy

iii. MARCY SHORT, b. 14 July 1800, Otsego Co. NY; m. ? JOHNSON.
iv. LYDIA SHORT, b. 03 September 1801, Otsego Co. NY; m. ASHBEL GRAVES.
v. CANDACE SHORT, b. 25 September 1805, Otsego Co. NY; m. PATRICK HEWS (HUGHS).
vi. MARY ANN (POLLY) SHORT, b. September 1806, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. Otsego Co. NY.

More About MARY ANN (POLLY) SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Cooperstown - ? b. 1815 - liv. alone

5. vii. AUGUSTUS SHORT, b. 08 September 1808, Otsego Co. NY; d. Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.
6. viii. AMASA SHORT, b. 06 February 1809, Otsego Co. NY; d. 1865, out west.
7. ix. JOSHUA SHORT, b. 09 June 1811, Otsego Co. NY.
8. x. ERASTUS SHORT, b. 13 June 1813, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 16 April 1894, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.
9. xi. EMELINE SHORT, b. 21 May 1814, Otsego Co. NY; d. 19 May 1867, Kalamazoo, MI.
10. xii. JOHN J. SHORT, b. 30 September 1817, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 29 August 1898, Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.

**3.** AMASA$^{2}$ SHORT *(??$^{1}$)* was born 07 July 1772 in Killingly, Windham Co. CT, and died 09 December 1844 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY. He married ELIZABETH (CROSS?) ca 1794. She was born 03 February 1782 in Greenbush, Albany Co. NY, and died 15 August 1851 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for AMASA SHORT:

His father was in Rev. and "sacrificed his life to establish the independence of his country."
To Hartwick, NY in 1794.

CENSUS:
1800 Otsego Co. NY, Hartwick
1830 Otsego Co. NY, Hartwick
1850 Otsego Co. NY, Hartwick - Elizabeth w/son Cyrus
DEED:
12 Mar 1837/between Zephaniah & Amasa/names all children & gives provisions for Zephaniah caring for parents in old age. On later deed property goes back to Amasa.

Children of AMASA SHORT and ELIZABETH (CROSS?) are:

i. ESTHER$^{3}$ SHORT, m. ? ARNOLD.
ii. CATHERINE SHORT, b. Otsego Co. NY; m. CHARLES? CROSS.
iii. MARY SHORT, b. Otsego Co. NY; m. ISAAC QUACKINBUSH; b. ca 1807; d. 25 December 1845, Guilderland, Albany Co. NY.

Notes for MARY SHORT:
1860 - Otsego Co. NY Milford - Isaac b. ca 1810 & Clarissa b. ca 1805 - ch: Mary b. ca 1849; Egbert b. 1840 & Albert b. 1841

Is the death date I have correct? Or could this be correct family?

More About MARY SHORT:
Status: See notes

More About ISAAC QUACKINBUSH:
Burial: Milford Center Cemetery, Otsego Co. NY

iv. ? SHORT, d. young.
v. ? SHORT, d. young.
vi. ? SHORT, d. young.
11. vii. ZEPHANIAH SHORT, b. ca 1816, Otsego Co. NY; d. Aft. 1880.
viii. SARAH SHORT, b. ca 1796, Otsego Co. NY; m. JAMES H. WILLIAMS; d. Bef. 1855, NY.

Notes for SARAH SHORT:
DEED:
Quit Claim/11 Dec 1846 to Cyrus & Calvin $50. She was living in Rush, Monroe Co. NY at the time.
CENSUS:
1855 Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY - liv/w Cyrus

ix. ASENATH SHORT, b. ca 1797, Otsego Co. NY; d. 06 October 1871, Unadilla, Otsego Co. NY; m. GEORGE W.

LAMPHEAR; b. ca 1805; d. 14 April 1878, Unadilla, Otsego Co. NY.

12. x. OLIVER SHORT, b. 15 October 1799, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 1843, Ottawa Co. OH.
13. xi. EUNICE SHORT, b. ca 1802, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 24 December 1881, Genesee Co. MI.
14. xii. TIMOTHY SHORT, b. ca 1811, Otsego Co. NY; d. Bef. 1880, prob. Otsego Co. NY.
15. xiii. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) SHORT, b. 14 May 1819, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 14 January 1883, Atkinson, Henry Co. IL.
16. xiv. CALVIN SHORT, b. ca 1824, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 06 April 1873, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.
17. xv. CYRUS SHORT, b. 22 November 1824, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 02 March 1912, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY.

## *Generation No. 3*

**4.** URIAH$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 28 March 1795 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 09 January 1880 in Burton, Genesee Co. MI. He married (1) LILLES ALGER ca 1820 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY. She was born 05 November 1799, and died 08 November 1840 in Flint, Genesee Co. MI. He married (2) ELIZA M. BABCOCK 25 January 1841 in Flint, MI, daughter of SAMUEL BABCOCK. She was born 08 November 1808 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY, and died 10 July 1848 in Genesee Co. MI. He married (3) RUTH BURHANTS Bef. 1850 in MI. She was born ca 1806 in NY, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for URIAH SHORT:
DEEDS:
Lot from father 1826 in Middlefield, NY
Sept. 1827 - Charles Alger $440 Middlefield, NY
In Grand Blanc, MI by 1834 deed - poss. 1832
Mar. 1836 - pur. lot #8 Genesee Co. MI

CENSUS:
1870 Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

More About URIAH SHORT:
Burial: 1880, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Death record: 1880, Ledger 212 #18 - State
Died: 1880, Have dc from Gendis/ledger 212 rec 18

More About LILLES ALGER:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI

More About ELIZA M. BABCOCK:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI

More About RUTH BURHANTS:
Census: 1850, Genesee Co. MI

Children of URIAH SHORT and LILLES ALGER are:

18. i. CHARLES$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1820, NY; d. 1895, Genesee Co. MI.
19. ii. MARIAM SHORT, b. ca 1821, NY..
20. iii. DELOS SHORT, b. ca 1823, NY; d. 05 March 1888, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI.
21. iv. ALBERT E. SHORT, b. ca 1824, NY; d. 05 February 1889, Genesee Co. MI.
22. v. JANE A. SHORT, b. ca 1826; d. St. Johns, Clinton Co. MI.
23. vi. CECELIA SHORT, b. 18 November 1828, NY; d. 27 April 1883, Genesee Co. MI.
vii. MARY SHORT, b. ca 1830, NY; m. ALPHEUS P. COWELL.
viii. EMALINE SHORT, b. ca 1834, NY; m. JOHN TYLER SMITH.
ix. LOUISE SHORT, b. ca 1835; m. (1) MARVIN FERRIS; m. (2) ? MITCHELL; m. (3) ROBERT YOUNGS.

24. x. JAMES HENRY SHORT, b. 17 June 1836, Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI; d. 17 September 1907, Flint, Genesee Co. MI.
xi. AMANDA SHORT, b. ca 1838, MI; m. TROWBRIDGE WARD.

Children of URIAH SHORT and ELIZA BABCOCK are:

25. xii. WILLIAM E.$^4$ SHORT, b. 21 November 1842, Genesee Co. MI; d. 10 October 1918, Genesee Co. MI.
26. xiii. ADELINE SHORT, b. ca 1843, Genesee Co. MI.
xiv. MARTHA SHORT, b. ca 1845, Genesee Co. MI; m. LEWIS PASQUETTE.

xv. URIAH M. SHORT, JR., b. 06 April 1846, Genesee Co. MI; d. 12 December 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI; m. ELLA M. WITHEY, 14 May 1873, Grand Rapids, MI; b. ca 1851, Grand Rapids, MI; d. Aft. 1921, Dowagiac, MI?.

Notes for URIAH M. SHORT, JR.:
Civil War - enl. Oct. 1864, dis. Oct. 1865; in 23 MI Vol. & Co. 28 MI Vol.
In Grand Rapids, MI by 1873; in 1898 liv. at 156 S. Division St.
Wm. E. Short his attorney
She still living in 1921 in Dowagiac, MI

More About URIAH M. SHORT, JR.:
Burial: Fulton Street Cemtery, Grand Rapids MI
Census: Civil
Died: Pension papers

**5.** AUGUSTUS$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 08 September 1808 in Otsego Co. NY, and died in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY. He married ELIZABETH BOWER ca 1831 in NY.. She was born ca 1813 in England, and died 06 May 1889 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for AUGUSTUS SHORT:
Went to MI by 1841 & was on 1844 tax list. Ret. to NY by 1850

CENSUS:
1850 Otsego, Otsego Co. NY
1855 same

More About AUGUSTUS SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Cooperstown - next to mother
Occupation: 1860, Fisherman

Children of AUGUSTUS SHORT and ELIZABETH BOWER are:
i. MATTHEW$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1832, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.
ii. ALFRED A. SHORT, b. ca 1835, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.

More About ALFRED A. SHORT:
Census: 1860, with parents
Occupation: 1860, none

iii. MARY ANN SHORT, b. ca 1837, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.
iv. HELEN SHORT, b. ca 1839, MI.
v. ELLEN F. SHORT, b. ca 1843.
27. vi. FRANKLIN N.W. SHORT, b. ca 1846, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY; d. ca 1930, Otsego Co. NY.
vii. EMMALINE SHORT, b. ca 1848, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.
viii. THEODORE SHORT, b. ca 1849, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.
ix. LOUISA E. SHORT, b. ca 1854, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY.
x. MARTHA SHORT, b. ca 1856; m. ? SMITH.

**6.** AMASA$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 06 February 1809 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 1865 in out west. He married (1) SALLY (SARAH) REID 1834 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of BENJAMIN REID and ELLIS. She was born February 1814 in NY?, and died 09 November 1834 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI. He married (2) ELIZA REMINGTON ca 1836 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of ELIHU REMINGTON and LYDIA. She was born ca 1820 in NY, and died 10 August 1888 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for AMASA SHORT:
Family in Grand Blanc by 1833 - pur. 80 acs. there in 1834

CENSUS:
1840 - Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI
1850 - Flint, Genesee Co. MI

1860 - Burton, Genesee Co. MI
1870 - Burton, Genesee Co. MI - Eliza had 2500 real est. & 250 pers.

Amasa went "west" to gold diggings and was not heard from again

More About AMASA SHORT:
Died: from Eliza's obit.

More About SALLY (SARAH) REID:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

More About ELIZA REMINGTON:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Will: Genesee Co. MI

Child of AMASA SHORT and SALLY REID is:
i. SALLY A.$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1834, Genesee Co. MI.

Children of AMASA SHORT and ELIZA REMINGTON are:
28. ii. MARY JANE$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1838, Genesee Co. MI; d. Bef. 1888.
iii. NELSON (ADAM) SHORT, b. 11 April 1839, Genesee Co. MI; m. CHARLOTTE DEBAR.

Notes for NELSON (ADAM) SHORT:
CENSUS:
1880 Fremont Twp. Saginaw Co. MI

Still living in Saginaw, MI 1888

29. iv. LORENZO H. SHORT, b. ca 1840, Genesee Co. MI; d. 1876, Genesee Co. MI.
30. v. HULDAH SHORT, b. ca 1842, Genesee Co. MI; d. Bef. 1888.
vi. HARRIET SHORT, b. ca 1844, Genesee Co. MI; m. JACOB CLARK.

Notes for HARRIET SHORT:
Living in Genesee, MI in 1888

vii. SARAH ANN SHORT, b. ca 1846, Genesee Co. MI; m. JAMES THOMAS.

Notes for SARAH ANN SHORT:
Living in Byron NY in 1888

viii. ELLEN SHORT, b. ca 1849, Genesee Co. MI; d. Bef. 1860, Genesee Co. MI.
ix. MARTHA SHORT, b. ca 1852, Genesee Co. MI; m. HENRY ROSE.

Notes for MARTHA SHORT:
Living in Kalkaska MI in 1888

**7.** JOSHUA$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 09 June 1811 in Otsego Co. NY. He married MARY ANN RANDALL ca 1843. She was born ca 1810 in NY.

More About JOSHUA SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Middlefield
Occupation: 1860, Farmer

Child of JOSHUA SHORT and MARY RANDALL is:
i. WILLIAM S.$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1845, NY.

**8.** ERASTUS$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 13 June 1813 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 16 April 1894 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY. He married EMILY M. BANNS 10 November 1835 in Oakland Co. MI. She was born ca 1820 in England, and died 05 November 1893 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for ERASTUS SHORT:
In Oakland Co. MI 1832 - 1841

Ancestry - Michigan Land Records - #1822 - 40 acs. pur. 1 Nov 1840

His bro. John J. was adm. to his estate.

Emily joined the 2nd. Baptist Church in Oneonta 20 July 1868

More About ERASTUS SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Cooperstown
Occupation: 1860, Mason
Will: 19 May 1894, Otsego Co. NY

More About EMILY M. BANNS:
Will: 20 December 1893, Otsego Co. NY.

Children of ERASTUS SHORT and EMILY BANNS are:

i. HARVEY R.$^4$ SHORT, b. ca 1839, Oakland Co. MI; d. 16 August 1866, Middlefield, NY.

More About HARVEY R. SHORT:
Census: 1855, Otsego, Otsego Co. NY
Occupation: 1860, Mason

ii. ELIZABETH SHORT, b. ca 1840, Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY; d. Bef. 1894.
iii. EMILY M. SHORT, b. ca 1841, Otsego Co. NY; d. 16 April 1894, Otsego Co. NY.

More About EMILY M. SHORT:
Occupation: 1860, Dressmaker
Will: 19 May 1894, Otsego Co. NY

iv. NELSON SHORT, b. ca 1844, Otsego Co. NY; d. Bef. 1894.
v. FENIMORE SHORT, b. ca 1847, Otsego Co. NY; d. ca 1865.

Notes for FENIMORE SHORT:
Appears he died during or because of Civil War. His parents filed for his pension.

More About FENIMORE SHORT:
Status: See notes

vi. ALICE J. SHORT, b. ca 1850, Otsego Co. NY; d. Bef. 1894; m. ? PINDAN (PINDOW).
vii. JOHN C. SHORT, b. ca 1854, Otsego Co. NY; d. 24 December 1865, Otsego Co. NY.
viii. ANNA T. SHORT, b. ca 1858, Otsego Co. NY; d. 23 July 1870, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

**9.** EMELINE$^3$ SHORT *(SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 21 May 1814 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 19 May 1867 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married ABELINO BABCOCK ca 1834 in NY. He was born 02 July 1812 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 10 December 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for EMELINE SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Flint, Genesee Co. MI - 1400 real
1860 Burt on Twp. Genesee Co. MI - 4000 real - 2nd door from bro.
Amasa
1870 - same

More About EMELINE SHORT:
Burial: 1867, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Cause: 1867, Insane
Death record: 1867, Ledger 116 - #121 - State
Tombstone Pic.: Have

Notes for ABELINO BABCOCK:
1834 settled in Rochester, Oakland Co. MI Bought 80 acs of government land.
In 1867 he moved to Flint and was partner with J.B. Covert in a wholesale produce business. Later he became a stockholder in the Genesee Co. Savings Bank.
Prominent in Methodist Epis. church & superintendent of S.S. for 21 yrs. He was an abolitionist.
In 1860 liv. 2nd. door from Amasa Short; $4000 real; 1850 $1500 real.
Obit/Dec. 18, 1875/gives 14 ch. 2 d. young? Gives places he lived

More About ABELINO BABCOCK:
Burial: 1875, Evergreen Cem, Grand Blanc MI
Cause: 1875, Congestion of the lungs
Died: 1875, Genesee Co. MI Probate Vol 1 pg. 101 #2025
Obituary: 1875, Have
Tombstone Pic.: Have

Children of EMELINE SHORT and ABELINO BABCOCK are:
i. CAROLINE[4] BABCOCK, b. ca 1836, MI.
ii. ELIZA BABCOCK, b. ca 1838.
iii. JENET BABCOCK, b. ca 1840.
iv. SAMUEL S. BABCOCK, b. ca 1842; d. Detroit MI?.
31. v. DWIGHT BABCOCK, b. 25 February 1844, Genesee Co. MI; d. 27 April 1899, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI.
vi. ALMYRA BABCOCK, b. ca 1845, Genesee Co. MI.
vii. DAVID BABCOCK, b. ca 1846, Genesee Co. MI; d. 07 February 1864, Camp Nelson, Crab Orchard KY.

More About DAVID BABCOCK:
Burial: National Cemetery, KY
Census: Civil

viii. ADALADE BABCOCK, b. ca 1847, Genesee Co. MI.
ix. DANIEL BABCOCK, b. ca 1850, Genesee Co. MI.
x. EMILINE BABCOCK, b. ca 1852, Genesee Co. MI; d. Bef. 1860, Genesee Co. MI.
xi. FREDERICK BABCOCK, b. ca 1859, Genesee Co. MI.
xii. JOHN J. BABCOCK, b. ca 1860, Genesee Co. MI.

**10.** JOHN J.[3] SHORT *(SAMUEL[2], ??[1])* was born 30 September 1817 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 29 August 1898 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY. He married EMILY SHERMAN 23 February 1843 in Otsego Co. NY. She was born ca 1818 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 07 October 1867 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for JOHN J. SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 - Otsego, Otsego Co. NY
1855 - same

More About JOHN J. SHORT:
Will: 08 September 1898, Otsego Co. NY

Children of JOHN SHORT and EMILY SHERMAN are:
i. MARIA L.[4] SHORT, b. ca 1846, Otsego Co. NY; d. 15 May 1870, Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.
ii. ISADORE SHORT, b. ca 1848; m. JAMES E. STORY; b. ca 1845.

**11.** ZEPHANIAH$^{3}$ SHORT *(AMASA$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born ca 1816 in Otsego Co. NY, and died Aft. 1880. He married SALLY ca 1835 in NY. She was born ca 1816 in NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for ZEPHANIAH SHORT:
Cyrus living on home farm in 1847 - no trace of Zephaniah. Zephaniah had owned farm in agreement with his father for taking care of Amasa & Elizabeth in their old age. Farm went back to Amasa and no further record has been found on Zephaniah.

Found a Zephaniah Short pur. land in WI in Aug. 1844 - 160 acs - Town 3N R17E Sec 27 - Milwaukee land office

Must double check info on Zeph & family to make sure this is the correct person.

Value of property: 1870 - $7200/1860 - $5000/1850 - $2000

More About ZEPHANIAH SHORT:
Census: 1880, Walworth Co. WI, Lafayette Twp.
Occupation: 1880, Farmer
Status: See notes

Children of ZEPHANIAH SHORT and SALLY are:
- i. SALLY M.$^{4}$ SHORT, b. ca 1836.
- 32. ii. JAMES Z. SHORT, b. ca 1838, NY.
- iii. GEORGE W. SHORT, b. ca 1840.
- iv. ESTHER SHORT, b. ca 1842.
- v. ESTHER S. SHORT, b. ca 1848.

**12.** OLIVER$^{3}$ SHORT *(AMASA$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born 15 October 1799 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 1843 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married CLARISSA RUTH GRUMMON 23 February 1820 in Otsego Co. NY, daughter of ? GRUMMON (GRUMMOND). She was born 01 October 1801 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 13 December 1893 in Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for OLIVER SHORT:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
DEEDS:
30 Nov. 1830/res. of Milford, Otsego Co. NY/Oliver pur. land in Milford
5 Nov. 1830/res. of Groveland, Oakland Co. MI/pur. land in Ottawa Co. OH incl. Eagle Island.
8 Oct. 1835/res. of Otsego Co. NY/recorded land grant in MI Territory/signed by Andrew Jackson
18 Jan. 1840/res. of Grand Blanc, MI/sold prop. in same $2000/same day sold other prop. for $200
Have info. on a Catherine Short who mar. Daniel Bashaw in Sandusky Co./could be "other" Short fam.
Mary Eliza Short b. 1840 mar. James R. Dunham/have Ottawa Co. census 1860-1880/her father Amasa or Oliver but can't make it fit.
CENSUS:
1830 Otsego Co. NY - Milford
1850 Monroe Co. MI - Whiteford Twp. - Clarissa Streeter
1860 Monroe Co. MI - Whiteford Twp. - Clarissa Chapman
1870 Ottawa Co. OH - Carroll Twp. w/dau Esther Root
1880 Ottawa Co. OH - Erie Twp. w/son Amasa

More About OLIVER SHORT:
Will: 30 November 1844, Estate Inventory

More About CLARISSA RUTH GRUMMON:
Obituary: Have
Tombstone: None found at Rusha

Children of OLIVER SHORT and CLARISSA GRUMMON are:
- 33. i. CLARISSA$^{4}$ SHORT, b. ca 1824, Otsego Co. NY.

34. ii. MARY ANN SHORT, b. 17 September 1826, West Falls, Erie Co. NY?; d. 27 August 1880, Lacarne Ottawa Co. OH.
35. iii. ESTHER ELIZABETH SHORT, b. 28 September 1826, Otsego Co. NY; d. 21 December 1904, Osceola Co. MI.
36. iv. OLIVER AUSTIN SHORT, b. ca 1828, Otsego Co. NY.
37. v. SARAH ANN SHORT, b. 26 April 1830, Otsego Co. NY; d. 28 October 1913, Sandusky Co. OH.
38. vi. AMASA C. SHORT, b. 03 January 1832, Oakland Co. MI; d. 19 March 1885, Ottawa Co. OH.
39. vii. CHARLES EDMOND SHORT, b. 26 May 1835, Oakland Co. MI; d. 23 October 1912, Ottawa Co. OH.
40. viii. EURETTA SHORT, b. ca 1836, Oakland Co. MI; d. 16 May 1893, Providence Twp. Lucas Co. OH.
ix. JOHN SHORT, b. ca 1844, Ottawa Co. OH; m. NANCY ELLEN LEACH, 28 August 1865, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for JOHN SHORT:
CENSUS:
1870 Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH - liv/w James Dunham

**13.** EUNICE$^3$ SHORT *(AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1802 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 24 December 1881 in Genesee Co. MI. She married JOHN STEPHENS ca 1823. He was born 04 May 1799 in NJ, and died 22 January 1886 in Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for EUNICE SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI
1860 same
1870 same
DEED:
23 Nov. 1847 - Grand Blanc, MI
John was on 1844 Grand Blanc tax list/He was treasurer of the
Flint band in 1865

More About EUNICE SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI
Tombstone Pic.: Have

More About JOHN STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreem Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Tombstone Pic.: Have

Children of EUNICE SHORT and JOHN STEPHENS are:
41. i. LORENZO$^4$ STEPHENS, b. ca 1824, NY.
42. ii. JOHN STEPHENS, JR., b. ca 1825, NY.
iii. SAMUEL STEPHENS, b. ca 1827; d. 24 February 1851, Genesee Co. MI.

More About SAMUEL STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

iv. SUSAN STEPHENS, b. 1830, NY..
43. v. ELIZA STEPHENS, b. ca 1832, NY.
vi. CATHERINE STEPHENS, b. 1834, NY; d. 15 January 1853, Genesee Co. MI.
vii. MARY M. STEPHENS, b. ca 1838, MI.
viii. ALVAH STEPHENS, b. 04 May 1841, MI; d. 04 September 1859, Genesee Co. MI.

More About ALVAH STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

ix. ELLEN L. (ELLA) STEPHENS, b. ca 1846, MI.

**14.** TIMOTHY$^3$ SHORT *(AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1811 in Otsego Co. NY, and died Bef. 1880 in prob. Otsego Co. NY. He married (1) MIRANDA ca 1839. She was born ca 1826, and died 26 November 1848 in Otsego Co. NY. He married (2) MARIA THURSTON 19 December 1848 in Otsego Co. NY. She was born ca 1828 in NY.

Notes for TIMOTHY SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Maryland, Otsego Co. NY
1855 Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY
1880 Flint, Genesee Co. MI - Maria liv/w son Cyrus
DEED:
Quit Claim-6 Nov. 1846 to Calvin & Cyrus - $50

More About TIMOTHY SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Otsego

More About MIRANDA:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

Child of TIMOTHY SHORT and MIRANDA is:

i. LORETTA ALMIRA[4] SHORT, b. ca 1840, Otsego Co. NY.

Children of TIMOTHY SHORT and MARIA THURSTON are:

ii. HELEN[4] SHORT, b. ca 1850, Otsego Co. NY.
iii. MARY SHORT, b. ca 1852, Otsego Co. NY.
44. iv. CYRUS SHORT, b. ca 1853, Otsego Co. NY.
v. ESTHER SHORT, b. ca 1857.
vi. EMMA SHORT, b. ca 1861, NY.
vii. EMILY G. SHORT, b. ca 1864, NY..

**15.** ELIZABETH (ELIZA)[3] SHORT *(AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born 14 May 1819 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 14 January 1883 in Atkinson, Henry Co. IL. She married (1) JOHN D. MCINVALE ca 1838. She married (2) ALANSON D. REYNOLDS 17 March 1846 in Otsego Co. NY.

More About ELIZABETH (ELIZA) SHORT:
Burial: 1883, Grandview Cemetery, Henry Co. IL

Child of ELIZABETH SHORT and JOHN MCINVALE is:

45. i. ANNIE[4] MCINVALE, b. 18 October 1839; d. 04 February 1904.

**16.** CALVIN[3] SHORT *(AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1824 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 06 April 1873 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY. He married HELEN F. VAN BUREN. She was born ca 1833 in NY, and died Aft. 1873.

Notes for CALVIN SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Maryland, Otsego Co. NY - liv/w bro. Timothy
DEED:
on 1846 & 1847 deeds w/bro Cyrus.
13 Apr. 1865/I. Quackenbush bought land in Oneonta
ESTATE:
Otsego Co. NY/Helen adm./Vol 7 pg. 460/inv. 30 July 1873/settled 8 June 1875/1875 Helen had to sell Calvin's land to pay debts of $1465/Cyrus purchased land for $2000.

More About CALVIN SHORT:
Census: 1860, Otsego Co. NY, Milford
Occupation: 1860, Farmer
Will: 02 May 1873, Otsego Co. NY

Children of CALVIN SHORT and HELEN VAN BUREN are:

i. ROSETTA?[4] SHORT, b. ca 1850.
ii. CHARLES SHORT, b. ca 1852.

iii. MANASSA SHORT, b. ca 1854.
iv. IDA D. SHORT, b. ca 1864, Otsego Co. NY; d. 12 May 1872, Oneonta, NY.
v. RUSSELL SHORT, b. ca 1868; d. Bet. 18 - 19 March 1869, Oneonta, NY.

More About RUSSELL SHORT:
Death date: age 5 mos or 6 mos 12 days

**17.** CYRUS$^3$ SHORT *(AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 22 November 1824 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 02 March 1912 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY. He married MARY MURDOCK 13 October 1845 in Otsego Co. NY, daughter of GEORGE and POLLY. She was born 24 August 1827 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 03 May 1911 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for CYRUS SHORT:
Youngest child in family of 15. Spent life on same farm his father cleared. Members of First Presbyterian Church in Milford.

More About CYRUS SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY
Census: 1850, Otsego Co. NY, Hartwick
Occupation: 1860, Farmer

More About MARY MURDOCK:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

Children of CYRUS SHORT and MARY MURDOCK are:
i. ADALINE A.$^4$ SHORT, b. 02 April 1847, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 31 August 1848, Otsego Co. NY.

More About ADALINE A. SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

ii. GEORGE M. SHORT, b. 15 September 1848, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 31 October 1854, Otsego Co. NY.

More About GEORGE M. SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

46. iii. WILLIAM J. SHORT, b. 25 October 1850, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 11 September 1913, Binghamton, Broome Co. NY.
iv. ANNIE A. SHORT, b. 16 April 1853, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; m. IRVING VAN SLYKE, 26 October 1874, Otsego Co. NY..

More About ANNIE A. SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

47. v. JOHN H. SHORT, b. 15 November 1855, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY.
vi. CHARLES D. SHORT, b. 19 June 1859, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY..
vii. ELLA M. SHORT, b. 03 April 1863, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY..
viii. FRED L. SHORT, b. 08 April 1868, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 16 November 1946, Otsego Co. NY; m. DORA REDFIELD; d. 14 January 1923, Otsego Co. NY..

More About FRED L. SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

More About DORA REDFIELD:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

ix. GILBERT CYRUS SHORT, b. 31 July 1872, Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY; d. 16 February 1912, Otsego Co. NY.

More About GILBERT CYRUS SHORT:

Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY
Will: 25 March 1912, Otsego Co. NY

*Generation No. 4*

**18.** CHARLES$^{4}$ SHORT *(URIAH$^{3}$, SAMUEL$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born ca 1820 in NY, and died 1895 in Genesee Co. MI. He married ELIZABETH (BETSY) COLE 24 October 1844 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of TUNIS COLE and ELIZA. She was born ca 1828 in NY, and died 1891 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for CHARLES SHORT:
CENSUS:
Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

More About CHARLES SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI

More About ELIZABETH (BETSY) COLE:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of CHARLES SHORT and ELIZABETH COLE are:

i. ELIZA$^{5}$ SHORT, b. ca 1847, Genesee Co. MI; m. ELBERT PETTIS.
ii. BEATRICE SHORT, b. ca 1850, Genesee Co. MI; m. CHARLESPETTIS, JR..
iii. ALICE SHORT, b. ca 1859, Genesee Co. MI; m. EUGENE JOHNSTONE.
iv. CHARLES SHORT, JR., b. ca 1866, Genesee Co. MI.
v. CLARENCE SHORT, b. ca 1868, Genesee Co. MI; d. S. Lyons, MI?; m. BERTHA BURT.
vi. CLARA ADELLA SHORT, b. 22 May 1869, Burton, Genesee Co. MI; d. 30 September 1869, Burton, Genesee Co. MI.

More About CLARA ADELLA SHORT:
Burial: 1869, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Death record: 1869, Ledger 161 pg. 438 - State

**19.** MARIAM$^{4}$ SHORT *(URIAH$^{3}$, SAMUEL$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born ca 1821 in NY.. She married DANIEL ESTES ca 1838. He was born ca 1814 in NY..

More About MARIAM SHORT:
Census: 1850, Flint, Genesee Co. MI

More About DANIEL ESTES:
Census: 1860, Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

Children of MARIAM SHORT and DANIEL ESTES are:

i. CAROLINE$^{5}$ ESTES, b. ca 1839, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. MARY ESTES, b. ca 1844, Genesee Co. MI.

**20.** DELOS SHORT$^{4}$ *(URIAH$^{3}$ SHORT, SAMUEL$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born ca 1823 in NY, and died 05 March 1888 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI. He married (1) SARAH LINN 10 September 1845 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of IRA LINN and KATHERINE. She was born 30 March 1828 in NY, and died 02 January 1877 in Genesee Co. MI. He married (2) MARY LONGSTAFF 13 November 1877 in Oakland Co. MI. She was born ca 1845, and died 06 December 1894 in Southfield, MI.

Notes for DELOS SHORT:
CENSUS:
1880 Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

More About DELOS SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

More About Sarah Linn:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of Delos Short and Sarah Linn are:

i. UDORA$^5$ SHORT, b. ca 1847, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. MANILLA (MILLIE) JANE SHORT, b. ca 1849, Genesee Co. MI; m. ASHTON PETTIS.
iii. KITTIE SHORT, b. ca 1851, Genesee Co. MI; m. CHARLES HILLER.
iv. ELLA SHORT, b. ca 1857, Genesee Co. MI; m. MARK COVELL; b. of Oakland Co., MI.
v. IDORA SHORT, b. ca 1858, Genesee Co. MI; m. JAMES INNIS; b. of Plymouth, MI.
vi. ALBERT D. SHORT, b. ca 1859, Genesee Co. MI.
vii. JULIA SHORT, b. ca 1863, Genesee Co. MI.
viii. LOUISE SHORT, b. ca 1872, Genesee Co. MI; m. FRANK ROBINSON.

**21.** Albert E.$^4$ Short *(Uriah$^3$, Samuel$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1824 in NY, and died 05 February 1889 in Genesee Co. MI. He married Polly Ann Hill 30 September 1850 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of Darius and Wealthy. She was born ca 1834 in NY, and died 15 February 1899 in Genesee Co. MI.

More About Albert E. Short:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Census: 1880, Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

More About Polly Ann Hill:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of Albert Short and Polly Hill are:

i. DELOS SHORT$^5$, b. 28 May 1866, Genesee Co. MI; d. 15 March 1867, Burton, Genesee Co. MI.

More About DELOS SHORT:
Burial: 1867, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Cause: 1867, Putrid sore throat
Death record: 1867, Ledger 110 #17 - State

ii. LILLIAN SHORT, b. ca 1870, Genesee Co. MI; m. (1) EDWIN HOUSE (HOWE); m. (2) JAMES MERRILL.

**22.** Jane A.$^4$ Short *(Uriah$^3$, Samuel$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1826, and died in St. Johns, Clinton Co. MI. She married Walter Rall 11 August 1841 in Genesee Co. MI. He was born ca 1822 in NY, and died in St. Johns, Clinton Co. MI.

More About Jane A. Short:
Census: 1850, Flint, Genesee Co. MI

Children of Jane Short and Walter Rall are:

i. CHARLES$^5$ RALL, b. ca 1843, Genesee Co. MI; m. MATE MCLAUGHLIN.
ii. BENJAMIN|BURNS RALL, b. ca 1846, Genesee Co. MI; m. MILLIE BROWER.
iii. WILLIAM RALL, b. ca 1848, Genesee Co. MI.

**23.** Cecelia$^4$ Short *(Uriah$^3$, Samuel$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 18 November 1828 in NY, and died 27 April 1883 in Genesee Co. MI. She married Lorenzo Stephens 03 October 1844 in Genesee Co. MI, son of John Stephens and Eunice Short. He was born ca 1824 in NY.

More About Cecelia Short:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Notes for Lorenzo Stephens:
CENSUS:
1860 Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI
1870 same

Children of Cecelia Short and Lorenzo Stephens are:

i. ORLANDO$^5$ STEPHENS, b. ca 1847, Genesee Co. MI; d. 21 December 1870, Genesee Co. MI.

More About ORLANDO STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

48. ii. ELIZA M. STEPHENS, b. 15 September 1851, Genesee Co. MI; d. August 1905, Genesee Co. MI.
iii. ALPHEOUS STEPHENS, b. ca 1853, Genesee Co. MI; m. RILLA TOWNSEND.
iv. IDA STEPHENS, b. ca 1858, Genesee Co. MI; m. (1) AMOS KNAPP; m. (2) ? MCKENCH.
49. v. CHARLES STEPHENS (STEVENS), b. 1858, Genesee Co. MI; d. 1924, Genesee Co. MI.
vi. IRA STEPHENS, b. ca 1861, Genesee Co. MI; d. 15 October 1862, Genesee Co. MI.

More About IRA STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

vii. JENNIE STEPHENS, b. ca 1865, Genesee Co. MI; m. JOHN SOMMERS.

**24.** JAMES HENRY$^4$ SHORT *(URIAH$^3$, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 17 June 1836 in Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI, and died 17 September 1907 in Flint, Genesee Co. MI. He married ELLEN G. ANABLE 19 January 1862 in Genesee Co. MI. She was born 05 February 1842, and died 25 January 1913 in Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for JAMES HENRY SHORT:
CENSUS:
1880 Gaines Twp. Genesee Co. MI

More About JAMES HENRY SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

More About ELLEN G. ANABLE:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI

Children of JAMES SHORT and ELLEN ANABLE are:
i. NELLIE$^5$ SHORT, m. WILLIAM MYERS.
50. ii. LOUIS ASHTON SHORT, b. 27 August 1863, Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI.
iii. JOHN F. SHORT, b. 18 January 1866, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI; d. 11 January 1879, Genesee Co. MI.

More About JOHN F. SHORT:
Burial: 1879, Evergreen Cemetery
Death record: 1879, Ledger 206 #435 - State

iv. EMALINE N. SHORT, b. 29 August 1870, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI; d. 02 February 1879, Genesee Co. MI.

More About EMALINE N. SHORT:
Burial: 1879, Evergreen Cemetery
Cause: 1879, Scarlet fever
Death record: 1879, Ledger 206 #436 - State

v. WILBUR H. SHORT, b. 30 November 1874, Genesee Co. MI.
vi. WILFORD JAMES SHORT, b. 30 November 1874, Genesee Co. MI.

**25.** WILLIAM E.$^4$ SHORT *(URIAH$^3$, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 21 November 1842 in Genesee Co. MI, and died 10 October 1918 in Genesee Co. MI. He married MATILDA JANE PAYE ca 1869 in MI, daughter of JOSEPH PAYE and ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY. She was born 03 August 1851, and died 11 September 1929 in Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for WILLIAM E. SHORT:
CENSUS:
1880 Gaines, Genesee Co. MI

More About WILLIAM E. SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Census: Civil

More About MATILDA JANE PAYE:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI

Children of WILLIAM SHORT and MATILDA PAYE are:

i. LOUISA[5] SHORT, b. 06 December 1868, Genesee Co. MI; d. 09 January 1936, Genesee Co. MI.

More About LOUISA SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

ii. EARL W. SHORT, b. 01 October 1871, Genesee Co. MI; d. 14 April 1937, Genesee Co. MI.

More About EARL W. SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

iii. JOSEPH C. SHORT, b. 09 February 1874, Genesee Co. MI; d. 01 November 1933, Flint, Genesee Co. MI.

More About JOSEPH C. SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

51. iv. MOREY PAYE SHORT, b. ca 1875, Genesee Co. MI.

**26.** ADELINE[4] SHORT *(URIAH[3], SAMUEL[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1843 in Genesee Co. MI. She married GEORGE LEWIS ca 1863 in MI. He was born ca 1841 in MI.

More About ADELINE SHORT:
Census: 1880, Mundy Twp. Genesee Co. MI

Children of ADELINE SHORT and GEORGE LEWIS are:

i. MATTIE A.[5] LEWIS, b. ca 1865, MI.
ii. FLORA M. LEWIS, b. ca 1867, MI.
iii. JOHN B. LEWIS, b. ca 1868, MI.
iv. ANNIE LEWIS, b. ca 1870, MI.
v. WELDON N. LEWIS, b. ca 1872, MI.
vi. SUSIE LEWIS, b. ca 1875, MI.

**27.** FRANKLIN N.W.[4] SHORT *(AUGUSTUS[3], SAMUEL[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1846 in Otsego Twp. Otsego Co. NY, and died ca 1930 in Otsego Co. NY. He married EVELYN DELCIMA. She died ca 1925 in Otsego Co. NY.

Child of FRANKLIN SHORT and EVELYN DELCIMA is:

i. LEE[5] SHORT, d. Aft. 1984, Otsego Co. NY..

**28.** MARY JANE[4] SHORT *(AMASA[3], SAMUEL[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1838 in Genesee Co. MI, and died Bef. 1888. She married ORSON CHAPEL ca 1862 in MI. He was born ca 1836 in NY.

More About MARY JANE SHORT:
Census: 1870, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI

Children of MARY SHORT and ORSON CHAPEL are:

i. FRED[5] CHAPEL, b. ca 1864, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. AVIS G. CHAPEL, b. ca 1865, Genesee Co. MI.
iii. MINNIE CHAPEL, b. ca 1868, Genesee Co. MI.

**29.** LORENZO H.[4] SHORT *(AMASA[3], SAMUEL[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1840 in Genesee Co. MI, and died 1876 in Genesee Co. MI. He married AMANDA FORSHEE.

More About LORENZO H. SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Children of LORENZO SHORT and AMANDA FORSHEE are:

i. WILLIAM$^5$ SHORT, d. 2 yrs. old.
ii. HARRIETT SHORT, m. JOHN ALGER.
iii. BARNARD SHORT, d. NY.; m. MARTHA BATES; b. of Medina, NY..

**30.** HULDAH$^4$ SHORT *(AMASA$^3$, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1842 in Genesee Co. MI, and died Bef. 1888. She married NELSON BOOKER.

Children of HULDAH SHORT and NELSON BOOKER are:
i. ELDORA A.$^5$ BOOKER.
ii. DELBERT F. BOOKER.

**31.** DWIGHT$^4$ BABCOCK *(EMELINE$^3$ SHORT, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 25 February 1844 in Genesee Co. MI, and died 27 April 1899 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI. He married SUSAN BAKER 01 May 1871 in Genesee Co. MI. She was born 13 December 1846 in Devonshire, England, and died 04 December 1903.

Notes for DWIGHT BABCOCK:
CENSUS:
1880 Mayfield Twp. Lapeer Co. MI

More About DWIGHT BABCOCK:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Census: Civil

More About SUSAN BAKER:
Burial: Evergreem Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of DWIGHT BABCOCK and SUSAN BAKER are:
i. CHARLES D.$^5$ BABCOCK, b. May 1870, Davison, Genesee Co. MI; d. 03 June 1872, Davison, Genesee Co. MI.

More About CHARLES D. BABCOCK:
Burial: 1872, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI
Death record: 1872, Ledger 207 - #1318 - State

ii. ABELINO J. BABCOCK, b. 19 January 1875, MI; d. 26 July 1898, Siboney, Cuba; m. ELIZABETH E.; b. 06 February 1878.

More About ABELINO J. BABCOCK:
Census: Spanish-American

iii. DANIEL BABCOCK, b. 17 December 1876, Genesee Co. MI; d. 25 December 1876, Genesee Co. MI.

More About DANIEL BABCOCK:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

iv. ELIZABETH E. BABCOCK, b. 16 February 1878, Flint, Genesee Co. MI; m. (1) DANIEL D. BARNEY, 28 June 1900; b. 26 April 1872; d. 26 February 1929; m. (2) DONALD E. WILEY, Aft. 1929.

**32.** JAMES Z.$^4$ SHORT *(ZEPHANIAH$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1838 in NY. He married GERALDINE ca 1862 in WI. She was born ca 1837 in VT, and died 24 May 1903 in Walworth Co. WI.

More About JAMES Z. SHORT:
Census: 1870, Walworth Co. WI, Lafayette Twp.
Occupation: 1870, Farmer

More About GERALDINE:
Death record: 1903, WI Vital Recs. - Ancestry - check

Children of JAMES SHORT and GERALDINE are:
i. LOREN G.$^5$ SHORT, b. 1863, WI; d. 09 June 1884, Walworth Co. WI.

More About LOREN G. SHORT:
Death record: 1884, WI Vital Recs. - Ancestry - check

ii. ADA SHORT, b. ca 1866, WI.
iii. RENA D. SHORT, b. ca 1868, WI.
iv. GEORGE SHORT, b. ca 1870, WI.
v. ERNEST A. SHORT, b. ca 1871, WI.
vi. FRANK J. SHORT, b. ca 1873, MN.
vii. LUELLA SHORT, b. ca 1877, MN.
viii. ADELADE SHORT, b. ca 1878, MN.

**33.** CLARISSA$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1824 in Otsego Co. NY. She married PHINEAS DUNHAM 21 May 1843 in Erie Co. OH, son of JOHNATHAN DUNHAM? and MARTHA?. He was born ca 1822, and died 1869 in Erie Co. OH.

Notes for CLARISSA SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Erie Co. OH
1870 Erie Co. OH Margaretta Twp.

May be person declared insane in 1876 Erie Co. OH. Also found as Louisa

More About PHINEAS DUNHAM:
Burial: 1869, Castalia Cemetery, Castalia OH
Will: 1869, Erie Co. OH

Children of CLARISSA SHORT and PHINEAS DUNHAM are:
i. MARTHA$^5$ DUNHAM, b. ca 1845, OH.

Notes for MARTHA DUNHAM:
Declared insane in 1875

ii. HEZAKIAH DUNHAM, b. ca 1847, OH.
52. iii. KING AHAB DUNHAM, b. ca 1848, Defiance Co. OH; d. 08 February 1890, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
iv. LODISA DUNHAM, b. ca 1854, OH.
v. ENOCH DUNHAM, b. 04 March 1855, OH; m. SOPHIA SMITH, 1874, Erie Co. OH.
53. vi. PHINEAS DUNHAM, b. 21 September 1867, Erie Co. OH.

**34.** MARY ANN$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 17 September 1826 in West Falls, Erie Co. NY?, and died 27 August 1880 in Lacarne Ottawa Co. OH. She married WINFIELD HAZEN 18 January 1843, son of THOMAS HAZEN and MARY ANN. He was born 01 August 1817 in North Hero VT, and died 07 August 1901 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for MARY ANN SHORT:
Gave affidavit for Victoria Lindley's pension/attended birth of Seth

CENSUS:
1850 Ottawa Co. OH
1860 Ottawa Co. OH
1880 Ottawa Co. OH Erie twp/liv. w/dau. Fidelia Yeisley

More About MARY ANN SHORT:
Birth record: Check dates on tombstone closer
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Died: tombstone has 27 Aug. 1883
Tombstone: have picture

More About WINFIELD HAZEN:
Census: 1900, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: None found in LaCarpe

Children of MARY SHORT and WINFIELD HAZEN are:

54. i. FIDELIA$^5$ HAZEN, b. 29 November 1843, Cleveland OH; d. 20 March 1922, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH.

55. ii. MARY ELIZA HAZEN, b. 25 July 1848, Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH; d. 01 May 1926, Ottawa Co. OH.

iii. SIMEON F. HAZEN, b. 12 July 1849, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 09 May 1887, Ottawa Co. OH.

iv. VANRENSELAER HAZEN, b. 28 May 1854, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 22 September 1856, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About VANRENSELAER HAZEN:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: have picture

56. v. ABIGAIL ANN HAZEN, b. ca 1857, Ottawa Co. OH; d. Bef. 1891, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

**35.** ESTHER ELIZABETH$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 28 September 1826 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 21 December 1904 in Osceola Co. MI. She married (1) PETER STULTS 23 December 1844 in Ottawa Co. OH. He died ca 1847 in Ottawa Co. OH. She married (2) VANDOSTO SPRAGUE ROOT 29 March 1848 in Ottawa Co. OH. He was born 03 March 1810 in Monroe Co. NY, and died 06 April 1906 in Osceola Co. MI.

Child of ESTHER SHORT and PETER STULTS is:

i. CLARISSA JANE$^5$ STULTS.

Children of ESTHER SHORT and VANDOSTO ROOT are:

ii. SEE VANDOSTO FILE FOR$^5$ CHILDREN.

iii. OR SEE ROOT FAMILY BOOKS.

**36.** OLIVER AUSTIN$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1828 in Otsego Co. NY. He married (1) LUCY ANN LEACH 29 October 1851 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born ca 1832 in NY. He married (2) L. ( ) HOLLIBAUGH 01 February 1858 in Monroe Co. MI.

Notes for OLIVER AUSTIN SHORT:
CENSUS:
1860 Ottawa Co. OH
1870 Ottawa Co. OH/Oscar, Samantha & Nancy living together (alone)
1880 Ottawa Co. OH

More About LUCY ANN LEACH:
Census: 1860, Portage Twp. Ottawa Co. OH

Children of OLIVER SHORT and LUCY LEACH are:

i. OSCAR$^5$ SHORT, b. ca 1852, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 28 July 1872, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About OSCAR SHORT:
Census: 1870, Salem Twp. Ottawa co. OH

ii. SAMANTHA SHORT, b. 15 September 1854, Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) JOHN WHITING; m. (2) WILLIAM EARL, 12 December 1899, Ottawa Co. OH.

iii. NANCY J. SHORT, b. 04 February 1856, OH; m. (1) FRANK WHITE, Bef. 1900; m. (2) PAUL HARDORF, 21 January 1902, Ottawa Co. OH.

**37.** SARAH ANN$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 26 April 1830 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 28 October 1913 in Sandusky Co. OH. She married ISAIAH GOLDEN 26 April 1847 in Sandusky Co. OH, son of GEORGE GOLDEN and MARY BURKE. He was born 12 May 1819 in Pike Co. PA, and died 03 December 1900 in Riley Twp. Sandusky Co. OH.

Notes for SARAH ANN SHORT:
Had will giving all real estate in Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH to Polly Burr/Polly to then pay sister Eva Barber $100/also to pay Seth's children $5 ea.

CENSUS:
1850 Huron Co. OH Norwalk Twp.
1860 Sandusky Co. OH Townsend Twp.
1870 Sandusky Co. OH Townsend Twp.
1880 Sandusky Co. OH Townsend Twp.

More About SARAH ANN SHORT:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

More About ISAIAH GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH
Tombstone Pic.: Have

Children of SARAH SHORT and ISAIAH GOLDEN are:

57. i. SETH$^5$ GOLDEN, b. 17 May 1848, Milan, OH; d. 03 December 1903, OH.
ii. FRANKLIN GOLDEN, b. 08 March 1850, Milan, OH; d. 23 July 1853, Sandusky Co. OH.
iii. DELILIA GOLDEN, b. 30 June 1852, Milan, OH; d. 30 July 1853, Sandusky Co. OH.
iv. JEREMIAH GOLDEN, b. 02 July 1854, Milan, OH; d. 05 September 1856, Milan, OH.
58. v. POLLY ANN GOLDEN, b. 26 September 1856, Sandusky Co. OH; d. 19 January 1930, Erie Co. OH.
vi. EDWARD GOLDEN, b. 18 July 1863, Sandusky Co. OH; d. 29 January 1865, Sandusky Co. OH.

More About EDWARD GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

vii. PERCY ORA GOLDEN, b. 04 December 1866, Sandusky Co. OH; d. 02 June 1928, MI; m. GRACE DOWNING, 20 March 1896.
viii. EVA GERTRUDE GOLDEN, b. 23 October 1870, Sandusky Co. OH; d. 25 November 1948; m. CORTLAND BARBER, 10 November 1885.

More About EVA GERTRUDE GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

**38.** AMASA C.$^4$ SHORT *(OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 03 January 1832 in Oakland Co. MI, and died 19 March 1885 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married (1) SARAH REBECCA WHITE 15 October 1856 in Monroe Co. MI. She was born ca 1839 in KY. He married (2) AURORA ROOT 11 March 1877 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married (3) CHARLOTTE GREEN APPLEGATE 26 December 1881 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born 1834, and died 1927 in Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for AMASA C. SHORT:
In Civil War/enl. Dec. 1861/Pvt. Co. B 67 Reg. OVI/dis. May 1862 at Wheeling, WVA/enl. Dec. 1863/Pvt. Co. D 10 OH Cav/dis. July 1865/at Lexington NC/had measles during first service/Six ft. tall, dark comp. brown hair, blue eyes

CENSUS:
1860 Monroe Co. MI Whiteford Twp.
1870 Ottawa Co. OH Erie Twp.
1880 Ottawa Co. OH Erie Twp.
1890 Ottawa Co. OH Oak Harbor

Could Sarah and Rebecca White be the same person?

More About AMASA C. SHORT:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Census: Civil
Tombstone: have picture-Amos on stone

More About CHARLOTTE GREEN APPLEGATE:
Burial: Rusha Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tomstone: have picture

Children of AMASA SHORT and SARAH WHITE are:

59. i. OLIVER A.[5] SHORT, b. 02 May 1858, Monroe Co. MI; d. 30 March 1934, Ottawa Co. OH.

ii. ROSE MARY (ROSETTA) SHORT, b. ca 1861; m. GEORGE W. BAKER, 17 January 1877, Ottawa Co. OH.

iii. CHARLES SHORT, b. ca 1866.

iv. GEORGE W. SHORT, b. ca 1870; d. 14 October 1922, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About GEORGE W. SHORT:
Died: 1922, Online OH State Records

Child of AMASA SHORT and CHARLOTTE APPLEGATE is:

v. ELIZA ANN[5] SHORT, b. 16 July 1879, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) ? GEPHART, Bef. 1904; m. (2) WILLIAM H. KING, 21 March 1905.

**39.** CHARLES EDMOND[4] SHORT *(OLIVER[3], AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born 26 May 1835 in Oakland Co. MI, and died 23 October 1912 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married (1) SARAH E. MEEKER 22 February 1855 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born 18 January 1837 in Ottawa Co. OH, and died 18 March 1891 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH. He married (2) ROSETTA ( ) PALMER 16 June 1891 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born ca 1848 in IN.

Notes for CHARLES EDMOND SHORT:
Civil War/Pvt. Co. K 139 Reg. OH Nat. Guard/enl May 1864/dis. 26 Aug. 1864/5 ft. 5-1/2" tall/fair complex/brown eyes/black hair

ESTATE:
Wrote will Jan. 27, 1912/mentions children by name/house and 2 acs. to Chalon after death of Rosanna

CENSUS:
1880 Ottawa Co. OH Erie Twp.
1890 Ottawa Co. OH Port Clinton/had broken ribs & weak spells from a fall
1900 Ottawa Co. OH Erie Twp.
1910 Ottawa Co. OH Erie Twp.

More About CHARLES EDMOND SHORT:
Burial: Rusha Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Census: 1910, Ottawa Co. OH, Erie Twp.
Occupation: 1910, Own income
Service: Civil War
Tombstone: Not found

More About SARAH E. MEEKER:
Died: Ottawa Co. OH Vol 1 pg. 91 #100

More About ROSETTA ( ) PALMER:
Tombstone: None found at Rusha

Children of CHARLES SHORT and SARAH MEEKER are:

i. CLARISSA JANE[5] SHORT, b. 16 December 1856; m. (1) DAVID R. HARRISON, 02 December 1877, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (2) ? GREEN, Aft. 1912.

60. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM SHORT, b. 25 September 1859, Monroe Co. MI.

iii. MARY E. SHORT, b. 10 November 1861; m. (1) ? BIGGERT, Bef. 1903; m. (2) CHARLES BROWER, 18 September 1904, Ottawa Co. OH.

61. iv. SARAH ANN SHORT, b. 04 September 1865, OH; d. 15 September 1930, Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH.

62. v. CHALON SHORT, b. 26 November 1872; d. 25 January 1960, Ottawa Co. OH.
vi. JAMES EDMOND SHORT, b. 17 September 1876, Benton Twp. Ottawa Co. OH; d. 04 January 1894, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About JAMES EDMOND SHORT:
Burial: Rusha Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH

**40.** EURETTA[4] SHORT *(OLIVER[3], AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1836 in Oakland Co. MI, and died 16 May 1893 in Providence Twp. Lucas Co. OH. She married LUTHER WHITE ca 1854. He was born 12 October 1824 in Pittsfield, VT, and died 06 November 1907 in Morenci, Lenawee Co. MI.

Notes for EURETTA SHORT:
CENSUS:
1850 Margaretta Twp. Erie Co. OH/Euretta w/Romus Wadsworth family
1900 Providence Twp. Lucas Co. OH
Living in state of Kansas 1875-76
" in Napoleon Twp. Henry Co. OH 1883-84
" in Providence Twp. Lucas Co. OH 1893
" in Morenci, Lenawee Co. MI 1907

Luther/Civil War/Pvt. Co. F 49th OVI/enl. Fremont, OH Aug. 1861/dis. Sept. 1864/enl at Whiteford, MI Mar 1865 and dis. June 1865 at Detroit, MI He was 5' 8" tall, florid complex, blue eyes, sandy hair

More About EURETTA SHORT:
Burial: 1893, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Lucas Co. OH
Census: 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co. MI

More About LUTHER WHITE:
Burial: 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery, Morenci MI
Occupation: 1870, Carpenter
Service: Civil

Children of EURETTA SHORT and LUTHER WHITE are:
i. MARY[5] WHITE, b. 04 October 1855.
63. ii. HENRY L. WHITE, b. 11 April 1858, Lucas Co. OH.
iii. FRANK WHITE, b. ca 1860.
64. iv. LUTHER LEVI WHITE, b. 02 April 1865; d. 26 March 1916, Lucas Co. OH.
v. RETTIE-EURETTA WHITE, b. ca 1868.

**41.** LORENZO[4] STEPHENS *(EUNICE[3] SHORT, AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1824 in NY. He married CECELIA SHORT 03 October 1844 in Genesee Co. MI, daughter of URIAH SHORT and LILLES ALGER. She was born 18 November 1828 in NY, and died 27 April 1883 in Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for LORENZO STEPHENS:
CENSUS:
1860 Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI
1870 same

More About CECELIA SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children are listed above under (23) Cecelia Short.

**42.** JOHN[4] STEPHENS, JR. *(EUNICE[3] SHORT, AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born ca 1825 in NY. He married (1) NANCY SEYMOUR ca 1849 in MI. She was born 28 January 1827 in London, Canada West, and died 27 February 1867 in Genesee Co. MI. He married (2) ARABELLA SEYMOUR ca 1868 in MI. She was born ca 1846 in MI.

Notes for JOHN STEPHENS, JR.:
CENSUS:
1860 Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI
1870 same
1880 same

More About JOHN STEPHENS, JR.:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

More About NANCY SEYMOUR:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of JOHN STEPHENS and NANCY SEYMOUR are:

i. EZRA E.$^5$ STEPHENS, b. ca 1850, Genesee Co. MI; m. JENNIE MONTGOMERY; b. 23 May 1852; d. 26 February 1879, Genesee Co. MI.

More About JENNIE MONTGOMERY:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

ii. GEORGE E. STEPHENS, b. 03 September 1855; d. 18 March 1856, Genesee Co. MI.

More About GEORGE E. STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

iii. ELLA G. STEPHENS, b. ca 1859, Genesee Co. MI; m. JOHN W. ADAMS, Bef. 1880, MI; b. ca 1850, Ireland.
iv. CLARENCE J. STEPHENS, b. ca 1864, Genesee Co. MI.

Child of JOHN STEPHENS and ARABELLA SEYMOUR is:

v. MARY G.$^5$ STEPHENS, b. October 1869, Genesee Co. MI.

**43.** ELIZA$^4$ STEPHENS *(EUNICE$^3$ SHORT, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1832 in NY. She married ERASTUS BENEDICT ca 1855 in MI. He was born ca 1830 in OH.

More About ERASTUS BENEDICT:
Census: 1870, Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI

Child of ELIZA STEPHENS and ERASTUS BENEDICT is:

i. ELLEN$^5$ BENEDICT, b. ca 1857, MI.

**44.** CYRUS$^4$ SHORT *(TIMOTHY$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1853 in Otsego Co. NY. He married SUSAN ca 1876 in NY. She was born ca 1860 in NY..

More About CYRUS SHORT:
Census: 1880, Flint, Genesee Co. MI

Children of CYRUS SHORT and SUSAN are:

i. FRANCES$^5$ SHORT, b. ca 1877, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. ADELLA SHORT, b. ca 1879, Genesee Co. MI.

**45.** ANNIE$^4$ MCINVALE *(ELIZABETH (ELIZA)$^3$ SHORT, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 18 October 1839, and died 04 February 1904. She married ARTEMUS MONTGOMERY STRICKLAND. He was born 09 May 1837.

Notes for ANNIE MCINVALE:
Info on Annie McInvale & her father John D. from the internet: WatsonGeren Family tree

More About ANNIE MCINVALE:

Status: See notes

Child of ANNIE MCINVALE and ARTEMUS STRICKLAND is:

i. SIDNEY JEFFERSON$^5$ STRICKLAND, b. 21 February 1873, Clay Co. AL, Union?.

**46.** WILLIAM J.$^4$ SHORT *(CYRUS$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 25 October 1850 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY, and died 11 September 1913 in Binghamton, Broome Co. NY. He married ALVINA WELLMAN 20 March 1878 in Otsego Co. NY, daughter of ALONZO WELLMAN and MARILLA. She was born 29 January 1858 in Milford, NY, and died 10 November 1900 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co. NY.

Notes for WILLIAM J. SHORT:
Jennie Larkin - a niece - William and Alvina signed a note for a friend who skipped out and they had to pay it off. This drove Wm.insane.

Dorothy Short Snyder - Alvina dropped dead at son Fred's feet while he was helping her out of the wagon after a shopping trip.

Bertha Rider Short - People in the area used to say William and Alvina were the best looking couple around.

More About WILLIAM J. SHORT:
Died: at State Hospital

More About ALVINA WELLMAN:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

Children of WILLIAM SHORT and ALVINA WELLMAN are:

i. ARTHUR L.$^5$ SHORT, b. 20 October 1879, Otsego Co. NY; d. 06 October 1960; m. ROSE SLOAN, September 1919, Otsego Co. NY.

More About ARTHUR L. SHORT:
Burial: Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, NY

65. ii. FRED CYRUS SHORT, b. 12 April 1881, Otsego Co. NY; d. 17 December 1960, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

iii. JENNY M. SHORT, b. 29 June 1883, Otsego Co. NY; d. 24 August 1883, Otsego Co. NY.

iv. MARY E. SHORT, b. 17 June 1887, Otsego Co. NY; d. 27 March 1909, Otsego Co. NY.

More About MARY E. SHORT:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

v. EDWARD H. SHORT, b. 12 August 1890, Otsego Co. NY; d. 28 November 1950; m. IRENE TERBUSON, 24 June 1925.

vi. MARTHA H. SHORT, b. 18 March 1892, Otsego Co. NY.; d. 10 December 1975; m. (1) EDWARD J. SCHIBOWSKY, Bef. 1930; m. (2) NORMAN DECKER, 20 April 1931.

**47.** JOHN H.$^4$ SHORT *(CYRUS$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 15 November 1855 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY. He married ANSELINE FLORA REYNOLDS Bef. 1880. She was born 1857, and died 1902 in Otsego Co. NY.

More About ANSELINE FLORA REYNOLDS:
Burial: Hartwick Seminary Cemetery Otsego Co. NY

Children of JOHN SHORT and ANSELINE REYNOLDS are:

i. JULIA M.$^5$ SHORT, b. ca 1880; d. 1930.

ii. CYRUS J. SHORT, b. 18 September 1888; d. Binghamton, Broome Co. NY.

Notes for CYRUS J. SHORT:
Had six daus. & three sons. Cyrus spent 22 years in Binghamton Asylum

iii. EDITH SHORT, b. (per John Wells).

**48.** ELIZA M.$^5$ STEPHENS *(LORENZO$^4$, EUNICE$^3$ SHORT, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 15 September 1851 in Genesee Co. MI, and died August 1905 in Genesee Co. MI. She married JAMES SEYMOUR.

More About ELIZA M. STEPHENS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of ELIZA STEPHENS and JAMES SEYMOUR are:

i. H.$^6$ SEYMOUR, d. young.
ii. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. ca 1873, Genesee Co. MI.
iii. GILES SEYMOUR, b. ca 1878, Genesee Co. MI.
iv. FLOYD SEYMOUR, b. ca 1886; d. 13 April 1935, Genesee Co. MI.

More About FLOYD SEYMOUR:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

**49.** CHARLES STEPHENS$^5$ (STEVENS) *(LORENZO$^4$ STEPHENS, EUNICE$^3$ SHORT, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 1858 in Genesee Co. MI, and died 1924 in Genesee Co. MI. He married ANNA FINCH ca 1876 in MI. She was born 1858 in Genesee Co. MI, and died 09 June 1932 in Genesee Co. MI.

Notes for CHARLES STEPHENS (STEVENS):
Census:
1880? Gaines, Genesee Co. MI

More About CHARLES STEPHENS (STEVENS):
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

More About ANNA FINCH:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of CHARLES (STEVENS) and ANNA FINCH are:

i. GEORGE$^6$ STEPHENS, b. ca 1877, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. EFFA STEPHENS, b. ca 1879, Genesee Co. MI; m. ERNEST CLARK.

**50.** LOUIS ASHTON$^5$ SHORT *(JAMES HENRY$^4$, URIAH$^3$, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 27 August 1863 in Burton Twp. Genesee Co. MI. He married JULIA VIOLA WHITNEY 15 September 1886 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. MI. She was born ca 1864, and died 26 December 1934 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co. MI.

More About JULIA VIOLA WHITNEY:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Children of LOUIS SHORT and JULIA WHITNEY are:

i. BLANCHE M.$^6$ SHORT, b. 11 May 1890, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI.
ii. JESSIE V. SHORT, b. 14 April 1893, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI; m. ? BOLTON; b. of Ann Arbor, MI.
iii. LEAH SHORT, b. 25 May 1895, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI; d. 05 December 1896, Genesee Co. MI.

More About LEAH SHORT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

iv. HOWARD ELMER SHORT, b. 28 June 1898, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI.
v. LOTTA B. SHORT, b. 15 September 1904, Gaines, Genesee Co. MI; m. ? BARNETT.

**51.** MOREY PAYE$^5$ SHORT *(WILLIAM E.$^4$, URIAH$^3$, SAMUEL$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1875 in Genesee Co. MI. He married (1) BERTHA ( ) DEKALB. He married (2) ALICE WESTCOTT Bef. 1906. She was born 01 October 1888, and died 24 March 1931 in Genesee Co. MI.

More About ALICE WESTCOTT:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

Child of MOREY SHORT and ALICE WESTCOTT is:

i. MOREY PAYE$^6$ SHORT, JR., b. 14 August 1907, Genesee Co. MI; d. 15 March 1919, Genesee Co. MI.

More About MOREY PAYE SHORT, JR.:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc MI

**52.** KING AHAB$^5$ DUNHAM *(CLARISSA$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1848 in Defiance Co. OH, and died 08 February 1890 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married FREDRIEKA SMITH ca 1868 in Erie Co. OH.

More About KING AHAB DUNHAM:
Burial: Castilia Cemetery, Erie Co. OH
Died: Typhoid fever

Children of KING DUNHAM and FREDRIEKA SMITH are:

i. JOHN H.$^6$ DUNHAM, b. ca 1869; m. ANNA ECKHART, 1899, Erie Co. OH.
ii. JOSEPH G. DUNHAM, b. ca 1871.
iii. CHARLES JOHN DUNHAM, b. 27 October 1874, Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH.
iv. WALTER WILLIAM DUNHAM, b. ca 1876.
v. NANCY JANE DUNHAM, b. ca 1880.
vi. CORA B. DUNHAM, b. ca 1882.
vii. LUCY LOTTA DUNHAM, b. ca 1885.

**53.** PHINEAS$^5$ DUNHAM *(CLARISSA$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 21 September 1867 in Erie Co. OH. He married FANNIE ca 1887 in OH. She was born April 1872 in OH.

Child of PHINEAS DUNHAM and FANNIE is:

i. HARRY$^6$ DUNHAM, b. October 1889, Erie Co. OH.

**54.** FIDELIA$^5$ HAZEN *(MARY ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 29 November 1843 in Cleveland OH, and died 20 March 1922 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH. She married LEVI YEISLEY 28 August 1860 in Vienna MI?. He was born 12 March 1833 in Easton PA, and died 01 June 1909 in Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for FIDELIA HAZEN:
Death Cert. for Fidelia/gives b.d. as 1842/mother's maiden name as Mary Ann Church/influenza

CENSUS:
1900 Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH

More About FIDELIA HAZEN:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Died: OH death cert. #18370
Tombstone: have picture

More About LEVI YEISLEY:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: have picture

Children of FIDELIA HAZEN and LEVI YEISLEY are:

i. MARTHA LIONA$^6$ YEISLEY, b. 13 April 1861, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 18 February 1920, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. (1) ALBERT SNIDER, 20 August 1882, Ottawa Co. OH?; b. 02 March 1867, Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 24 October 1882, Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (2) JULIUS FRANKLIN PETE, 26 January 1885; b. 16 April 1861; d. Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for MARTHA LIONA YEISLEY:
Had three children

More About MARTHA LIONA YEISLEY:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: have picture

More About ALBERT SNIDER:
Burial: LaCarpe Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: have picture

ii. WINFIELD JACOB YEISLEY, b. 20 October 1862, OH; d. 17 October 1936, Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH; m. MINNIE BROKER, ca 1883, OH; b. 18 January 1866, Catawba Island Ottawa Co. OH; d. 03 March 1925, Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for WINFIELD JACOB YEISLEY:
CENSUS:
1900 Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH

Had 4 children

More About WINFIELD JACOB YEISLEY:
Census: 1900, Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH

iii. SUSAN LAVINA YEISLEY, b. 23 February 1864, Ottawa Co. OH; m. SOLOMON K'BURG, 28 December 1889, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 18 July 1866, Catawba Island, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for SUSAN LAVINA YEISLEY:
Living in Tiffin OH in 1911 - had 3 children

iv. MARY ADELIA YEISLEY, b. 30 September 1866, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 26 December 1940, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) CHARLES A. REGAL, 19 October 1891, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 11 April 1859, Dundee MI; d. 13 February 1898, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (2) HOMER MEACHAM, 09 February 1901, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 18 September 1857, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 01 September 1939, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for MARY ADELIA YEISLEY:
Had three children by Regail and one by Meacham

v. GEORGE WALLACE YEISLEY, b. 01 February 1869, Ottawa Co. OH; m. IDA BLANCH FALL, 11 February 1892, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 26 May 1868, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 25 November 1924, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for GEORGE WALLACE YEISLEY:
Had one child

vi. CORA DEETLE YEISLEY, b. 10 December 1871, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 06 June 1875, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About CORA DEETLE YEISLEY:
Tombstone: None found at LaCarpe

vii. ABBIE STELLA YEISLEY, b. 29 January 1873, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 08 March 1922, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. PHILIP JACOB FELDER, 07 February 1891, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 10 November 1870, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for ABBIE STELLA YEISLEY:
Had one child

viii. REGINA MINERVA YEISLEY, b. 01 December 1875, Ottawa Co. OH; m. NELSON HEZEKIAH WELCH, 10 August 1899, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 04 June 1872, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for REGINA MINERVA YEISLEY:
Had three children

ix. GRACE AMELIA YEISLEY, b. 05 September 1878, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) ALBERT JOHN GERNER, 26 November 1896, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 03 October 1874, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 10 August 1905, near Toledo, OH; m. (2) FRED BALDUF, 03 May 1908; d. 25 June 1939.

Notes for GRACE AMELIA YEISLEY:
Had two children

x. ALMA AUGUSTA YEISLEY, b. 29 May 1880, Ottawa Co. OH; m. WALTER SCOTT ROBINSON, 04 June 1901,

Ottawa Co. OH; b. 08 June 1878.

Notes for ALMA AUGUSTA YEISLEY:
Had five children

xi. NINA MAUD YEISLEY, b. 18 June 1882, Ottawa Co. OH; m. CLAY CLIFFORD SCOTT, 30 March 1901, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 01 May 1879, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for NINA MAUD YEISLEY:
Had three children

xii. CHARLES ALBERT YEISLEY, b. 19 March 1884, Ottawa Co. OH; m. ANNA AUGUSTA WENGER, 22 August 1907, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 05 March 1890, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 19 November 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT YEISLEY:
Had several children

xiii. INEZ VIOLA YEISLEY, b. 28 February 1886, Ottawa Co. OH; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON HAMBLY, 26 March 1903, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 04 February 1880, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for INEZ VIOLA YEISLEY:
Had two children

xiv. WALTER OTTO YEISLEY, b. 10 January 1888, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About WALTER OTTO YEISLEY:
Born: Adopted

**55.** MARY ELIZA$^5$ HAZEN *(MARY ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 25 July 1848 in Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH, and died 01 May 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH. She married (1) ISAAC GILLESPIE. He died in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH. She married (2) GEORGE WINNIE 15 June 1865 in Ottawa Co. OH?. He was born 22 January 1843 in Danbury, OH, and died 06 February 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH.

More About GEORGE WINNIE:
Died: or 1920

Children of MARY HAZEN and GEORGE WINNIE are:

i. MARY ANN$^6$ WINNIE, b. 25 August 1865, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 13 September 1926, Ottawa Co. OH; m. BENJAMIN REINHART.
ii. ALICE AMELIA WINNIE, b. March 1868, Ottawa Co. OH; d. February 1880, Ottawa Co. OH.
iii. CHARLES ADELBERT WINNIE, b. 31 August 1870, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 12 November 1910, Ottawa Co. OH; m. CAROLINE MYERS.
iv. GEORGE EDWARD WINNIE, b. 21 October 1872, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 21 August 1939, Ottawa Co. OH; m. ADELAIDE GILLESPIE.
v. EDITH EDNA WINNIE, b. 11 March 1875, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 25 August 1923, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) JAMES WILKINS; d. 01 January 1900, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (2) ALBERT SADDORIS; b. 05 January 1856, Ottawa Co. OH.
vi. OZELLE HAWARD WINNIE, b. 18 April 1877, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 01 December 1932, Ottawa Co. OH; m. ALZADE MYERS; b. ca 1874, Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for OZELLE HAWARD WINNIE:
Had 6 children

vii. OZELLA NORA WINNIE, b. 18 April 1877, Ottawa Co. OH; m. WILLIAM F. KREAGER, 24 September 1899; b. 07 October 1870.

Notes for OZELLA NORA WINNIE:
Had 6 children

viii. RACHEL MARTHA WINNIE, b. 11 March 1880, Ottawa Co. OH; m. ELSON COVER, 02 May 1899; b. 17 December 1872.

Notes for RACHEL MARTHA WINNIE:
Had 4 children

ix. ROSS WESLEY WINNIE, b. 22 January 1882; m. GERTRUDE PETERSON.

Notes for ROSS WESLEY WINNIE:
Had 6 children

x. ADELIA ROSANNA WINNIE, b. 09 April 1884, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 10 January 1885, Ottawa Co. OH.

**56.** ABIGAIL ANN$^5$ HAZEN *(MARY ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born ca 1857 in Ottawa Co. OH, and died Bef. 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married TIMOTHY PERRY July 1874.

Children of ABIGAIL HAZEN and TIMOTHY PERRY are:

i. LEVI$^6$ PERRY, b. Allegan, MI.
ii. IRVIN PERRY, b. Erie Co. OH?.
iii. CHARLES PERRY, b. Ottawa Co. OH.
iv. TWINS PERRY, d. young.

**57.** SETH$^5$ GOLDEN *(SARAH ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 17 May 1848 in Milan, OH, and died 03 December 1903 in OH. He married (1) HENRIETTA DUGAN 25 March 1867 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born 1845, and died 1872. He married (2) ELLA DEBO 10 April 1872. She was born 1857 in NY, and died 30 December 1924 in Sandusky Co. OH.

Notes for SETH GOLDEN:
Wounded at battle of Peach Tree Creek - Civil War - crippled rest of life

CENSUS:
Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH

More About SETH GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH
Census: Civil

More About ELLA DEBO:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

Child of SETH GOLDEN and HENRIETTA DUGAN is:

66. i. WILLIAM$^6$ GOLDEN, b. 07 August 1870, Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH; d. 15 August 1953.

Children of SETH GOLDEN and ELLA DEBO are:

ii. SADIE GENEVA$^6$ GOLDEN, b. 01 January 1874; d. 06 November 1960, Sandusky Co. OH?; m. (1) ? CHASE; m. (2) ? ALLEN.

More About SADIE GENEVA GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

iii. EVA GERTRUDE GOLDEN, b. 18 May 1884; d. 09 August 1953; m. (1) ? GALLAGER; m. (2) ? KUNS.

More About EVA GERTRUDE GOLDEN:
Burial: Eisenhaur Cemetery, Gibsonburg OH

**58.** POLLY ANN$^5$ GOLDEN *(SARAH ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 26 September 1856 in Sandusky Co. OH, and died 19 January 1930 in Erie Co. OH. She married SAMUEL BURR 21 April 1872 in Sandusky Co. OH, son of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH. He was born 11 May 1846 in PA, and died 09 December 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co. OH.

More About POLLY ANN GOLDEN:
Burial: Parkhurst Cemetery, Erie Co. OH

More About SAMUEL BURR:

Burial: Parkhurst Cemetery, Clyde OH
Cause: 1932, Uremic poisening
Church: Bef. 1932, St. Johns Lutheran
Obituary: 10 December 1932, Findlay Morning Republican - have
Service: Civil War

Children of POLLY GOLDEN and SAMUEL BURR are:

i. DOLLY A.[6] BURR, b. ca 1873; m. ? KNISELEY.

More About DOLLY A. BURR:
Residence: 1932, Sandusky, OH

ii. MARTIN C. BURR, b. ca 1875.

More About MARTIN C. BURR:
Residence: 1932, Vickery, OH

iii. ARTHUR BURR, b. ca 1878.

More About ARTHUR BURR:
Residence: 1932, Vickery, OH

iv. IDA BURR, b. ca 1880; m. ? SWANDER.

More About IDA BURR:
Residence: 1932, Worland, WY

v. LAWRENCE N. BURR, b. ca 1882.

More About LAWRENCE N. BURR:
Residence: 1932, Vickery, OH

67. vi. INA MAE BURR, b. 03 September 1889, Sandusky Co. OH; d. 20 February 1959, Buena Park, Orange Co. CA.

**59.** OLIVER A.[5] SHORT *(AMASA C.[4], OLIVER[3], AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born 02 May 1858 in Monroe Co. MI, and died 30 March 1934 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married MARY APPLEGATE 01 August 1884 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born April 1871 in OH, and died 29 September 1932 in Ottawa Co. OH.

Notes for OLIVER A. SHORT:
Could he have mar. 1) Rachel White 10 Aug. 1880?/only Short mar. in Ottawa Co. list that is unidentified

OH DC #19113/Oliver/gave Ottawa Co. as b. place/cerebral hemorrage/widowed

CENSUS:
1880 Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH

More About OLIVER A. SHORT:
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Died: OH death cert. 1934-#19113
Tombstone: None found at Lakeview

More About MARY APPLEGATE:
Died: 1932, Online OH State Records

Children of OLIVER SHORT and MARY APPLEGATE are:

i. ARTHUR JAMES[6] SHORT, b. 13 March 1886, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 01 February 1919, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About ARTHUR JAMES SHORT:
Born: Ottawa Co. OH Probate
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Died: 1919, Online OH State Records

ii. JOHN E. SHORT, b. 29 March 1888, Ottawa Co. OH; d. Bef. 1900, Ottawa Co. OH.
iii. ROSA M. SHORT, b. 30 May 1889, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. WILLIAM H. PALMER, 07 June 1904, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 27 November 1882.
iv. SARAH L. SHORT, b. March 1891, Ottawa Co. OH.
v. CHARLES B. SHORT, b. May 1892, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About CHARLES B. SHORT:
Census: 1910, Ottawa Co. - living w/ Louis Teveners

vi. EMMA F. SHORT, b. March 1896, Ottawa Co. OH.
vii. OLIVER E. SHORT, b. January 1898, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 1924, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About OLIVER E. SHORT:
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: None found at Lakeview

viii. MARY S. SHORT, b. May 1900, Ottawa Co. OH.

**60.** CHARLES WILLIAM$^5$ SHORT *(CHARLES EDMOND$^4$, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 25 September 1859 in Monroe Co. MI. He married (1) ISABELLE WARNER ca 1884. She was born January 1866 in OH. He married (2) SARAH ANN WALKER 11 June 1912 in Ottawa Co. OH.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM SHORT:
Census: 1900, Lucas Co. OH, Jerusalem Twp.

Children of CHARLES SHORT and ISABELLE WARNER are:
i. MARTHA A.$^6$ SHORT, b. April 1885.
ii. JOHN JAMES SHORT, b. February 1887.
iii. GEORGE E. SHORT, b. April 1893.
iv. WILLIAM EDWARD SHORT, b. September 1895.
v. JOSEPHINE J. SHORT, b. January 1898.
vi. CHARLES E. SHORT, b. February 1900.

**61.** SARAH ANN$^5$ SHORT *(CHARLES EDMOND$^4$, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 04 September 1865 in OH, and died 15 September 1930 in Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH. She married (1) HIRAM HINELINE 25 December 1884 in Ottawa Co. OH, son of GEORGE HINELINE and ELIZA GORDON. He was born 09 June 1855 in OH, and died 11 August 1920 in Portage Twp. Ottawa Co. OH. She married (2) RICHARD MONNETT Aft. 1912.

More About SARAH ANN SHORT:
Burial: Homeville Cemetery, Erie Co. OH

More About HIRAM HINELINE:
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH

Children of SARAH SHORT and HIRAM HINELINE are:
i. CHALON DELBERT$^6$ HINELINE, b. February 1886, Ottawa Co. OH.
ii. SARAH J. HINELINE, b. 06 December 1888, Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH; d. 22 March 1889, Ottawa Co. OH.
iii. MARY ALICE HINELINE, b. April 1890, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 04 May 1975, Sandusky Co. OH; m. ? CUTCHER.

More About MARY ALICE HINELINE:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH

iv. EDNA S. HINELINE, b. 22 June 1894, OH; d. 05 March 1973, Fremont, OH; m. OLIVER WIGHTMAN, 18 September 1912, Ottawa Co. OH.

More About EDNA S. HINELINE:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

68. v. NETTIE HINELINE, b. 14 May 1901, OH; d. 16 December 1931, Ottawa Co. OH.
vi. CHARLIES W. HINELINE, b. 1906, OH.
vii. GEORGE HINELINE, b. 1912, OH.

**62.** CHALON$^{5}$ SHORT *(CHARLES EDMOND$^{4}$, OLIVER$^{3}$, AMASA$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born 26 November 1872, and died 25 January 1960 in Ottawa Co. OH. He married MARY S. DEWITZ 19 March 1893 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born December 1873, and died 1945.

More About CHALON SHORT:
Burial: 1960, Rusha Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Census: 1910, Ottawa Co. OH, Erie Twp.
Death record: 1960, #069939 - State - Ancestry
Occupation: 1910, Farmer
Tombstone: have picture

More About MARY S. DEWITZ:
Burial: Rusha Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH
Tombstone: have picture

Children of CHALON SHORT and MARY DEWITZ are:
i. VIOLA$^{6}$ SHORT, b. 24 March 1894, Carroll Twp. Ottawa Co. OH; m. OTTO BALDUF, 06 June 1912, Ottawa Co. OH.
69. ii. LESTER SHORT, b. 27 September 1896, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 16 March 1979, Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH.
iii. EVA SHORT, b. ca 1899.
iv. ERNEST SHORT, b. ca 1902.
v. ALTIE SHORT, b. ca 1905.

**63.** HENRY L.$^{5}$ WHITE *(EURETTA$^{4}$ SHORT, OLIVER$^{3}$, AMASA$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born 11 April 1858 in Lucas Co. OH. He married SUSAN FLETCHER 05 April 1892 in Neapolis, Lucas Co. OH. She was born October 1874 in OH.

Notes for HENRY L. WHITE:
Obit: TOLEDO BLADE/Mar. 3, 1916 for a Susie M. White aged 59/b. ca 1857

More About HENRY L. WHITE:
Census: 1900, Waterville Twp. Lucas Co. OH
Status: See notes

Child of HENRY WHITE and SUSAN FLETCHER is:
i. LUTHER H.$^{6}$ WHITE, b. July 1893, OH.

**64.** LUTHER LEVI$^{5}$ WHITE *(EURETTA$^{4}$ SHORT, OLIVER$^{3}$, AMASA$^{2}$, ??$^{1}$)* was born 02 April 1865, and died 26 March 1916 in Lucas Co. OH. He married FLORENCE IDA ca 1896. She was born ca 1858 in OH.

Notes for LUTHER LEVI WHITE:
In 1910 Toledo, Lucas Co. OH census a Luther L. White b. 1864 MI wf. Florence I. b. 1858, dau. Uretta F. b. 1897 OH and son George W b. 1901 OH Is this different child or same as Levi ?

More About LUTHER LEVI WHITE:
Census: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Death record: 1916, OH Death Cert. #19742
Occupation: 1910, House Carpenter
Residence: 1910, 321 W. Bancroft-no longer exists

More About FLORENCE IDA:
Census: 1920, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
Residence: 1920, 409 Adrian St. - no longer exists
Status: 1910, Had 8 ch. 7 liv. - prob. 5 by previous mar.

Children of LUTHER WHITE and FLORENCE IDA are:

i. URETTA F.$^6$ WHITE, b. ca 1897, OH.

ii. GEORGE W. WHITE, b. ca 1901, OH.

More About GEORGE W. WHITE:
Census: 1920, Living w/mother

**65.** FRED CYRUS$^5$ SHORT *(WILLIAM J.$^4$, CYRUS$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 12 April 1881 in Otsego Co. NY, and died 17 December 1960 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY. He married BERTHA R. RIDER 24 June 1908 in Laurens, NY, daughter of ROBERT RIDER and ABIGAIL PIXLEY. She was born 26 October 1885 in Laurens, Otsego Co. NY, and died 13 December 1960 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

More About FRED CYRUS SHORT:
Burial: Plains Cemetery, Oneonta NY

More About BERTHA R. RIDER:
Burial: Plains Cemetery, Oneonta NY

Children of FRED SHORT and BERTHA RIDER are:

i. ALVINA AMELIA$^6$ SHORT, b. 24 October 1909, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY; d. 12 April 1962, Albany, Albany Co. NY; m. RONALD B. HIBBARD; d. 24 July 1964, Albany, Albany Co. NY.

More About ALVINA AMELIA SHORT:
Burial: Memorial Garden Cemetery, Colony NY

ii. LYNN ROBERT SHORT, b. 09 October 1911, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY; m. (1) DELIA MAUD JONES, 15 November 1936, NY; d. 01 June 1937, Otsego Co. NY; m. (2) SADIE I. MERENESS, 19 August 1944, NY.

70. iii. DOROTHY ELIZA SHORT, b. 07 July 1914, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY.

iv. MARTHA ESTHER SHORT, b. 07 April 1918, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY; m. WALTER GRAVELIN, 17 November 1940, Otsego Co. NY.

v. CLIFFORD LEWIS SHORT, b. 30 June 1924, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY; m. RUTH V. MAYBEN, 02 June 1946, Otsego Co. NY.

vi. GERALD WILLIAM SHORT, b. 12 May 1928, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY; d. 12 May 1928, Otsego Co. NY.

## *Generation No. 6*

**66.** WILLIAM$^6$ GOLDEN *(SETH$^5$, SARAH ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 07 August 1870 in Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH, and died 15 August 1953. He married SOPHIA CATHARINE CARSTENS 24 February 1892 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born 14 December 1872 in Niebull, Germany, and died 21 October 1953 in Sandusky Co. OH.

More About WILLIAM GOLDEN:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

More About SOPHIA CATHARINE CARSTENS:
Burial: Tew Cemetery, Sandusky Co. OH

Children of WILLIAM GOLDEN and SOPHIA CARSTENS are:

i. FRANKLIN CHESTER$^7$ GOLDEN, b. 02 August 1893, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 20 June 1977, Cleveland, OH; m. FLORENCE SCHULTZ, Bef. 1935; b. ca 1895.

More About FRANKLIN CHESTER GOLDEN:
Burial: Greenlawn Gardens, Fremont OH

ii. NELLIE HENRIETTA GOLDEN, b. 17 August 1895, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) HARRY CRESS; m. (2) CALVIN SMITH; m. (3) ELMER KRUGER.

71. iii. FLORENCE ISABELLA GOLDEN, b. 07 March 1899, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 23 October 1978, Sandusky Co. OH.

iv. IRENE MAE GOLDEN, b. 12 July 1903, Catawba Is., Ottawa Co. OH; m. DANIEL ARTHUR WENG, 21 February 1925, Sandusky Co. OH.

**67.** INA MAE$^6$ BURR *(POLLY ANN$^5$ GOLDEN, SARAH ANN$^4$ SHORT, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 03 September 1889 in Sandusky Co. OH, and died 20 February 1959 in Buena Park, Orange Co. CA. She married WILLIAM REINHARD ELLIOTT 12 January 1910 in Sandusky Co. OH. He was born 06 September 1889 in Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH, and died 25 April 1976 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, CA.

More About INA MAE BURR:
Residence: 1932, 901 W. Sandusky, Findlay OH

Child of INA BURR and WILLIAM ELLIOTT is:
72. i. CLIFFORD WILLIAM$^7$ ELLIOTT, b. 23 April 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co. MI; d. 13 March 1992, Buena Park, Orange Co. CA.

**68.** NETTIE$^6$ HINELINE *(SARAH ANN$^5$ SHORT, CHARLES EDMOND$^4$, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 14 May 1901 in OH, and died 16 December 1931 in Ottawa Co. OH. She married (1) WILLIAM EARL 19 January 1919 in Sandusky Co. OH, son of PHILIP EARL and ELIZABETH GANGWER. He was born 08 April 1866 in Scott Twp. Sandusky Co. OH, and died 14 August 1925 in Ottawa Co. OH. She married (2) ALBERT HOPLIGHT 03 June 1927.

More About NETTIE HINELINE:
Burial: Elliston Cemetery, Ottawa Co. OH

More About WILLIAM EARL:
Burial: Graham Cemetery, Wood Co. OH

Children of NETTIE HINELINE and WILLIAM EARL are:
73. i. CLIFFORD ORLAN$^7$ EARL, b. 06 January 1921, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH.
ii. MARY ISABELLE EARL, b. 03 May 1922, Ottawa Co. OH; m. ROBERT DARR, 05 December 1942, Ottawa Co. OH; b. 30 December 1921.

More About MARY ISABELLE EARL:
Fact 13: Living

More About ROBERT DARR:
Fact 13: Living

iii. EDNA MAE EARL, b. 1923, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 17 May 1929, Ottawa Co. OH.
iv. JESS SYLVESTER EARL, b. 31 August 1924, Ottawa Co. OH; d. 05 February 1974, Findlay, OH; m. (1) ROSE ?, Bef. 1953; m. (2) JANICE SANDWICH, 1954.

More About JESS SYLVESTER EARL:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Hancock Co. OH

v. FLORENCE IRENE EARL, b. 21 February 1926, Ottawa Co. OH; m. (1) EDWARD JEROME FLAKE, 25 December 1945; m. (2) CHARLES HILL, 19 September 1964, Fostoria, OH.

Notes for FLORENCE IRENE EARL:
Originally named Ardeth

**69.** LESTER$^6$ SHORT *(CHALON$^5$, CHARLES EDMOND$^4$, OLIVER$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 27 September 1896 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH, and died 16 March 1979 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH. He married ALVERNA LAUETTA KAHLER 30 December 1916 in Ottawa Co. OH. She was born 17 April 1898, and died 04 March 1974.

Child of LESTER SHORT and ALVERNA KAHLER is:
i. PHILIP WAYNE$^7$ SHORT, b. 20 May 1935, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH; m. LOIS ANN LACUMSKY, 28 August 1954, Ottawa Co. OH.

**70.** DOROTHY ELIZA$^6$ SHORT *(FRED CYRUS$^5$, WILLIAM J.$^4$, CYRUS$^3$, AMASA$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 07 July 1914 in Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY. She married RAYMOND SNYDER 16 June 1940 in Otsego Co. NY, son of WALTER SNYDER and ESTHER HULL. He was born 04 February 1919 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA.

Children of Dorothy Short and Raymond Snyder are:

74. i. ESTHER MAE$^7$ SNYDER, b. 11 September 1941, Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY.

ii. LINDA RAE SNYDER, b. 25 January 1945, Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY; m. JAMES LOCKWOOD, 05 August 1961, Erie Co. NY.

More About LINDA RAE SNYDER:
Fact 13: Living

More About JAMES LOCKWOOD:
Fact 13: Living

iii. JAMES FREDERICK SNYDER, b. 07 April 1948, Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY.

More About JAMES FREDERICK SNYDER:
Fact 13: Living

### *Generation No. 7*

**71.** Florence Isabella$^7$ Golden *(William$^6$, Seth$^5$, Sarah Ann$^4$ Short, Oliver$^3$, Amasa$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 07 March 1899 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH, and died 23 October 1978 in Sandusky Co. OH. She married Howard Monroe Hampsher 17 June 1917 in Monroe Co. MI.

Children of Florence Golden and Howard Hampsher are:

i. WILLIAM LESTER$^8$ HAMPSHER, b. ca 1918; d. at birth.
ii. BILLY HOWARD HAMPSHER, b. ca 1920.
iii. JAMES LESTER HAMPSHER, b. ca 1922.
iv. EARL EUGEN HAMPSHER, b. ca 1924.
v. ELIZABETH JANE HAMPSHER, b. ca 1926; m. BARNEY YAW.

More About ELIZABETH JANE HAMPSHER:
Fact 13: Living

vi. MARY LOU HAMPSHER, b. ca 1929.
vii. SHIRLEY ANN HAMPSHER, b. ca 1930.

**72.** Clifford William$^7$ Elliott *(Ina Mae$^6$ Burr, Polly Ann$^5$ Golden, Sarah Ann$^4$ Short, Oliver$^3$, Amasa$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 23 April 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI, and died 13 March 1992 in Buena Park, Orange Co. CA. He married Vera Marie Kohler 04 October 1940 in Allen Co. OH. She was born 22 March 1917 in Richland, Allen Co. OH.

More About Vera Marie Kohler:
Fact 13: Living

Child of Clifford Elliott and Vera Kohler is:

i. ROGER BRIAN$^8$ ELLIOTT, b. 23 September 1942, Bluffton, Allen Co. OH; m. SHARON MOORE, 13 June 1992, Orange Co. CA.

More About ROGER BRIAN ELLIOTT:
Fact 13: Living

More About SHARON MOORE:
Fact 13: Living

**73.** Clifford Orlan$^7$ Earl *(Nettie$^6$ Hineline, Sarah Ann$^5$ Short, Charles Edmond$^4$, Oliver$^3$, Amasa$^2$, ??$^1$)* was born 06 January 1921 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH. He married Grace Amelia Lehman 31 August 1942 in Ottawa Co. OH, daughter of Frank Lehman and Mabel Boose. She was born 20 January 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, and died 12 June 1981 in Oregon, OH.

More About Clifford Orlan Earl:

Census: WWII

More About GRACE AMELIA LEHMAN:
Burial: Restlawn Cemetery

Children of CLIFFORD EARL and GRACE LEHMAN are:

75. i. KENNETH EUGENE[8] EARL, b. 22 March 1943, Paris, Lamar Co. TX.

ii. CLIFFORD ORLAN EARL II, b. 07 April 1945, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. (1) MELVA KAY PRITCHARD, 23 October 1964, Lucas Co. OH; m. (2) JANET BEACH, 05 December 1977.

More About CLIFFORD ORLAN EARL II:
Fact 13: Living

More About MELVA KAY PRITCHARD:
Fact 13: Living

More About JANET BEACH:
Fact 13: Living

iii. CAROL JEAN EARL, b. 25 September 1947, Genoa, Ottawa Co. OH; m. MICHAEL BERT HALLUCK, 15 May 1976, Monroe Co. MI; b. 15 November 1945, Battle Creek, MI.

More About CAROL JEAN EARL:
Fact 13: Living

More About MICHAEL BERT HALLUCK:
Fact 13: Living

iv. JAMES EDWARD EARL, b. 01 November 1951, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. PATTI ANN CLAY, 22 March 1973, Monroe Co. MI; b. 18 March 1955.

More About JAMES EDWARD EARL:
Fact 13: Living

v. RONALD RAY EARL, b. 06 February 1954, Oregon, OH; m. DIANE SUE HECK, 12 September 1975, Lucas Co. OH; b. 21 June 1957.

More About RONALD RAY EARL:
Fact 13: Living

More About DIANE SUE HECK:
Fact 13: Living

vi. BRENDA JOYCE EARL, b. 28 July 1960, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About BRENDA JOYCE EARL:
Fact 13: Living

**74.** ESTHER MAE[7] SNYDER *(DOROTHY ELIZA[6] SHORT, FRED CYRUS[5], WILLIAM J.[4], CYRUS[3], AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born 11 September 1941 in Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY. She married RICHARD J. MAMON 19 October 1968 in Erie Co. NY, son of JOHN and VALERIE. He was born 29 January 1943 in Niagara Falls, NY.

More About ESTHER MAE SNYDER:
Fact 13: Living

More About RICHARD J. MAMON:
Fact 13: Living

Children of ESTHER SNYDER and RICHARD MAMON are:

i. ERIC MICHAEL[8] MAMON, b. 30 September 1969, Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY.

More About ERIC MICHAEL MAMON:
Fact 13: Living

ii. HOLLY MARIE MAMON, b. 24 January 1971, Westminster, Adams Co. NY.

More About HOLLY MARIE MAMON:
Fact 13: Living

iii. BRYAN JEFFREY MAMON, b. 28 November 1972, Lackawanna, Erie Co. NY.

More About BRYAN JEFFREY MAMON:
Fact 13: Living

## *Generation No. 8*

**75.** KENNETH EUGENE[8] EARL *(CLIFFORD ORLAN[7], NETTIE[6] HINELINE, SARAH ANN[5] SHORT, CHARLES EDMOND[4], OLIVER[3], AMASA[2], ??[1])* was born 22 March 1943 in Paris, Lamar Co. TX. He married LINDA LEE SMITH 15 February 1964 in Lucas Co. OH, daughter of HARLEY and HELEN. She was born 11 April 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About KENNETH EUGENE EARL:
Fact 13: Living

More About LINDA LEE SMITH:
Fact 13: Living

Children of KENNETH EARL and LINDA SMITH are:

i. GREGORY PAUL[9] EARL, b. 11 July 1966, Oregon, Lucas Co. OH.

More About GREGORY PAUL EARL:
Fact 13: Living

ii. DAVID RYAN EARL, b. 26 March 1971, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About DAVID RYAN EARL:
Fact 13: Living

Isiah & Sarah Golden
5 Dec. all int. - Olivers Shorts est
1849? to Daniel Bashow

7 Dec.
~~29 Dec.~~ Phineas Dunham &
1849 Clarissa to Daniel
Bashaw - est. Oliver
Short

7 Dec. Austin Short to Daniel
1849 Baghaw · all int
Oliver Short

Anable's

QC. George W. Bashaw - US Root

22 Mar. Mary C. Bashaw

1866 Elisa J. Heisey } wf

Christian Heisey

Catherine Bashaw
wid. Daniel L.

Emiline Bashaw guard of inf.
heirs of Aaron Bashaw

$150 - all int in Sec. 6 T 7 R 16

118 acs - NW frac. 1/4 Sec. 35 T 8 R 15

94 acs; frac Sec. 29 - T 8 - R 15 - 119 acs

frac. sec. 30 - T 8 R 15 124 acs, frac

Sec. 25 T 8 R 14 - 107 acs - NW 1/4 of

(Rec. 5 Dec 1878) NW 1/4 Sec. 5 T 7 R 15 - 40 acs - S 1/2

SW 1/4 S 32 T 8 R 15 - 80 acs

✓

# Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

## SHORT, CLARA ADELIA

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date of death:** | **30-Sep-1869** |
| **Ledger Page:** | **161** |
| **Record Number:** | **438** |
| **Place of death:** | Burton Mich |
| **County of Death:** | Genesee |
| **Sex:** | Female |
| **Race:** | White |
| **Marital Status:** | Single |
| **Age:** | 4 months 8 days |
| **Cause of Death:** | Not Known |
| **Birthplace:** | Burton Mich |
| **Occupation:** | *Not Recorded* |
| **Father's Name:** | Short, Charles A |
| **Father's Residence:** | Burton Mich |
| **Mother's Name:** | Short, Betsy |
| **Mother's Residence:** | Burton Mich |
| **Date of record:** | 1-Jun-1870 |

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

# Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

## SHORT, URIAH

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date of death:** | **9-Jan-1880** |
| **Ledger Page:** | **212** |
| **Record Number:** | **18** |
| **Place of death:** | Burton Mich |
| **County of Death:** | Genesee |
| **Sex:** | Male |
| **Race:** | White |
| **Marital Status:** | Widowed |
| **Age:** | 84 years 9 months 11 days |
| **Cause of Death:** | Old Age |
| **Birthplace:** | New York |
| **Occupation:** | Farmer |
| **Father's Name:** | Short, Samuel |
| **Father's Residence:** | New York |
| **Mother's Name:** | Short, Mary |
| **Mother's Residence:** | New York |
| **Date of record:** | 17-May-1881 |

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

# Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center

# Civil War Soldiers Database

Name: SETH GOLDEN
Age: 18
Status: ENLISTED
Date: 2/19/1864
Place: TOWNSEND TOWNSHIP, SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO
Company: H
Regiment: 55
State of Regt: OHIO
Term: 3YR
Branch: INFANTRY
Rank In: PRIVATE
Rank Out: PRIVATE
Disposition: WOUNDED, DISCHARGED
Date(s): 07/20/1864,05/20/1865
Notes: PEACH TREE, GA.

**[Back to Alphabetical | Back to Regiment/Company | Back to Search ]**

**[ Archives | Background | Biography | Calendar | Library | Mansion ]**

**[ Membership | Museum | Online News | Store | Staff ]**

**[ Home ]**

**Research requests: research@rbhayes.org**
**Comments: ggonzal@rbhayes.org**

**Copyright © 1998 Rutherford B. Hayes Center**
**Last Updated On January 26, 1999**

**From:** **"Carol L. McCrellias" <dpearson@uninet.com.cn>**
**To:** **he.read@att.net**
**Subject:** **Re: New E-Mail Address**
**Date:** **Thu, 17 May 2001 09:52:15 +0800**

Thanks for the e-mail address update. Will be sure to let you know what I find out about either of our Solomon Streeters...

I should give you an alternate address, just in case you try to get in touch with me and I've left China. My mother, Nancy McCrellias, can find me...her address: 582 Garfield, Lincoln Park, MI 48146.

Carol McCrellias
Shanghai, China
dpearson@uninet.com.cn

At 01:17 AM 5/17/2001 +0000, you wrote:
>Just thought I'd let you know that I've changed my ISP.
>My new address is he.read@att.net.
>
>If you have or find birth or death dates for Solomon
>Streeter (in my line) I'd appreciate having them. I've
>been researching for nearly 40 years and I still have a
>lot to do.
>
>Keep in Touch.
>
>Helen Read
>

[ Get E-mail | Message List | Compose | Address Book | Mailboxes | Options | Original View
Help | Feedback | Logout | AT&T WorldNet Home ]

Helen

The Providence Record
By June Huffman - 1981
Lucas Co., Ohio — Providence Twp.
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Record
Section I:

Jeffers, Inf. S/o E. & M. Jeffers
Carter, David Lowell d. May 10, 1953 b. Feb. 24, 1953 s/o Russell & Margaret Carter
Carter, Emma E. d. 1972 b. 1884
Carter, Andrew J. d. 1950 b. 1878
Gibbons, Jacob B. d. Dec. 24, 1910 b. June 2, 1829
Gibbons, Casandra d. Mar. 26, 1915 b. July 12, 1838 His Wife
Gibbons, Ida May d. 1946 b. 1869 Pythian Sister marker
Gibbons, Anna d. Sept. 29, 1865 Age 2 m. 29 da. d/o J. B. & C. Gibbons
Bullis, Ethel M. d.     b. 1935
Bullis, Eugene M. d. 1977 b. 1934
Gibbons, Tyson d. Sept. 11, 1876 Age 2 y. 3 m. 29 da. s/o J. B. & C. Gibbons
Gibbons, Thadeus B. d. Mar. 12, 1877, Age 7 m. 18 da. s/o J. B. & C. Gibbons
Gibbons, Grace C. d. 1951 b. 1884
Gibbons, Allen J. d. 1965 b. 1878
Turpening, Ray d. 1922 b. 1894
Fuller, Emma J. d. 1968 b. 1876 Mother
Fuller, Hubert S. d. 1924 b. 1870 Father
Tiplady, Babe d. 1901 d/o Wm. & M. Tiplady
Tiplady, Roy d. 1902 b. 1894 s/o Wm. & M. Tiplady
Gibson, Julia H. d. 1905 b. 1895 s/o H. A. & N. M.
Gibson, Egar S. d. 1909 b. 1905 s/o H. A. & N. M.
K. R. Son
Ball, Jacob d. Nov. 16, 18-8 Age 75 y. German Epitaph
Lewis, Caroline A. d. May 12, 1914 b. Oct. 16, 845
Lewis, Casper F. Co. H. 1 Ohio L.A.
Tressler, Clifford R. Sr. d. 1978 b. 1947
Harris, Grant A. d. 1954 b. 1906 Father
Bouwmeester, Charles d. 1955 b. 1936
Bowles, Clarence A. d. Dec. 20, 1956 b. June 5, 1894
Bowles, Mildred R. d. Sept. 11, 1965 b. Oct. 21, 1894
Tiplady, Mollie d. 1956 b. 1908
Tiplady, Charles d.     b. 1905
Tiplady Hazel d.     b. 1806
Tiplady, John d.     b. 1899
Stock, Richard M. d. 12 b. 1865
Gingrich, Emma d. 1912 b. 1860 Mother
Pollock, Ethel d. 1895 b. 1891 d/o T. A. & E.
Pollock, Inf. d. 1898 child of T. A. & E.
Pollock, Thomas A. d. 1921 b. 1853
Pollock, Emily d. 1926 b. 1858
Barnett, Henry d. 1940 b. 1854 Father
Barnett, Agnes d. 1944 b. 1865 Mother
Barnett, George d. 1902 b. 1826
Barnett, J. d. Aug. 28, 1883 Age 74 y. 1 m. 4 da. Father
Barnett, Eliza d. Dec. 1, 1876 Age 51 y. 3 m. 16 da. w/o J. Barnett Mother
Pollock, Belle d. 1881 b. 1880
Pollock, Inf.
Pollock, Esther Glee d. 1919 b. 1892
Pollock, Mary d. 1921 b. 1853 Mother
Pollock, James d. 9126, b. 1847 Father
Hoot, Thomas d. June 2, 1887 Age 40 y. 6 m. 17 da.
Hoot, Simon d. June 3, 1880 Age 69 y. 4 m. 2 da.
Hoot, Jefferson Co. A. 67 Ohio Inf.
Hoot, Noah Co. A. 67 Ohio Inf.
Norris, Margaret d. June 26, 1893 b. Sept. 3, 1825 Mother
Norris, Hattie E. d. 1935 b. 1863
Miller Large Stone
——John W. d. 1924 b. 1850
——Jessie M. d. 1936 b. 1858
Hutchinson, Maude E. d. May 17, 1901 Age 15 y.
Hutchinson, Wm. W. Lt. Co. C. 195 Ohio Inf.
Hutchinson, Robert Inf. s/o W. W. & E. F.
Hutchinson, Herbert d. Sept. 28, 1893 Inf. s/o W. W. & E. F.
Hutchinson, W. W. d. Oct. 18, 1897 Age 55 y. 8 Rec. Co. H. OVI
Hutchinson, Floyd M. d. Nov. 28, 1892 Age 1 y. 10 m.
M. A. Initial Stone
White, Evelina d. 1906 b. 1836
White, Uretta d. May 19, 1896 b. Dec. 12, 1837 Age 55 y. 5 m. 7 da. w/o Luther White
Fuller, Glenn d. 1929 b. 1920 s/o Otis & Eva Fuller
Fuller, Otis E. d.     b. 1899
Fuller Eva d.     b. 1899
Gray, Hannoms, d. 1925 b. 1857
Gray, Emma J. d. 1929, b. 1857
Gray, Benjamin H. d. 1901 b. 1878
Hartman, Louisa E. d. 1939 b. 1865
Hartman, William W. d. 1927 b. 1859
Hartman, Lillie A. d. Feb. 2, 1959 b. Nov. 18, 1865
Hartman, Nathaniel J. d. Feb. 13, 1946 b. Aug. 28, 1862
Hartman, Minnie d. 1956 b. 1874
Hartman, Francis d. 1943 b. 1869
Hartman, Hazel d. July 21, 1903 b. June 10, 1903 d/o F. L. & M. O.
Clantz, John A. d. Apr. 27, 1909 b. Oct. 30, 1873 Age 35 y. 5 m. 27 da.
Clantz, Willie L. d. Mar. 17, 1911 b. Jan. 22, 1897 Age 14 y. 1 m. 24 da. s/o J.A. & M.
Clantz, George F. d. Oct. 19, 1910 b. Jan.

15, 1903
M.
Clantz, Nel
1905 Age
M.
Good, Mau
Sept. 24,
Brown, Bec
Brown, Jacl
1919, Ohi
Studer, Car
Studer, Ash

*SECT*

Crosby, Alo
1857
Crosby, Jos
16, 1860
Crosby, Ad
23, 1882
Crosby, Les
1902 s/o
Carter, Dun
57 y. 7 m
Carter Dun
Inf.
Carter, Mel
Carter, Joh
Noaker, Th
Noaker, M.
Crosby, Le
Crosby, Jan
M. S. Initia
Mastin, Gil
Veteran
Mastin, Jan
Flat tombs,
Jane Mas
Mastin, Wil
4 m. 25 d
Eagleton,
27, 1832
L. Eaglet
Eagleton,
y. 11 m.
Roach, Oli
Age 2 y.
Harriet R
Perry, Tho
Perry, John
Perry, Lest
Perry, Inf.
Close, John
m. 4 da.
Close, Will
5 m. 29
Close, Mar
da. w/o
Close, Will

# MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY

*(including Oak Hill)*

Mount Pleasant Cemetery including Oak Hill Cemetery, is located on Bailey Road, two miles east of the Henry-Lucas County Line Road, and west of the Providence-Neapolis-Swanton Road.

A sandy, sloping hill was chosen, probably as a family cemetery, then expanded to include the neighborhood families. It was a free cemetery and it is said that wagon loads of bodies were hauled from Providence Village during the cholera epidemic of 1854. The Mount Pleasant Church was later erected a few feet south of the graves.

When the cemetery was first established there was no road, and the funeral processions had to travel through private property to get to the grave site. In the summer there was dense, dark foliage overhead, in the spring there was mud that seemed to swallow up the horses and hearse, and in the winter there was ice and snow.

On March 23, 1855, Charles and Martha Ryan donated 96 square rods of ground for use as a public cemetery; on March 5, 1866, the Ryans sold 34 square rods to the north; and on January 8, 1879, an acre of land was leased for church purposes. At that time the cemetery began to be known as Mount Pleasant. Another addition of 1 1/2 acres to the north was purchased from the Ryans on October 2, 1880. (See Vol. C, Page 554, Church lots.)

The trustees then levied a tax of 1 mill for fencing and cleaning. Bids were let to William Ryan for $9 to grub, and mow close to the ground the old part. The new graveyard was grubbed and cleaned off by John Ryan for $99. Grading was sold to G.H. Clantz for $38. Clantz also furnished fencing for $46.

It was January 6, 1877, when Joseph Baumbarger, principle petitioner, appeared before the township trustees, W.H. Keeler, David McCullough, and T.P. Meredith, and presented a signed petition by a sufficient number of land owners for a township road along the following route: Beginning at the Northeast corner of section 28 running thence west along the line between sections 30 and 19 one mile and there terminate on the Henry Lucas County Line Road.

A privately operated cemetery, named Oak Hill, was established on September 21, 1895, to the west of Mount Pleasant Cemetery, containing 1 7/8 acres. The land was secured from Wm. and Katherine Ward. On April 14, 1914 it was incorporated into the township system to be used as a public cemetery, and legally transferred October 10, 1914, public lot no. 2036.

An additional 3.70 acres was acquired in 1925 from Mrs. Ella Ryan for $75 per acre. Another purchase consisting of 5 acres was made from Mrs. Ryan around 1940 for $300 per acre. A 3 1/4 acre parcel was purchased from Henry Wittes which remains undeveloped. The latest addition unites all parcels together with lot lines forming perfect symmetry.

Maintenance of the graves in the beginning seemed to be the responsibility of the family. The story is that families built fences around their plats to keep stray cows from wandering over the graves. A few years later, township records show that sextons were contracted to "clean, mow and grub the cemetery, to remove feril weeds and burrs, and see to burying the dead." About that time fencing was erected around the perimeter of the grounds.

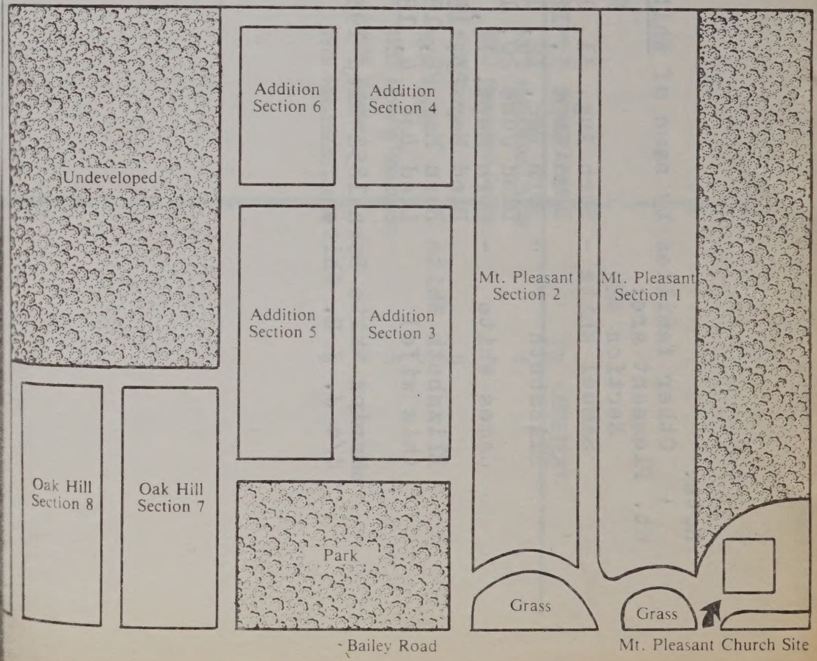
Commencing in 1894, all those having lots in the cemetery, or those buying lots were required to secure a deed for fifty cents fee. Non-residents paid $6 which included the price of the deed. In 1981 lots are sold to residents of the township for $100, and non-residents $200.

## Sextons of Mount Pleasant Cemetery

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882-85 | Wm. Chanell | 1931-32 | G.D. Heller |
| 1885-1905 | Wm. Kurtz | 1933 | A.L. LaPlante |
| 1906-10 | Frank Perry | 1934-38 | G.C. Foor |
| 1911-15 | Wm. Ross | 1939 | J.W. Tester |
| 1916-17 | Wm. Schultz | 1940-41 | G.F. Foor |
| 1918-20 | George Roach | 1942 | Ralph Tester |
| 1921-22 | A.J. Geahlen | 1943-45 | Grover Foor |
| 1923 | B. Tasker | 1946-47 | Ralph Tester |
| 1924-25 | S.S. Shonk | 1948 | Julian Bostelman |
| 1926-29 | August Kosch | 1949-65 | Earl Baldwin |
| 1930 | Wm. Ross | 1966-present | Neil Hefflinger |

Abbreviations used are:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| w/o | wife of | d. | died | m. | month |
| d/o | daughter of | b. | born | da. | day |
| s/o | son of | y. | year | | |



Note:

Other families by name of White that are buried at Mt. Pleasant are:

Section #2

Samuel White - Born Aug. 31, 1815
Died Sept 3, 1866
Elizabeth " - Born Dec. 18, 1817
Died June 20, 1892
James White - Born Sept. 12, 1821
Died May 23, 1896
Elizabeth White Born May 28, 1817
(his wife) Died Dec. 4, 1897

Marion White Born 1858 Died 1930
d/o J. & E. White

## This Report is for the last name of BURR

| NAME | *** DATE *** | NEWSPAPERS | Pg | CEMETERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BURR, FORREST E | 7 NOV 1973 | Republican Courier | 6 | |
| BURR, GEORGE W | 11 OCT 1952 | Republican Courier | 7 | |
| BURR, NELLE C | 16 JUL 1983 | Courier | 5 | |
| BURR, RUTH L | 6 FEB 1987 | Courier | 5 | |
| BURR, SAMUEL | 10 DEC 1932 | Morning Republican | 5 | |
| BURR, W BENTLEY | 13 FEB 1995 | Courier | 1 | Maple Grove |
| BURR, WILLARD F | 3 OCT 1975 | Republican Courier | 6 | |

There are 7 records in this report

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 166 | Sherman, Vaughn | 10-20-1906 | 02-09-1968 | 02-12-1968 | Oak Harbor Methodist Ch. | Rev. Howard Preston | Crosser Funeral Home | Union Cem. | Oak Harbor |
| 147 | Short, Alvin, 75 | 05-02-1858 | 04-1934 | | United Brethren Ch. | Rev. Orr A. Jaynes | Neidecker Funeral Home | Lakeview Cem. | Port Clinton |
| 163,165 | Short, Bertha M. Schmidt, 59 | 01-02-1917 | 03-04-1976 | 03-06-1976 | Gerner & Wolf Funeral Home | Rev. Harry Holzapfel | Gerner & Wolf Funeral Home | Riverview Cem. | Port Clinton |
| 147,164 | Short, Chalon, 87 | 11-26-1872 | 01-25-1960 | 01-28-1960 | Gerner & Wolf Funeral Home | Rev. Leroy Beck | Gerner & Wolf Funeral Home | Rushau Cem. | Carroll Twp. |
| 147,164 | Short, Earnie O. | 04-13-1902 | 12-23-1960 | 12-26-1960 | Robinson Funeral Home | Rev. Paul E. Sherman | Robinson Funeral Home | Locust Point Cem. | Locust Point |
| 147 | Short, Edward, 53 | 09-02-1895 | 11-01-1948 | | Neidecker Mortuary | Rev. Ernest Engle | Neidecker Mortuary | | |
| 153 | Short, Lester, 82 | 09-27-1896 | 03-19-1979 | | Peace Lutheran Ch. | Rev. Steven Werner | Gerner & Wolf Funeral Home | Rushau Cme. | Carroll Twp. |
| 147 | Short, Lillian, 67 | | 01-1944 | | San Benito, Texas | | | | |
| 147,164 | Short, Mary Dewitz ( Mrs. Chalon) | 12-10-1873 | 02-10-1945 | 02-12-1945 | Hetrick Funeral Home | Rev. Theodore Pretzlaff | Hetrick Funeral Home | Rushau Cem. | Carroll Twp. |
| 147 | Short, Oliver (Mrs.) (Mrs. Alvin??) | | 10-06-1932 | | United Brethren Ch. | Rev. Orr A. Jaynes | | | |
| 147 | Shrot, Verna L. | 04-17-1898 | 03-04-1974 | 03-07-1974 | Peace Lutheran Ch. | Rev. William Luoma | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 166 | Saddoris, Hazel M. St. Clair, 75 (Mrs. Ralph) | 04-20-1907 | 12-26-1982 | 12-28-1982 | Robinson Henn Brossia Funeral Home | Elder Edgar Robertson | Robinson Henn Brossia Funeral Home | Limestone Cem. | Limestone |
| 156 | Saddoris, James, 83 | | ???? | | Latter Day Saint Ch. | Rev. O.C. Doenges | | Rushau Cem. | jCarroll Twp. |
| 156 | Saddoris, Ralph L. | 02-18-1903 | 01-12-1972 | 01-15-1972 | Robinson Funeral Home | Rev. Harold C. Rust | Robinson Funeral Home | Limestone Cem. | Limestone |
| 167,173 | Sahloff, | | | | | | | | |

8
1~~9~~37
1854
83

## Full Context of Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Printer Friendly

**Viewing records 259588-259588 of 1006532 Matches**

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>>

**Certificate Number**: 06839
**Volume Number**: 16037
**Sex**: Male
**Race**: White
**Name**: SHORT, CHALON
**County of Death**: Ottawa County
**City of Death**: Port Clinton
**County of Residence**: Ottawa County
**City of Residence**:
**Date of Death**: January 25, 1960
**Age of Death**: 87 Years
**Marital Status**: Widowed

Add Comment

**Viewing records 259588-259588 of 1006532**

<< Previous | Next >>

Refine Search: short chalon Search

**Census Index CD Sale!**
Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Add Comment

## Charles Short

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Age:** | 17 | **State:** | OH |
| **Color:** | W | **Enumeration District:** | 0172 |
| **Birth Place:** | Ohio | **Visit:** | 0292 |
| **County:** | Ottawa | | |
| **Relation:** | Hired man | | |

**Other Residents:**

| *Relation* | *Name* | *Color* | *Age* | *Birth Place* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Head of Household | Louis Tevenrs | W | | |

8 10
1~~91~~0
17
1893

Dear Helen,

This is a note from me to say a big Thank You, for all the things you sent on Zepaniah Short and Family! Wow!
You actually get to look at an actual census on Ancestry. I'm impressed. I've only seen some census records on the internet, that had been gleaned, and not an actual copy of the real Mc Coy.

Thank you also for the photos. I haven't been able to figure out who they are, just yet. Arthur, we know. I thought I knew who Nettie was too, but now I am not sure. I have her marriage recorded 3 times in my notes.
Nettie married Frank A. Hyde on 13 June 1895 in Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio. My notes say, she was born in Port Clinton. I think she may be the daughter of Peter & Mary Jane (Jackson) Hineline. They had a Jennie born about 7 Nov. 1865? I think Nettie can be a nickname for Jenette. Her father Peter, was a hotel proprieter in Port Clinton. He was a son of William and Susannah (Raub) Hineline. (Ken's fam. Line) Peter's wife, is also a sister to Ken's gt. gt. grandma Isabelle Jackson. I'll need to look at Census Records for Nettie. A couple of the Hineline men married a Nettie too. Ken's grandma was a Nettie, but too young to be this one.
All I have for Alvin Short, is his complete birth and death dates with SS.#. He was born 31 July 1911 and died on 26 Oct. 1991. SS#302-10-6183. Tim might be a grandson.
I was on the Internet the other day, and browsing at Genealogy.com to see if anyone had posted if they were searching for our Short families. There were about 4 interested in looking up the shorts.
One was Sandy (jbk1955@aol.com) In July, she was looking for info on her gt. gt. grandma Harriet (Short)Whitmore d/o Nelson & Charlotte (DeBar) Short. She says they had a farm in Fremont Twp., Mich.? In Dec., she is looking for Sam & Mary (Cross) Short and our Amasa & Elizabeth Short Families. She states, Samuel died March 12, 1847 and is buried behind the old Bapist Church on Elm St. in Cooperstown, N.Y. He has the only marker that can be read out of five. She states that Samuel had two brothers, Amasa and Zephaniah. She lists 12 names of children for Amasa, one being Zephaniah. She apparently was looking for Morey and Dixson families too, along with some of the Babcocks.

Gert Strong responded to Sandy mentioning that her husband's mother was a Mary Jane Short Strong A sister to her Harriet. Mary Jane & husband came to California in 1910. She said she has a copy of the genealogy of Samuel Short, which was produced by Joyce Wolfgram in 1985. It said that Harriet Melissa Short was born on 14 Aug. 1871 in Otterburn, Mi. and married Aaron H. Whitmore on 14 June 1894. She died 26 Mar. 1936. Gert's e-mail address is Gert@cncnet.com

Betty Short of Brackney, Pa. a descendant of Cyrus' brother Calvin Short was asking questions on Amasa in Oct. 1998. Her e-mail address is, Shortfamily@Juno.com
A Pat O'Hara Fisher also made an inquiry, but can't recall on what. She's at, budnpat@aol.com
Nov., 2001, Nancy in Mich. Posted a note. She was looking for gt. grandpa, Walter Bradford Short. Her grandpa, Earl Edward Short. Don't know if related, but think so. Her e-mail was, foxeelady25@aol.com

Helen, if you want to contact any of these gals, you can click on their e-mails or go read what they inquired about on the Message Boards at Genealogy.com. I am real interested in knowing about the gal that supposedly has a genealogy produced for Samuel Short. Maybe it is only the info from the History Book that we have for Cyrus? I saw that that reference was also mentioned on the message boards.
More later.
Linda

## Main Identity

**From:** <KenLinEarl@cs.com>
**To:** <heread@toast.net>
**Sent:** Friday, March 08, 2002 10:48 AM
**Subject:** Hi!

Dear Helen,
(Working on different Family for a moment)
Just a note from me to let you know that I was looking over some Hineline Notes last night, and I think I found, Where that Nettie M. Hineline, that married Frank A. Hyde might fit into the family. (One of the photos of Headstones you took a pic. of at Lakeview Cem.)
I found them on one of my Census sheets, for Ottawa Co., Ohio, 1 June 1900, Harley E. Ewell, enumerator, Page 22-A printed, Lines 15, 16, & 17.
Frank A. Hyde, Head,w, m, Born Jan. 1869, 31yrs, married 5yrs, Born Oh., Fa-Oh., Mo.-Oh., Farmer, owns a farm. #77, (can read & write & speaks English.)
Nettie A. Hyde, Wife, w, f, Born June 1867, 32yrs, married 5 yrs., 2children born, 2 survive, Born Oh., Fa.-Pa, Mo.-Oh. (can read & write & speaks English)
Johnie Hyde, Son, w,m, Born April, 1896, 4yrs, Single, Born Ohio, Fa.-Oh., Mo.-Oh. Can't read & write but speaks English.
(Only one son was listed with them.)

They were living next door to : On Lines 11, 12, 13, & 14,
Henry Hineline, Head, w,m, Born Sept. 1865, 34yrs, married 11 yrs., Born Ohio, Fa.-Ohio, Mo.-Ohio, Farmer, can read, write, & speaks English, owns a farm.
Elizabeth Hineline, Wife, w,f, Born Jan. 1868, 32yrs, married 11 yrs, 2children born, 2 living, Born Ohio, Father-Ohio, Mother-Ohio, reads, writes, & Speaks English.
Clayton Hineline, Son, w,m, Jan. 1890, 10yrs, Single, Ohio, Ohio, Ohio, attends School, read, write, & speaks English - yes,yes, yes
Clifford J. Hineline, Son, w,m, Dec. 1891, 8 yrs., Single, Ohio, Ohio, Ohio, attends School, read, write, And speaks English- yes, yes, yes

Henry Hineline and Nettie Hyde (Hineline) mentioned above, are brother and sister!
I have them as children of John & Mary Agnes (Quisno) Hineline
John Hineline, Born 11 Dec. 1825, Williams Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.,
Married Mary "May" A. Quisno on April 26, 1862, Ottawa Co., Ohio
She was born 20 April 1839,Bay Twp., she died 30 Oct.1909.
He died, 26 Feb. 1899, Bay Twp, Ottawa Co., Ohio - Death Records & sm. Obit.
News
Democrat Newspaper, Ottawa Co., Ohio gives age-73yrs,2mo., 15da. &
Marriage date. The Obituary dated.- March 3, 1899
BURIAL MADE IN LAKEVIEW CEMETERY
John & Mary had 9 children, 2 died in infancy. 1870 Census Lists Children:

1Ralph R.,(1863); 2Henry "Loren",(1865); 3Rosette/Rasinette "NETTIE",(1866); 4 Elva, (1868); 5George, (1870)///////////
Robert born about 1871; George C/G., born 7 July 1873; 8 Maggie Elnora born abt. June 8, 1881;
9 ? probably born before Maggie.

John Hineline is a son of William Hineline, Sr., & Susannah "Susan" Raub.

DO YOU HAVE THIS INFORMATION???? WOULD YOU LIKE THIS INFO???

John's father William Hineline, was born c. 1778, married Susannah (Raub) Insley, d/o Peter C. (Casper) Raub, on
5 August 1813. Susannah was a widow, and had a child, when she married William. She was the widow of Jacob Insley and had a son, Philip Insley. Susan died 29 Feb. 1848 in Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio and is buried in the Hineline Cemetery 1/4mi. off St. Rt. 53, on Co. Rd. 114. (Cem. in deplorable condition, revisit in winter time when no snow on ground.) William Hineline died bet. 1850-1860, don't know where he is buried for sure, but

probably in the Hineline Cemetery without a marker now!
Their children- 1.George, (from whom Ken decends) born Jan. 1815; 2. Solomon born c. 1817; 3. Margaretha?, Born 28 Dec. 1818?; 4. Maria born 25 Dec. 1819; (Margaretha and Maria may be one in the same, need to research further.); 5. William, c. 1823; 6. John, born 11 Dec. 1825; 7. Susannah, c. 1826; 8. Peter, c. 1827; 9.Anna,c. 1829; 10. Catherine c. 1830; 11. Jacob, c. 1832. All children born in Pa. The family came to Ohio in 1833.

John Hineline's grandparents were Captain George Heinlein/Hineline & Sarah Bucher. George born 1742 in Germany. Married Oct. 1763, and Died c. 1 Oct. 1805, on his Durham Twp. farm,(now Rieglsville) and is buried in the family cemetery on the farm there. One marble tombstone, broken. He was 63 yrs. Old.

George was made a Cpt. in the Durham Twp. Militia of Bucks Co., Pa. He was first in the 7th Company, 3rd Battalion-May 6, 1771, and then in 1780, Cpt. Of the 8th Co., 2nd Battalion.

Cpt. George was the son of Matthias Heinlein & wife Margaret (Heisler), who were born in Germany. They came to America on the ship, "Bannister," under ship's Cpt. John Doyle from Amsterdam and qualified at Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1754. Mathias, Margaret and children, George, Sarah ,& Eva, took passage on the ship. Matthias was naturalized in Berks Co., Pa. on Sept. 6, 1761. He was a tenant farmer, and eventually settled in Bucks Co. Pa. George's wife, Sarah (Bucher) Heinlein was the d/o Jacob Bucher, born ?, died in 1814, in Durham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She is buried on the family farm in Durham Twp., no marker visible. They had at least 11 children: Margaret, Eleanora, Sarah, Lawrence, James (Credited with the change in the family surname), George, *William, Reading(I have lots info on him), John Henrich, Ann, and Catherine.

*Ken descends through.
I'll write again soon. Till then, keep well.
-Linda

Tol Blade Mar 3, 1916

Terms $5 Down, $5 Monthly.

**Cable Piano Co.**

311 Superior.

**$187** buys a beautiful used $400 piano on payments of $5.00 per month. J. G. Carter Piano Co., 715 Adams st.

GOOD used upright piano cheap. 320 Superior st., upstairs.

PIANOS?—CERTAINLY—Young's Sewing Machine store, 1507 Adams.

ELECT. mandolin quartette, nickel attachment; cost $875, used 2 mo., $175. 414 Superior st.

**$350 CASH** buys a beautiful $600 mahogany Baby Grand piano used for demonstrating. J. G. Carter Piano Co., 715 Adams st.

PIANO, Haden & Sons, New York, make; ebony case in fine condition, just tuned, cheap for cash. Call H. P. A-8142 after 6 p. m. or before 8:30 in the morning.

BEHR BROS. piano, $100; easy terms, F. H. Frazelle, 2622 Fulton St. Both Phones.

**$98 CASH** buys a fine used piano, guaranteed for 10 years. J. G. Carter Piano Co., 715 Adams st.

PIANO for sale, fine tone, case in good condition; bargain for cash. H. Ph. A-96X13.

**$175 CASH** buys an elegant $600 used player piano, guaranteed 10 years. J. G. Carter Piano Co., 715 Adams st.

## PIANO TUNING

EXPERT piano tuning. Herman Ecker, 2526 Maplewood. H. Ph. 21 X 1; Bell Col. 1305.

FINE tuning, repairing, voicing; player-piano work a specialty; satisfaction guaranteed. W. G. Crossman, 29 13th st. H. P. B-3047, B. M. 4974

TUNING, repairing pianos, players and pipe organs; 65-note players changed to play 88-note music. R. C. Bettis. H. Ph. 1874.

## CARD OF THANKS

We extend our sincere thanks to our relatives and friends for their beautiful floral offerings and for their assistance and sympathy of our beloved husband and father, also do we thank Rev. Thide Meyers.

Mrs. John Linker and Family.

We hereby extend our heartfelt thanks to the kind friends and neighbors for their beautiful floral offerings and their kindness during the death of our beloved father and grandfather.
Mrs. Geo. Vossberg and Family, 619 Belmont Avenue.

## DIED

**ROUILLER**—CELINA, age 66 years, at her home, 502 Craig st., Thursday, March 2, at 10:20 a. m. She leaves her husband, two daughters and two sons.

Funeral Monday at 8 a. m. from St. Ignatius' church. Interment Calvary cemetery.

**HARRINGTON**—MISS MARGUERITE, Friday morning, March 3, at 3 o'clock, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Howard Platfott, 1612 Locust.

Notice of funeral later.

**WHITE**—SUSIE M., aged 59 years, Wednesday, March 1st, 1916, at the residence, 1902 Marmion avenue.

Funeral will be held on Saturday, March 4th, at 11 o'clock from the residence. Interment at Woodlawn cemetery.

**SEIDEL**—BARBARA M., Thursday, March 2d, 1916, at her residence, No. 523 Woodland ave., aged 72 years.

Funeral service from residence Monday, March 6th, at 2 o'clock p. m. Friends invited. Interment at Forest cemetery.

**PLACE**—MRS. MALONA, aged 76 years, Friday, March 3, 1916, at the family residence, 108 Giant st.

The remains will lie in state at the chapel of the Beryl L. Boyer Undertaking Co., cor. Monroe and Detroit ave., until shipped to Coolville, O.

Both Phones Main 1094

**Spanner**
THE FLORIST
FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS
AT REASONABLE PRICES
CORNER SUMMIT AND MADISON

Friday for selling liquor on [illegible] Swinghammer conducts a saloon at 3306 Monroe street. Gardner runs a poolroom next door. They were arrested Sunday night. Testimony showed both were absent at the time the offense was committed and that the liquor was sold by a porter.

### Six Get Divorces.

Six divorces were granted Friday. They were: Joseph C. from Enda L. Zeman, absence; Kate from Charles H. Launier, cruelty; Henrietta E. from George R. Walker, cruelty; Josephine from Charles E. Schwall, cruelty; Arthur L. from Flossie M. Pardee, cruelty, and Ella E. from Allen S. Favinger, neglect and cruelty.

### County Gets $5 608 Interest.

Interest on the county's money in 17 depositories, for February, amounted to $5,608.23.

### What For?

Sergeant Henr Frisch, in the mayor's office, always keeps a clean handkerchief on his desk.

**5% MONEY TO LOAN 5%**
ON BUSINESS, RESIDENCE AND FARM PROPERTY
**Edward E. Balmer**
Suite 425 Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.
Both Phones Main 957.

## FOR SALE

Clark St.—Near Nevada, nearly new; modern, pressed brick foundation.................. $3,450

Lincoln Ave.—Near Glenwood, nearly new, 3 bed rooms, hardwood.................. $5,500

Terrace—6 rooms each, modern, hardwood, Yaryan heat, rent $70 per mo.; well rented; easy walking distance; Prescott st....... $8,500

Peck St.—Near Mulberry, new, modern, 3 bed rooms. $3,100

Knower St.—South of Broadway, new, modern, pressed brick foundation; 3 bed rooms... $3,350

Summit St.—1700 block, new, modern, 3 bed rooms; price reduced $400 to insure ready sale; has hardwood floors....... $3,600

Erie St.—2600 block, 8 rooms, gas, bath, cellar, stone walks, fine lot.................. $2,700

**Grant Williams & Co.**

Both Phones 74. 328 HURON ST.

## FOR SALE

Six-apt. bldg., West End, Yaryan heat, income $2,100 year.

Lawrence ave., bargain for quick sale, make offer, fine location, strictly modern, eight-room house.

Glenwood ave., 9 rms., modern, garage, will sacrifice for quick sale.

2138 Maplewood, 8 rms., fine location, wide lot, Yaryan heat district, low price, owner leaving city.

**THE PALMER-BLAIR CO.**
508-12 Madison Ave.
Phones, Main 517.

probationer, has returned from [illegible] preaching and lecturing tour in eastern cities.

### Club Plans Field Trip.

The Burroughs club's monthly field trip will be held Saturday afternoon in Willys park and Woodlawn cemetery. Members will meet at 2 at the cemetery entrance.

### Bishop to Address Mission.

Bishop Du Moulin will be the preacher at the mission to be given in St. Andrew's church, Milburn avenue, beginning Ash Wednesday evening, and continuing until Friday.

### Youngstown Pastor Coming.

Dr. William Herbert Hudnut of First Presbyterian church, Youngstown, will exchange pulpits with Dr. Samuel Charles Black of Collingwood Avenue Presbyterian church, Sunday. Dr. Hudnut will speak at the morning service in Collingwood Avenue church and will address the Men's Bible class at noon.

### Bishop Is in Florida.

Bishop Schrembs and his secretary, Rev. George Johnson, are in Daytonia, Fla., the guests of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Owen.

### Eby to Discuss Fasting.

The Ministerial Union will meet Monday morning in the Y. M. C. A. Fasting and the Religious Life will be discussed by Rev. Albert B. Eby.

### Spiritualist to Lecture.

Mrs. H. B. Rymer of Cincinnati will continue her lectures in the Progressive Spiritualist church during February.

### Baritone to Be Soloist.

Fred Newell Morris, baritone, will be one of the soloists at a song service to be given by the choir of Norwood Avenue Christian church, Sunday evening at 7:30, in the church.

### Where Is Grace Scott?

Toledo police have been asked to search for Miss Grace Scott, 18, of Clyde, who was reported by her parents as missing since Feb. 19. She is light complexioned and of slender build.

### Pickpockets Get $100.

Pickpockets got to Robert Raitz for $100 Thursday night. His purse was "lifted" as he was boarding a Cherry street car at Huron street. He lives at 2450 Cherry street.

### Sends Coin to Washington.

Postmaster Parrish forwarded $43,761.41 to Washington, D. C., Thursday. This represented the profits of the Toledo postoffice for February.

### Free Lectures Baby Week.

Lamson Bros. have arranged with some prominent physicians to deliver free lectures on the care of the baby every afternoon during Baby Week. The lectures will be given on the third floor, beginning at 2:30.

keep
cerning
local n

Knights
St. G
O., has
paign,
F. J. K

Not Ed
Edwa
fireman
safety
William

They'll
Jame
tary, a
directo
cable
health,
author
courth

Want
May
have
gether
Comm

Will D
The
rector
Selby
vision
The
new h
ed ov

Milroy
May
for St
the n

Mund
Dr.
of th
the
healt
Tuesd

"U"
Bo
versit
held
in th
ing.
were

Wein
A.
ledo
socia
ing
Mar
retar

Was
T
dent
Mau
legi
sew
tary

Chu
T
peti
for
in
pur

**Roger Elliott - Sharon Moore**

6065 Ridgewood Ct.
Anaheim, CA 92807
(714) 283-9113

March 11, 1995

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Road
Toledo, OH 43623

Dear Helen:

My wife, Sharon, was reading your article *In-Law and Sibling Records You Should Check and Why* in the March / April issue of *Ancestry*, when she came across some names that were very familiar. Those names were SHORT and GRUMMOND. Upon reflection, your name was also familiar. In checking our correspondence files we discovered that Betty Yaw had given us your name as a source of information on the SHORT family.

I have enclosed pedigree charts and group sheets so you can see how I fit in. Also I'd like to compare information. Do you have anything that I don't, or anything that differs from what I have? We'd sure like to find Amasa's parents. We have been to Cooperstown and Killingly, but didn't come up with anything.

Its good to find a *Short* cousin - I'd love to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Roger

Roger Elliott

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 1

1 **Roger Brian ELLIOTT**
B: 23 Sep 1942
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH
M: 13 Jun 1992
P: Anaheim,Orange,CA
D:
P:

2 **Clifford William ELLIOTT**
B: 23 Apr 1911
P: Detroit,Wayne,MI
M: 4 Oct 1940
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH
D: 13 Mar 1992
P: Buena Park,Orange,CA

3 **Vera Marie KOHLER**
B: 22 Mar 1917
P: Richland,Allen,OH
D:
P:

4 **William Reinhard ELLIOTT**
B: 6 Sep 1889
P: Fremont,Sandusky,OH
M: 12 Jan 1910
P: Freemont,Sandusky,OH
D: 25 Apr 1976
P: Lakewood,Los Angeles,CA

5 **Ina Mae BURR**
B: 3 Sep 1889
P: ,Sandusky,OH
D: 20 Feb 1959
P: Buena Park,Orange,CA

6 **Albert William KOHLER**
B: 11 Apr 1889
P: Richland,Allen,OH
M: 27 Apr 1913
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH
D: 16 Jan 1971
P: Upper Sandusky,Wyandot,OH

7 **Olga MULLER**
B: 12 Jul 1890
P: Richland,Allen,OH
D: 16 Apr 1971
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH

8 **Charles Wilson ELLIOTT**
B: 1855
P: Marion,Marion,OH
M: 27 Jul 1880
P: Fremont,Sandusky,OH
D: 1 Jul 1893
P: Ft. Morgan,Morgan,CO

9 **Fredricka GROB**
B: 14 Mar 1859
P: Vorstetten,Baden,GER
D: 9 Mar 1930
P: Fremont,Sandusky,OH

10 **Samuel BURR**
B: May 1845
P: ,OH
M: 27 Apr 1872
P: ,Sandusky,OH
D: 9 Dec 1932
P: Findley,Hancock,OH

11 **Polly Ann GOLDEN**
B: 26 Sep 1856
P: ,Sandusky,OH
D: 19 Jan 1930
P: ,Erie,OH

12 **John Ulrich KOHLER**
B: 19 Aug 1856
P: Richland,Allen,OH
M: 26 Nov 1885
P: ,Allen,OH
D: 18 Mar 1943
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH

13 **Elizabeth AUGSBURGER**
B: 9 Mar 1864
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH
D: 8 Feb 1940
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH

14 **Jean Rudolphe MULLER**
B: 1 Apr 1848
P: Burgdorf,Bern,SZ
M: May 1886
P: ,SZ
D: 18 Nov 1922
P: ,Allen,OH

15 **Anna Marie MOSER**
B: 21 Feb 1853
P: Burgdorf,Bern,SZ
D: 27 Jan 1928
P: Bluffton,Allen,OH

16 **David W. ELLIOTT**
B: cont. _____
D:

17 **Mary Ann DUTCHER**
B: 25 Jun 1818 cont. _____
D: 25 Aug 1901

18 **Johann Georg GROB**
B: 14 Sep 1827 cont. _____
D: Aug 1897

19 **Rosina HAAS**
B: 12 Dec 1824 cont. _____
D: 20 Nov 1899

20 **Samuel BURR**
B: 1816 cont. _____
D: 13 Jul 1862

21 **Elizabeth SCOTT**
B: 1821 cont. _____
D: 12 May 1898

22 **Isaiah GOLDEN**
B: 12 May 1819 cont. _____
D: 3 Dec 1900

23 **Sarah Ann SHORT**
B: 26 Apr 1830 cont. _____
D: 28 Oct 1913

24 **John Ulrich KOHLER**
B: 27 May 1824 cont. _____
D: 11 Oct 1903

25 **Rachael M MOSER**
B: 22 Aug 1839 cont. _____
D: 31 Oct 1915

26 **Heinrich AUGSBURGER**
B: 12 Dec 1835 cont. _____
D: 20 Nov 1921

27 **Margaret WEISS**
B: 1835 cont. _____
D: BEF 1870

28 **Jean MULLER**
B: 11 Feb 1827 cont. _____
D: 7 May 1893

29 **Madelaine ZELLER**
B: 22 Jun 1823 cont. _____
D: 24 Jun 1906

30 **John Christian MOSER**
B: 27 Oct 1818 cont. _____
D: 18 Nov 1893

31 **Anna Marie FLUEKIGER**
B: 24 Feb 1822 cont. _____
D: 7 Aug 1870

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:
Roger Elliott

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

1 Sarah Ann SHORT
B: 26 Apr 1830
P: ,Otsego,NY
M: 26 Apr 1847
P: ,Erie,OH
D: 28 Oct 1913
P: Townsend,Sandusky,OH

2 Oliver SHORT
B: 15 Oct 1799
P: ,Otsego,NY
M: 23 Feb 1820
P: ,Otsego,NY
D: 1844
P: ,Ottawa,OH

3 Clarissa Ruth GRUMMON
B: 30 Sep 1801
P: ,NY
D:
P:

4 Amasa SHORT
B: 7 Jul 1772
P: Killingly,Windham,CT
M: 1799
P: Hartwick,Otsego,NY
D: 9 Dec 1844
P: Hartwick,Otsego,NY

5 Elizabeth
B: 29 Feb 1782
P: Greenbush,Albany,NY
D: 15 Aug 1851
P: Hartwick,Otsego,NY

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 SHORT
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B: cont. _____
D:

17
B: cont. _____
D:

18
B: cont. _____
D:

19
B: cont. _____
D:

20
B: cont. _____
D:

21
B: cont. _____
D:

22
B: cont. _____
D:

23
B: cont. _____
D:

24
B: cont. _____
D:

25
B: cont. _____
D:

26
B: cont. _____
D:

27
B: cont. _____
D:

28
B: cont. _____
D:

29
B: cont. _____
D:

30
B: cont. _____
D:

31
B: cont. _____
D:

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:
Roger Elliott

# Family Group Record

## Husband **Amasa SHORT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 7 Jul 1772 | Killingly,Windham,CT |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 9 Dec 1844 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 1799 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Father | SHORT | Mother |

## Wife **Elizabeth**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 29 Feb 1782 | Greenbush,Albany,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 15 Aug 1851 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Father | | Mother |

## Children

1 M **Oliver SHORT** Spouse **Clarissa Ruth GRUMMON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 15 Oct 1799 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 1844 | ,Ottawa,OH |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 23 Feb 1820 | ,Otsego,NY |

2 M **Zephaniah SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

3 F **Sarah SHORT** Spouse **James H. WILLIAMS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1806 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

4 F **Eunice SHORT** Spouse **STEVENS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1810 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | BEF 1837 | |

5 F **Asenath SHORT** Spouse **ARNOLD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1812 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

6 F **Esther SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1816 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

7 M **Timothy SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1814 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:

Roger Elliott
6065 Ridgewood Ct.
Anaheim, CA 92807
(714) 283-9113

# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Amasa SHORT**

**Wife** **Elizabeth**

## Children

8 F **Catharine SHORT** Spouse **CROSS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1818 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

9 F **Mary SHORT** Spouse **Issac QUACKENBUSH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | ABT 1820 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

10 F **Elizabeth SHORT** Spouse **Alanson D. REYNOLDS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 14 May 1819 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 14 Jan 1883 | Atkinson,Henry,IL |
| Buried | | Grandview |
| Married | | |

11 M **Calvin SHORT** Spouse **Helen VAN BUREN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 1823 | ,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 6 Apr 1873 | Mt. Vision,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

12 M **SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

13 M **SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

14 M **SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

15 M **Cyrus SHORT** Spouse **Mary MURDOCK**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 22 Nov 1824 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 2 Mar 1912 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 13 Oct 1845 | ,Otsego,NY |

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:

Roger Elliott

# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Oliver SHORT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 15 Oct 1799 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 1844 | ,Ottawa,OH |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 23 Feb 1820 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Father | Amasa SHORT | Mother Elizabeth |

**Wife** **Clarissa Ruth GRUMMON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 30 Sep 1801 | ,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Father | | Mother |
| Other spouse | Soloman STREETER | |
| Other spouse | CHAPMAN | |
| Other spouse | Chalon MEEKER | |

## Children

1 F **Clarissa Ann SHORT** Spouse **Phinias DUNHAM**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

2 F **Mary Ann SHORT** Spouse **Winfried HAZEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 17 Sep 1826 | ,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 17 Aug 1880 | ,OH |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

3 F **Esther Elizabeth SHORT** Spouse **Peter STOTTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 28 Sep 1826/1827 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 1844 | |

4 M **Oliver Austin SHORT** Spouse **L. HOLLIBAUGH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 1 Feb 1858 | |

5 F **Sarah Ann SHORT** Spouse **Isaiah GOLDEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 26 Apr 1830 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 28 Oct 1913 | Townsend,Sandusky,OH |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 26 Apr 1847 | ,Erie,OH |

6 M **Amasa C. SHORT** Spouse **Rebecca WHITE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 3 Jan 1832 | ,Otsego,NY |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 15 Oct 1856 | |

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:

Roger Elliott
6065 Ridgewood Ct.
Anaheim, CA 92807
(714) 283-9113

# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Oliver SHORT**

**Wife** **Clarissa Ruth GRUMMON**

**Children**

7 M **Charles Edmond SHORT** Spouse **Sarah MEEKER**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 26 May 1835 | Hartwick,Otsego,OH |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 23 Oct 1912 | ,Ottawa,OH |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 22 Feb 1855 | ,Ottawa,OH |

8 F **Euretta SHORT** Spouse **Luther WHITE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 1836 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

9 M **John SHORT** Spouse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 1844 | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:

Roger Elliott

# Family Group Record

## Husband **SHORT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Married | | |
| Father | | Mother |

## Wife

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | | |
| Christen | | |
| Died | | |
| Buried | | |
| Father | | Mother |

## Children

1 M **Samuel SHORT** Spouse **Mary CROSS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 8 Apr 1765 | Kilingly,Windham,CT |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 21 Mar 1847 | Cooperstown,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 1793 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |

2 M **Amasa SHORT** Spouse **Elizabeth**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born | 7 Jul 1772 | Killingly,Windham,CT |
| Christen | | |
| Died | 9 Dec 1844 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |
| Buried | | |
| Married | 1799 | Hartwick,Otsego,NY |

Prepared 11 Mar 1995 by:

Roger Elliott
6065 Ridgewood Ct.
Anaheim, CA 92807
(714) 283-9113

#48

HUSBAND: Golden George G.
WIFE: Mary Magdalene Burke

**HUSBAND** Golden George G.
Born 1797 Place N.J. (Census 1850 says New Jersey as birthplace)
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. 9 Dec 1817 Place Sussex County, New Jersey Book A page 207
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Mary Magdalene Burke (Berk)
Born 1799 Place Penn. (according to 1850 Census)
Chr. Place
Died April 13, 1867 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | 17- CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) | GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 1 | Golden | Mathuslum | | | | | | |
| M 2 | " | Elisha | | 1818 | | | | 9 July 1905<br>Huron Co. Ohic |
| M 3 | " | Isaiah | 12 May | 1819 | | Pike | Penn. | 3 dec 1900<br>Tews Cemetary |
| M 4 | " | George | | 1822 | | | | |
| M 5 | " | William | | 1823 | | | | 19 Aug 1900 |
| M 6 | " | John | | 1828 | | | | |
| M 7 | " | Addison | | 1832 | | | | 24 Dec 1914<br>Wisconsin |
| M 8 | " | Daniel | 18 Oct | 1834 | | | | 25 May 1905<br>Tews Cemetary |
| M 9 | " | Rodney | | 1837 | Huron | | Ohio | 5 April 1928 |
| M 10 | " | Royce | | 1836 | | | | |

| | To Whom Married | Date | Place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | Sarah Ann Short | 26 April 1847 | Sandusky Co. by A B Lindsey, J.P. Oh |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | Hannah | | died 80 yrs old-3 scns Geo., Ralph, R.C. |
| 9 | Laura A. Sweet | 9 June 1861 | Sandusky Co. by Orlin Selvey, J.P. Ohio |
| 10 | | | |

Additional Marriages on reverse side

**SOURCE Information & Explanations**

Sandusky Co. records, data from I.G.Weng, obits, land deed, marriage lic. etc in family book--information reseached by Verna Cummings, grand-daughter of Isaiah
Burke records from Dorothy Steele

**RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION**

The above Husband is a father to of Isaiah Golden -direct lineage to Elizabeth Hampsher Yaw through her mother, Florence I Golden Hampsher

**COMPILER OF THIS RECORD**

Name: Vera Cummings, grand-daughter of Isaiah Golden - sent to Betty Yaw
Address: aug 7 1976
Telephone:

Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library

#48

Children (cont.)

F-11 Amanda b d married Benjamen Northnoggle

F-12 Rebecca b d Married Ira Dunham Feb 3, 1850 by James Thorp

There were five more children born, who died in infancy Total 17 children

# 2Elisha, lived in Norwalk, Ohio

#3 Isaiah, my lineage, see chart 24 1850 from Norwalk, Ohio, Huron Co.

#4 George, private in Co H139 Infantry Ohio

#5 William, vol Inf. Co H 139th Ohio

#6 John, kicked by a horse when a child

#7 Addison, lived in Wisconsin; Frank Golden, brother of Florence, visited Addison Golden in Wis. and worked for him awhile when a young man--a neighbor boy went also. As told by Frank's sister, Irene Golden Weng.

#8 Private Daniel in Company F in 169th regular of Ohio

#9 Rodney served in National Guard, 169th Ohio Inf. Union Army

#10 Royce, private in Co G. of 169th Reg. of Ohio in 1864

46-5AA

# 6

HUSBAND: Golden, William
WIFE: Sophia Catherine Carstens

**HUSBAND** Golden, William
Born Aug 7 1870 Place ~~Townsend Twp.- Sandusky County, Ohio~~
Oak Harbor, Ottawa County. Ohio
Chr. — Place
Marr. Feb 24 1892 Place Port Clinton Ohio Peace Lutheran Church
Died Aug 15 1953 Place Sandusky County, Ohio
Bur. Tew Cemetary-Golden plot. Place Townsend Twp, Sandusky Ohio
HUSBAND'S FATHER Seth Golden HUSBAND'S MOTHER Henrietta Dugan'
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

"K"
**WIFE** Sophia Catherine Carstens
Born Dec 14 1872 Place Niebull, Germany (Schlewig-Holstein)
Chr. Place
Died Oct 21, 1953 Place Sandusky County, Ohio
Bur. Tew cem. Place Rt.101 Townsend twp, Sandusky Co. Ohio
WIFE'S FATHER Johann Jacob Carstensen WIFE'S MOTHER ~~Sophie Catharina Andresen~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 1 | A Golden Franklin Chester | 2 Aug 1893 | Port Clinton | Ottawa | Ohio | 20 June 1977<br>Cleveland Ohio |
| F 2 | B " Nellie Henrietta | 16 Aug 1895 | Port Clinton | " | Ohio | |
| F 3 | C " Florence Isabella | 7 March 1899 | Port Clinton | " | Ohio | 23 Oct 1978<br>Sandusky Co Ohi |
| F 4 | D " Irene Mae | 12 July 1903 | Catabwa Island | | Ohio | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |

Additional Marriages on reverse side

| | To Whom Married | Date | Place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Florence Schultz | | Frank bur. Greenlawn Gardens Fremont, Ohio |
| 2 | m.3times Harry Cress, Calvin Smith, Elmer Kruger | | |
| 3 | Howard Monroe Hampsher | June 17,1917 | Monroe County, Monroe, Michigan |
| 4 | Daniel Arthur Weng | Feb. 21, 1925 | Sandusky County, Fremont, Ohio |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | Florence Golden also married Dan Carnicom after 1937 divorce | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |

SOURCE Information & Explanations
Book of : History of Sandusky County Ohio 1882, page 711 (Reproduction 1972)
Letter to Betty Yaw from Irene Weng on Aug 1976
Obiturary from Fremont News Messenger, 1953
Sanudky Co. records & Ottawa Co. records

RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION
The above Husband is a father of Florence Golden Hampsher; mother of Elizabeth Jane Hampsher Yaw

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD
Name: Elizabeth Jane Yaw
Address: 849 12th Court
Manhattan Beach, Calif 90266

Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library

#24

HUSBAND: Golden Isaiah
WIFE#2 Sarah Ann Short

**HUSBAND** Golden Isaiah
Born May 12 1819 Place Pike County, Penn.
Chr. Place
Marr. April 26 1847 Place In Sandusky Co. by A.B.Lindsey.(J.P.)under name Josiah Golden
Died Dec 3 1900 Place Riley twp. Sandusky Co. Ohio
Bur. Tew Cemetary Place Townsend Twp., near Castaila, Ohio Sanudusky Co.
HUSBAND'S FATHER George G Golden HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Magdalene Burke
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES possibly he married Lucy Hellen Grifford Aug. 2, 1840 under the name of Josiah Golden; see Huron County Marriage record

**WIFE** Sarah Ann Short (CLDS record states 1838-doubtful with other proof-obit & grave-stone)
Born April 26, 1830 (1830? Place
Chr. Place
Died Oct. 28, 1913 Place Townsend twp. SanddskyCo Ohio 83 yr 6mo 2days
Bur. Tew Cemetary Place Townsend Twp., "
WIFE'S FATHER Oliver Short WIFE'S MOTHER Clarissa Ruth Grummon
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | 8-- CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) | GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR<br>Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 1 | Golden | Seth | 17 May 1848 | Milan | | Ohio | 3 Dec 1903<br>Tew's cem. |
| M 2 | " | Franklin (3 yrs) | 8 March 1850 | Milan | | Ohi o | 23 July 1853<br>Milan, Ohio |
| F 3 | " | Delila (1 yrs) | 30 June 1852 | Milan | | Ohio | 30 July 1853<br>Milan Ohio |
| M 4 | " | Jeremiah (2 yrs) | 29 July 1854 | Milan | | Ohio | 5 Sept.1856<br>Milan Ohio |
| F 5 | " | Polly Ann | 26 Sept 1856 | | Sandusky, O | | 19 Jan 1930<br>Parkhurst cem |
| M 6 | " | Edward(2 yrs) | 18 July 1863 | | Sandusky | Ohio | 29 Jan 1865<br>Tew cem. |
| M 7 | " | Percy Ora | 4 Dec. 1866 | | " | " | 2 June 1928<br>Mich. |
| F 8 | " | Eva Gertrude | 23 Oct 1870 | | " | " | 25 Nov 1948<br>Tew cem. |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |

| | To Whom Married | Date | Place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Henrietta Dugan' | 25 March 1867 | Ottawa County, Ohio #2 Ella Debo 10-Apr.1872 |
| 2 | | — | |
| 3 | | — | |
| 4 | | — | |
| 5 | Sam Burr | 21 April 1872 | |
| 6 | | — | |
| 7 | Grace Downing | 20 March 1896 | |
| 8 | Cort Barber | 10 Nov 1885 | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |

Additional Marriages on reverse side

SOURCE Information & Explanations
In book, "Sandusky County 1882" page 711 Ohio
Story by ~~Vera~~(Cummings)Barber VERNA
Information by Irene Golden Weng
Sandusky County Court House records
Ottawa County Court House records
Obit., Land deeds, Photos-family book
CLDS Family Chart of Robt. Swander, Wyming.
(recorded names of Sarah A. parents)

RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION
The above Husband is a father of Seth Golden-direct lineage to Elizabeth Hampsher Yaw through her mother, Florence Golden Hampsher

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD
Name: ~~Vera~~ Cummings, daughter of Eva Gertrude Barber--sent to Elizabeth by her Aunt Irene Golden Weng
Address:

Aug 1976

Telephone:

Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library

# 12

46-5A

HUSBAND: Golden Seth
WIFE: Henrietta Dugan'

**HUSBAND** Golden Seth
Born May 17 1848 Place Milan Ohio
Chr. Place
Marr. 25 March 1867 Place Ottawa County, Ohio
Died Dec 3 1903 Place Townsend twp.,Sandusky County, Ohio
Bur. Tew cemetary Place Townsend twp., Sandusky County, Ohio
HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaiah Golden HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Ann Short
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Ella D. Debo 1857-1927 64 ys old
married April 10, 1872

**WIFE** Henrietta Dugan' (pure French blood)
Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | 3 CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 1 | Golden William | 7 Aug 1870 | Townsend Twp | Sandusky | Ohio | 15 Aug 1953<br>/Tews |
| F 2 | (half-sister) Sadie G. | 1 Jan 1874 | | | | 6 Nov 1960<br>Tew's |
| F 3 | " Eva Gertrude | 18 May 1884 | | | | 9 Aug 1953<br>Eisenhaur Cem<br>Gibsonburg, Ohio |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |

| | To Whom Married | Date | Place |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sophia Catherine Carstens | Feb.24, 1892 | Port Clinton] Ohio |
| 2 | 1st-Chase 2nd Allen | | |
| 3 | 1st-Gallager 2nd-Kuns | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |

Additional Marriages on reverse side

SOURCE Information & Explanations

Written information by letter from Irene Golden Weng, Aug 1976-some complied by Vera Cummings in her research

Ottawa County records-Sandusky Co records"Sandusky County Histories" by Meeks-Land deeds-

RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION

The above Husband is a father of William Golden by first marriage and is direct lineage of Elizabeth Hampsher Yaw thru mother, Florence Golden Hampsher

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD

Name:

Address:

Telephone:

Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library

Page 46-6.

HUSBAND Amasa C. Short II - Brother to Charles
Occupation Blacksmith + Fisherman Church
Lived at Ottawa Co., Ohio - Erie Twp. - Prior -
Military service ~~1861~~1864 - Co. B. 67 OVI - & Co. D - 10 OH Cav. - 1863
6 ft. tall!
67 OVI - 3 Dec. 1861
34
Born 3 January 1832 Place ~~Genesee~~ Co. New York
Married 1) 15 Oct. 1856 Place Whiteford, Monroe Co. Mi
Died 19 March 1885 Place 53 yr. 2m. 16d. - Vol 1, Pg 63 - Death Records of Ottawa Co.
Buried at
Father Oliver Short Mother (nee) Clarissa ~~Perry~~ Crommon
Other wives ③ Aurora? Ackley 11 March 1877 - Pg. 470 Marr. Vol. A. Index
× ④ Mrs. Charlotte (Green) - 26 Dec. 1881 - Pg. 474 - Marr. Vol. A, Index
Applegate
WIFE ② Sarah 1) Rebecca White b-1839
Born Place Ky.?
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother (nee)
Other husbands

OH. Co NEWS - AMASA div. SARAH 1876
Ottawa Co. Mar - 2
Pension Papers
1880 OH. Cen.
OH. Co - MAR
1870 OH. - ERIE

| CHILDREN sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date | BIRTH Place | DEATH Date | DEATH Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | Arthur? Amasa?<br>Oliver A. | May 1858 | Michigan | | | Mary Applegate · 1 Aug. 1884 |
| 2 F | 'Rose'<br>Rossetta | | | | | 17 January 1877 - Ottawa Co., Ohio<br>George W. Baker dau. - Marcia X |
| 3 M | Charles | | | | | |
| 4 M | George W. | 1870-1 | | 1922 | Lakeview Cem.<br>Pg. 42 - Ott. Cem. BK | |
| 5 F | Eliza | 16 July 1879 | Erie twp.<br>Ottawa Co OH | | | 2) ——— Gephart d.<br>1) ——— Applegate<br>3) 21 Mar. 1905 Wm. H. King b. 6/1/61 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |

See next pg

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

son of Amasa II

46-6A

Page ~~46-6~~-1

**HUSBAND** Oliver Short
**Occupation** Farmer **Church**
**Lived at**
**Military service**
**Born** May 1858 ✓ **Place** Mi
**Married** c. 1885 **Place**
**Died** 1934 **Place**
**Buried at** Lakeview Cem. Ottawa Co., Ohio - Pt. Clinton - Pg. 42 - Ottawa Co. Cem. Inscrip. Bk.
**Father** Amasa Short **Mother(nee)** Sarah
**Other wives**

**WIFE** Mary E. Applegate
**Born** Apr. 1871 **Place** Ohio ✓
**Died** **Place**
**Buried at**
**Father** **Mother(nee)**
**Other husbands**

1880 Ott. Cen.
OH Co. Mar. 2
OH. Co. Bir.
1900 Ot. Cen. most info from this census

8 Children were born 7 Alive by 1900

| CHILDREN sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date | Place | DEATH Date | Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | A James 'Arthur' | 13 March 1886 | Erie Twp. Birth Rec'd. Ottawa Co., Ohio Pg 275 | 1919 | Lakeview Cem. Ottawa Co., Ohio - Pg 35 - Ott. Cem. Bk. | Headstone says 'FATHER' |
| 2 F | C Rosa L. M. | 30 May 1889 | Port Clinton Ohio | | | Wm. H Palmer - 7 June 1904<br>b. 11/27/82 s. Henry + Rosa (Lake) |
| 3 F | D Sarah L. | March 1891 | Ohio | | | |
| 4 M | E Charles B. | May 1892 | Ohio | | | |
| 5 F | F. Emma F | March 1896 | Ohio | | | |
| 6 M | Emery O. ?<br>G. Oliver E | January 1898 | Ohio | 1924 | Lakeview Cem. Pg. 42 Ott. Cem. Bk. | Fern B. 1902 D. |
| 7 F | A Mary S. | May 1900 | Ohio | | | |
| 8 | B John E | 29 Mar. 1888 | ERIE TWP. - | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

Edmond
47-7

1880 Census Page ~~46~~ 46-07

**HUSBAND** Charles Short
**Occupation** Farmer **Church**
**Lived at** Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio
**Military service** Company K - 139, Ohio Infantry - Civil War
**Born** 26 May 1835 **Place** Hartwick, N.Y., Otsego Co. - Death Record + Military Record
**Married** 22 Feb. 1855 **Place** Ottawa Co., Ohio - Record on Pg #464 - Sam. T. Lane, J.P.
**Died** 23 October 1912 **Place** Ottawa Co., Ohio - Death Record
**Buried at** Rusha Cemetery - Trousiant Rd, Ottawa Co., Ohio - Has a Marker - visited
**Father** Oliver Short - Born N.Y. **Mother(nee)** Charissa Perry - Born N.Y.
**Other wives** ② 16 June 1891 - Catawba Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio - Rosetta 'Rosa' Palmer, widow of Wm. Palmer - No Children to this union of Short.

**WIFE** ① Sarah E. Meeker
**Born** 18 January 1837 **Place** Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio
**Died** 18 March 1891 **Place** 53 yr. 2 mo. - Lacarne, Ohio - Ottawa Co. Death Record Bk. 1869-1893 Vol. 1, Pg. 91, #100
**Buried at** No Marker ?
**Father** Chalon Meeker, B.-N.J. **Mother(nee)** Mary Born - Penn.
**Other husbands** None

1900 Ott Cen
Rusha Bur. Recs

| | sex | CHILDREN In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date Place | DEATH Date Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | A Clarissa Jane | 16 December 1856<br>Monroe Co Michigan | | 2 Dec. 1877 - Ottawa Co., Ohio - Index Pg. 194<br>David R. Harrison -<br>② Green - |
| 2 | M | B Charles Willard 28<br>William W. | 25 September 1859<br>Monroe Co. Michigan | | 2) 11 June 1912 - Sarah Ann Walker div<br>1) Belle Warner x |
| 3 | F | C 10<br>Mary E. | 13 November 1861 | | ① Biggert 18 - Divorced<br>② 18 Sept. 1904 - Cecil, Ohio - Marr. Bk. Pg. 471 #941<br>Ottawa Co. Ohio - Charles Brower s/o Fred + Caroline (Long) |
| 4 | F | D Sarah Ann | 4 September 1865<br>Ohio | writing for search | 25 Dec. 1884 - Ottawa Co. Ohio Record<br>Hiram Hineline - s/o George + Eliza Jane (Gordon) Hineline |
| 5 | M | E Chalon res Erie Twp. | 26 November 1872<br>Ohio | 25 Jan. 1960 X<br>Rusha Cem. - Marker<br>Ottawa Co., Ohio | 19 March 1893 - Ottawa Co., Ohio Marr. Bk; Index Pg. 261 - Mary Dewitz (Dewitt) J. Osborn, M.G. - Born Dec. 1873 - Died 1945 |
| 6 | M | F Edwin J.<br>James Edmond | 17 September 1876<br>Benton Twp.<br>Ottawa Co., Ohio | 4 January 1894 - Erie Twp.<br>Ottawa Co., Ohio Pg. 220 # 17,<br>Rusha Cem. - Marker - 17 yr. 3 m. 18 da. | - Never Married - |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Linda Lee Earl Street
City State Date Revised

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

#5 Chalon • Mary Dewitz
dau. Viola b. Mar. 24, 1894 Carroll twp.
m. June 6, 1912 Otto Balduf.

46-7D

Page 46-7-4

**HUSBAND** Hiram Hineline
Occupation Farmer, Laborer Church
Lived at Ottawa Co., Ohio
Military service
Born 9 June 1855 Place Ohio - Census'
Married 25 December 1884 Place Ottawa Co., Ohio-Index Pg.-196-Marr. Vol. I Pg. 479 N.W. Picten, J.P.
Died 11 August 1920 Place " " ", Portage Twp. -Death Record
Buried at Lake View Cem., Port Clinton, Ohio
Father George Hineline Mother(nee) Eliza Jane Gordon - N.H.
Other wives None

X **WIFE** Sarah Ann Short 46-4-4
Born 4 September 1865 Place Ohio - Census'
Died 15 Sept. 1930 ✓ Place Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH no record for [illegible] (OBIT-) d.cert
Buried at (Homeville, Erie Co OH)
Father Charles Short Mother(nee) Sarah E. Meeker
Other husbands 2) Richard Monnett

| CHILDREN<br>sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH<br>Date Place | DEATH<br>Date Place | MARRIAGE<br>Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>M | A<br>Chalon Delbert | February 1886<br>Ottawa Co., Ohio | | |
| 2<br>F | B<br>Sarah J. | 6 December 1888<br>Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. Births Record pg. 319 - Ohio | 22 March 1889<br>3m. 17da. Erie Twp. Ottawa Co.-D. Record Bk pg 82 | -Never Married- |
| 3<br>F | C<br>Mary Alice | April 1890<br>Ohio | 4 May 1975<br>Nursing Home-Sandusky Co. Ohio-Riverview Cem. Pt. Clinton | Port Clinton, Ohio<br>~~Oliver~~ Cutcher |
| 4<br>F | D<br>Edna S. | 22 June 1894<br>Ohio | 5 March 1973<br>Fremont, Ohio<br>Oakwood Cem. | 18 Sept. 1912 - Port Clinton, Ohio<br>Oliver Wightman |
| 5 x<br>F | E<br>Nettie | 14 May 1901<br>Ohio | 16 Dec. 1931<br>Ottawa Co., Ohio<br>Elliston Cem. No marker | ①19 Jan. 1919 - Sandusky Co., Ohio - Wm. Earl s/o Philip & Elizabeth (Gangwer) Earl<br>②3 June 1927 - Albert Hoplight s/o Wm. & Mary |
| 6<br>M | F<br>Charlie W. | 1906<br>Ohio | | |
| 7<br>M | G<br>George | 1912<br>Ohio | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Linda Lee Earl Street 321 Crestway Dr.
City Oregon State Ohio Date 1977 Revised 1983

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

46-7DE

Page 46~~7~~-4-5

**HUSBAND** William Earl
**Occupation** Laborer, Teamster, Fisherman **Church** U.B. Church/Lutheran
**Lived at** Ottawa Co. Ohio, prior Wood Co., Ohio, Scott Twp., Sandusky Co, Ohio
**Military service** —
**Born** 8 April 1866 **Place** Scott Twp. Sandusky Co., Ohio
**Married** 19 January 1919 **Place** Sandusky Co. Ohio
**Died** 14 August 1925 **Place** Oak Harbor, Ohio - Ottawa Co.
**Buried at** Graham Cem. near Wayne, Ohio - Montgomery Twp. Wood Co. - Marker
**Father** Philip Earl **Mother(nee)** Elizabeth Gangwer
**Other wives** ① 5 Nov. 1888 - Wood Co. Ohio - Elda Swartz - Divorced 30 Oct. 1918 - Wood Co. Ohio
2 Children, 1, hers; from Prior Marr. he adopted.

X **WIFE** Nettie Hineline Ottawa Co., Ohio wrong DATE Given on ~~Correct DATE~~ 14 MAY 1901
**Born** 14 May 1901 / ~~14 July 1901~~ **Place** 1st date from Marr. Record - 2nd from Death Record
**Died** 16 December 1931 **Place** Rocky Ridge, Ohio, Ottawa Co., Ohio
**Buried at** Elliston Cem. without marker
**Father** Hiram Hineline **Mother(nee)** Sarah Ann Short
**Other husbands** ② 3 June 1927 - Albert Hoplight - Ottawa Co., Ohio - Order Another Copy of Marr. Record.
(4 - Girls born to them, 3 survived)

Earl Childrens

| | sex | CHILDREN In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date | BIRTH Place | DEATH Date | DEATH Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | X M | A + Clifford Orlan | 6 Jan. 1921 | Pt. Clinton, Ohio Ottawa Co. | | | 31 August 1942 - Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. Ohio Grace Amelia Lehman, d/o Frank 'Franz' + Mabel May (Boose) Lehman |
| 2 | F | B Mary Isabelle | 21 May 1922 | Ottawa Co., Ohio | | | 5 Dec. 1942 - Ottawa Co., Ohio Robert Darr s/o William + Clara (Kessler) Darr - Born 3 Dec. 1921 |
| 3 | F | C Edna Mae | 1923 | Ottawa Co. Ohio | 17 May 1929 | Died in Childhood - Nightgown caught on fire, Rocky Ridge Ohio | Never Married |
| 4 | M | D Jess Sylvester | 31 August 1924 | Danbury, Ohio Ottawa Co. | 5 February 1973/4 | Blanchard Valley Hospital Findlay, Ohio - Maple Grove Cem | ① Rose — A brief Marriage NO Children<br>② 1954 - Janice Sandwich - Divorced 4 Children |
| 5 | F | Born - Ardeth Name Changed to: E Florence Irene | 21 February 1926 | Rocky Ridge, Ohio Ottawa Co. | | | ① 25 Dec. 1945 - Edward Jerome Flake - Divorced 1964 3 Children<br>② 19 Sept 1964 - Fostoria, Ohio Charles Hill |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Linda Lee Earl Street
City State Date Revised

©1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

HUSBAND Clifford Orlan Earl 46.1DEA Page 46-1-4-5-1

Occupation Boiler Inspector for Toledo Edison-Retired Church Methodist/Lutheran Affiliation/Non-denominational

Lives at Tucson, Arizona, Prior Wood Co.-Bradner, Ohio, prior TOLEDO, Ohio-Lucas Co., prior Ottawa Co. Oh.

Military service Army - Served WW II Germany

Born 6 January 1921 Place Port Clinton Ohio - Ottawa Co.

Married 31 August 1942 Place Oak Harbor, Ohio

Died Place

Buried at

Father William Earl Mother(nee) Nettie Hineline

Other wives ② Jean (Lehman) Neff - Grace's youngest sister - Dec. 1981-TOLEDO, OHIO
License taken out in Wood Co. Ohio

WIFE ① Grace Amelia Lehman

Born 20 January 1926 Place Toledo, Ohio - Lucas Co.

Died 12 June 1981 Place St. Charles Hospital, Oregon, Ohio

Buried at Restlawn Memorial Park - Marker - Near Center of "Last Supper Monument," & to the left

Father Frank 'Franz' Lehman Mother(nee) Mabel May Boose

Other husbands None

| CHILDREN | sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date Place | DEATH Date Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | A Kenneth Eugene | 22 March 1943<br>Paris, Texas<br>Lamar Co. | | 15 Feb. 1964 — St. John's Lutheran Ch. South-Toledo<br>Linda Lee Smith B. 11 April 1944, Toledo, Ohio<br>d/o Harley + Helen (Williams) Smith |
| 2 | M | B Clifford Orlan, II | 7 April 1945<br>Flower Hospital<br>Lucas Co. | | 23 Oct. 1964 - Oregon, Ohio - Lucas Co. ①<br>Melva Kay Pritchard d/o Melvin + Mildred - Divorced<br>② 5 Dec. 1977 - Janet Beach d/o Wm. + Ruth Beach |
| 3 | F | C Carol Jean | 25 September 1947<br>Genoa, Ohio<br>Ottawa Co. | | 15 May 1976 - Temperance, Michigan - Faith Ch.<br>Michael Bert Halluck s/o Bert + Phyliss Loretta<br>(Finley) Halluck - Born 15 Nov. 1945 Battlecreek, Mich. Divorced |
| 4 | M | D James Edward | 1 November 1951<br>Riverside Hosp.<br>Toledo, Ohio - Lucas Co. | | 22 March 1973 - Monroe, Michigan -<br>Patti Ann Clay d/o Lenard + Sharilu (Weiland)<br>Clay - Born 18 March 1955 |
| 5 | M | E Ronald Ray | 6 February 1954<br>St. Charles Hospital<br>Oregon, Ohio - Lucas Co. | | 12 Sept. 1975 - Toledo, Ohio - St. Thomas Catholic<br>Ch. - Diane Sue Heck d/o David L. + Armella<br>(Pinkleman) Heck - Born 21 June 1957 |
| 6 | F | F Brenda Joyce | 28 July 1960<br>St. Luke's Hospital<br>Toledo, Ohio, Lucas Co. | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler Linda Lee Earl Street

City State Date Revised

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

X **HUSBAND** Kenneth Eugene Earl 46-7 DEAA **Page** 46-1-4-5-1-1
**Occupation** Systems Analyst **Church** Lutheran
**Lived at** 321 Crestway Dr.-Oregon, Ohio - Prior Toledo, Ohio, Prior born-Texas
**Military service** U.S. Air Force - Oversears duty in West Pakistan, Airman 1st - We lived in San Antonio, Texas Feb. 1964, till August 1965, while Ken was still in Service.
**Born** 22 March 1943 **Place** Paris, Texas Lamar Co.
**Married** 15 February 1964 **Place** Toledo, Ohio - Lucas Co.
**Died** **Place**
**Buried at**
**Father** Clifford Orlan Earl **Mother(nee)** Grace Amelia Lehman
**Other wives**

**WIFE** Linda Lee Smith
**Born** 11 April 1944 **Place** Toledo, Ohio Lucas Co.
**Died** **Place**
**Buried at**
**Father** Harley Edward Smith **Mother(nee)** Helen Marie Williams
**Other husbands**

| CHILDREN<br>sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH<br>Date | Place | DEATH<br>Date | Place | MARRIAGE<br>Date & Place - Spouse & Parents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>M | Gregory Paul | 11 July 1966 | St. Charles Hospital<br>Oregon, Ohio Lucas Co. | | | |
| 2<br>M | David Ryan | 26 March 1971 | Mercy Hospital<br>Toledo, Ohio - Lucas Co. | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |

Use reverse side for so rther data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

**Compiler** Linda Lee Earl **Street** 321 Crestway Dr.
**City** Oregon **State** Ohio - 43616 **Date** 1977 **Revised**

© 1962, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho - 83401

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 24 **Husband's Full Name** Cyrus Short

This Information Obtained From:

Cyrus was the
youngest of a
family of 15
children. He
passed his life
as a farmer on
the same farm
his father cleared
and settled
when he first
came to Hartwick
from Connecticut
in 1794.

1850 Nat
1865 Same

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Nov 1824 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Oct 1845 | | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar 1912 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| Burial | | Hartwick Seminary Cemetery | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Amasa Short Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Murdock

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Aug 1827 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father George Murdock Mother's Maiden Name Polly

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Adaline A | Birth | 2 Apr 1847 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | Single | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 31 Aug 1848 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | age 1yr 4mo. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 George M | Birth | 15 Sept 1848 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 31 1854 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | age 3yr 1mo. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 William J. | Birth | 25 Oct 1850 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | 20 Mar 1878 | Milford | Otsego | NY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 11 Sept 1913 | Binghamton | Broome | NY | |
| | Alvina Willman | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Annie M | Birth | 16 Apr 1853 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 John H. | Birth | 15 Nov 1855 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Flora Reynolds | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Charles D. | Birth | 19 June 1859 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Ella M | Birth | 3 Apr 1863 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Fred L | Birth | 8 Apr 1868 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Gilbert C. | Birth | 31 July 1872 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY | |
| | | Mar. | Single | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 16 Feb 1912 | Hartwick | Otsego | N.Y. | |
| | | Burial | | Hartwick Seminary Cemetery | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | (over) | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(#5) John H and Flora (Reynolds) Short had a son Cyrus J. who was born 9/18/1888. He was a patient for 22 yrs in Binghamton where he died (date unknown) of a heart attack. This Cyrus has 6 daughters - Mrs. John Becker

Mrs. Alfred Marshall
Mrs. D. L. Vincent
Mrs. Howard Palmer
Mrs. Harold Rathbun
Mrs. Arnold Bell

3 Sons - Andrew J. Short
Stephen M. Short
James D. Short

FAMILY GROUP No. 6 Husband's Full Name Fred Cyrus Short

This Information Obtained From:

Fred worked on the railroad, was a farmer and owned a store.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 12 Apr 1881 | Hartwick | Otsego | NY |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar. | 24 June 1908 | Laurens | Otsego | NY |  |
| Death | 17 Dec 1960 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY |  |
| Burial | 20 Dec 1960 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | Plains Cemetery |

Places of Residence

Occupation RR & Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. None

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Short Mother's Maiden Name Alvina Wellman

Bertha had arthritis very bad and was crippled and confined to a wheelchair for over 25 years.

92-15C B

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Rider

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 26 Oct 1885 | Laurens | Otsego | NY |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 13 Dec 1960 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY |  |
| Burial | 17 Dec 1960 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | Plains Cemetery |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Rider Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Ripley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1 | Birth | 24 Oct 1909 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | he died |
|  | Alvina Amelia | Mar. | 24 June 1934 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | 27 July 1964 |
| A | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 12 Apr 1962 | Albany | Albany | NY |  |
|  | Ronald B. Hibbard | Burial |  | Memorial Gardens, | Colony, | NY |  |
|  | 2 | Birth | 9 Oct 1911 | Oneonta | Otsego | N.Y. | (1) Delilah Jones |
|  | Lynn Robert | Mar. | 19 Aug 1944 |  |  |  | died 4/10/1937 |
| B | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  | m. 11/15/1936 |
|  | (2) Sadie Mereness | Burial |  | 1 child | 1 grandchild |  |  |
|  | 3 | Birth | 7 July 1914 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | 3 children |
|  | Dorothy Eliza | Mar. | 16 June 1940 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | 7 grandchildren |
| x C | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Raymond Snyder | Burial |  |  |  |  | 2 gr grandchildren |
|  | 4 | Birth | 7 Apr 1918 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | 2 children |
|  | Martha Esther | Mar. | 17 Nov 1940 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | 6 grandchildren |
| D | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Walter G. Gravelin | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | Birth | 30 June 1924 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | diss. by |
| E | Clifford Lewis | Mar. | 2 June 1946 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | divorce 1976 |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1) Ruth Maben | Burial |  | 4 children | 2 grandchildren |  |  |
|  | 6 | Birth | 12 May 1928 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY |  |
| F | Gerald William | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 12 May 1928 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 3 **Husband's Full Name** Raymond Snyder

This Information Obtained From:

92-15CBC

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Feb 1919 | Scranton | Lackawanna | Pa | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 16 June 1940 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Laborer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Walter Snyder Mother's Maiden Name Esther (Jones) Hull

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Dorothy Eliza Short

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 07 July 1914 | Oneonta | Otsego | NY | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife R. N. Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fred Short Mother's Maiden Name Bertha Rider

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Esther Mae | Birth | 11 Sept 1941 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | has |
| | | Mar. | 19 Oct 1968 | Hamburg | Erie | NY | 3 children |
| A | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Richard Mamon | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Linda Rae | Birth | 25 Jan 1945 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | has 4 |
| B | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Aug 1961 | Hamburg | Erie | N.Y. | children |
| | | Death | | | | | 2 Grand- |
| | James Lockwood | Burial | | | | | children |
| | 3 James Frederick | Birth | 7 Apr 1948 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Single | | | | |
| C | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 1 **Husband's Full Name** Richard J. Mamon

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Jan 1943 | Niagara Falls | Niagara | NY | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 19 Oct 1968 | Hamburg | Erie | NY | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Photographer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. Army Hon Discharg

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Mamon Mother's Maiden Name Valerie Sliwowski

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Esther Mae Snyder

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Sept 1941 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Secretary Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Raymond Snyder Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Short

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Eric Michael | Birth | 30 Sept 1969 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Holly Marie | Birth | 24 Jan 1971 | Westminster | Adams | Co | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Bryan Jeffrey | Birth | 28 Nov 1972 | Lackawanna | Erie | NY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Info from
Esther Mamon

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART ?

PREPARED BY ______ DATE 1850 Sand Co. 1870 - Sand - Tow

**HUSBAND** DANIEL D. Bashaw ?

OCCUPATION ______ ANCESTRAL CHART # ______ FAMILY UNIT # ______

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | | | | |
| Christened | | | | |
| Married | | | | |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

could she be Davis sister ?

**WIFE** maiden name CATHERINE (Shunt)

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1798 no age given | | | PA ✓ |
| Christened | | | | |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

46-8 ?

Aaron b. 1860
John B b 1863
liv. w/cath.
next to Heisey's

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day | BIRTH Month | BIRTH Year | BIRTHPLACE City | BIRTHPLACE County | BIRTHPLACE St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City | DATE OF DEATH County | DATE OF DEATH State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 George W. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 Mary C. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 Eliso J. | | .1836 | | | | | Christian Heisey | | | |
| | | 4 AaRON ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | o/b | Emeline | | | |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 Carly | | | 1832 | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 Eliza J | | | 1835 | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 George | | | 1841 | | | | | | | |
| | | 9 Mary | | | 1842 | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

7
1880
57
24

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

1870 San - Towns

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

**HUSBAND** Christian Heisey

OCCUPATION Farmer

ANCESTRAL CHART # ______ FAMILY UNIT # ______

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1833 | | | PA |
| Christened | | | | |
| Married | | | | |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES:

**WIFE** maiden name Eliza

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1836 | | | OH |
| Christened | | | | |
| Died | | | | |
| Buried | | | | |

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

| X | SEX | CHILDREN | BIRTH | | | BIRTHPLACE | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | DATE OF DEATH | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | M/F | Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth | Day | Month | Year | City | County | St./Cty. | Name of Spouse | City | County | State/Country |
| | M | 1 Francis | | | 1858 | | | KN | | | | |
| | | 2 Mary B | | | 1863 | | | IL | | | | |
| | | 3 Catherine | | | 1865 | | | OH | | | | |
| | | 4 Christian | | | 1867 | | | OH | | | | |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

# FAMILY UNIT CHART

( HAVE TOMB STONE PICS

Guardianship Ottawa co

Cir Co. mar.

Ott. Co. Clerk -
1850 Erie Co Cen.
1860 Sand. Cen
1880 Ott Cen
1870 - Ott Cen
1880 ottawa
1900 Ott. Cen

Ott Co. D.

?

PREPARED BY Rusha Bur. Recs DATE

ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT # 1880 Kan

HUSBAND James R. Dunham SR OCCUPATION Farmer

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 1823/1820-1824 | Erie Twp. | x Sandusky Co ✓ | OH | Townsend twp |
| Christened | | | | | Margaretta twp. |
| Married | 22 Feb. 1858 | Venice Vol. 3 pg 18 | ERIE | OH | Carroll twp - Carroll twp |
| Died | 22 July 1881 ca 1879 | | Ottawa? | | Erie twp ? |
| Buried | | Rusha | | | bro. to Phineas? |
| FATHER | | OTHER WIVES: 1) Caroline b 1830 | | | |
| MOTHER | | | | | d. scarlet fever |

WIFE maiden name ✓ MARY E. SHORT? Mary Eliza

| | DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR | CITY | COUNTY | STATE or COUNTRY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Born | Oct. 1840/1841 | | | ✓ Mi | 1871 - leased land to Mallard Club of Clev |
| Christened | | | | | m. 18y - to Elwell |
| Died | | | | | 56 - 1 li V |
| Buried | | RUSHA | | | CLARISSA IN NEXT HOUSE |
| FATHER | Amose? Oliver? b NY | OTHER HUSBANDS: 2) 1880 Elwell Geo. X - d. ca 1898 | | | |
| MOTHER | b NY | | | | |

| X ✓ | SEX M/F | CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth | BIRTH Day | BIRTH Month | BIRTH Year | BIRTHPLACE City | BIRTHPLACE County | BIRTHPLACE St./Cty. | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse | DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 James former ✓ last res. Barton Kan. | | ✓ | 1850 ✓1848-9 | | Sandusky | KY OH | SARAH J. | 26 Apr. 1881 OH X |
| | | 2 Hannah | | | 1852 1854 | | | " | | bef 1900 RUSHA |
| | | 3 Rachel | | | ✓1860 | | | " | | bef 1900 |
| ✓ | | 4 Peter chose S.C. Wms gd. 8 Feb. 1882 | | Dec | 1866 1867 | | | " | 17 Oct. 1886 Sarah Cover | RUSHA |
| | | 5 Mary Sophia ✓ | | | 1873 | Erie twp | Ottawa | " | ✓ Rusha | 23 Aug. 1881 ~~Erie~~ Ottawa co - have t.s. pic |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | | | | | | | | |

# INFORMATION SOURCES

| Doc. File # | HUSBAND | File # | CHILD 7 | File # | OTHER MARRIAGES | File # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | WIFE | | CHILD 8 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | D | | M | | | |
| | | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 1 | | CHILD 9 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 2 | | CHILD 10 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 3 | | CHILD 11 | | OTHER INFORMATION | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 4 | | CHILD 12 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 5 | | CHILD 13 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |
| | CHILD 6 | | CHILD 14 | | | |
| | B | | B | | | |
| | M | | M | | | |
| | D | | D | | | |

# 7-1

NAME: James Dunham jr Married: 24 Aug. 1871 SPOUSE: Sarah J. Reed

Place: Erie Co

Birthdate: 1848-50

Place:

Deathdate: Ottawa Co

Place: 26 Apr 1881

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Was in Barton Kan

She 43 m: 2) Hiram Frost 25 aug. 1895

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

James Lewis b. 1873
Rachel b. 1875
Dora b. 1881 m. Geo. Cook

NOTES:

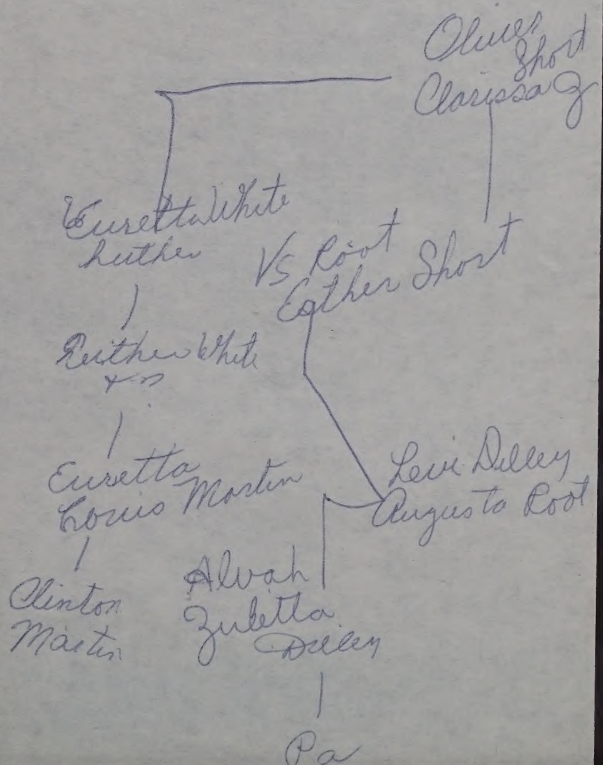
Guardianship - Ottawa Co. - Chose Sarah J. 4 Jan. 1883
Ottawa Co. D.

Dora Chose Conrad Hess - 8 May 1894

James L + Dora - Chose HB Magruder - 23 aug. 1893

Linda Earl

SURNAME:


Oliver Short
Clarissa Z
Euretta White
Luther
VS Root
Esther Short
Luther White
+ ?
Euretta
Louis Martin
Levi Dilley
Augusta Root
Clinton Martin
Alvah
Zuletta Dilley
Pa

Loretta White
mother of
Clinton Martin
Father was Louis Martin
mother Irish - Dad German
Loretta's brother was
Henry White, George W.

Olive Arnold - wife
of Clinton
May - mother of Ol

Y240

**OHIO**

Yeisley, Levi (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E. D. 65
SHEET 13 LINE 26

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 47 (AGE) Pensilvania (BIRTHPLACE)
Ottawa (COUNTY) Erie Twp. (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| 46-2A NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Yeisley, Fidelia | W | 36 | ohio |
| " Lana M | D 1861 | 19 | ohio |
| " Windfield | S 1862 | 17 | ohio |
| " Lavina | D 1864 | 16 | ohio |
| " Adelia M | D 1867 | 13 | ohio |

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

A-1a
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—[illegible]

---

STATE Ohio

Yeisley, Levi (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Yeisley, George W | S 1869 | 11 | ohio |
| " Stela | D 1873 | 7 | ohio |
| " Regina M | D 1876 | 4 | ohio |
| " Grace A. | D 1878 | 2 | ohio |
| " Infant | D 1880 | 2/30 | ohio |
| Hazen, Mary | M. L. | 55 | New York |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see 1

A-1b
HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—[illegible]

f-46 Ottawa Co.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RYMERS, Emma A. (dau of W&I) | | illegible | |
| FLORO, David Sr | | d 2-28-1853 | ae 66y |
| RYMERS, Catharine (wife of Frederick) | | d 9- 1-1864 | ae 74y |
| REIMERS, Frederick | | d 9-24-1845 | 54y 4m |
| BROWNELL, James (US soldier Mexican War) | | no dates | |
| REED, Uriah (child of R&EA) | | d 11-24-1851 | 1m 24d |
| Ben W. (son of R&EA) | | d 10-14-1850 | |
| JEREMY, Joseph (GAR marker) | | d 10-20-1865 | 39y 6m 14d |

### Row 16, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MILLER, Herman | 8-24-1839 | d 3- 4-1914 | |
| Margarethe (wife of H) | 5-27-1840 | d 5- 6-1900 | |
| FRITSCHE, Bernard (son of CF&DC) | | d 2-13-1876 | 1y 8m 13d |
| Emma (dau of CF&DC) | | d 12-26-1872 | 2y 1m 16d |
| Ernst (son of CF&DC) | | d 4-14-1872 | 4y 1m 19d |
| Johnie | | d 5-19-1865 | 1y 3m |
| Christian F. | 9-11-1821 | d 6- 9-1898 | 76y 6m 28d |
| Dorothea C. Langschwager | 10-10-1836 | d 6-17-1897 | 60y 8m 7d |
| BAUSCH, Leonard | | d 4- 4-1876 | 53y 1m 1d |
| Jacob (son of L&F) | | d 10-24-1873 | 13y 9m 19d |
| Emma (dau of L&F) | | d 10-26-1871 | 3y 8m |
| Frances R. (mother) | 1831 | 1918 | |
| KING, James | | d 8- 7-1858 | 67y 11m 25d |
| Sarah (wife of James) | | d 1-15-1859 | 65y 11m 2d |
| SYLVESTER, Mary (wife of Joel) | | d 1- 9-1848 | 52y 6m |
| Joel | | d 1-21-1849 | 48y 7m 21d |
| YEISLEY, Levi | 1833 | 1909 | |
| Fidelia (wife of Levi) | 1843 | 1922 | |
| Cora D. (dau of L&F) | | d 1- 6-1875 | 1y 5m 27d |
| infant (dau of L&F) | | d 10-27-1856 | ae 19d |
| Hannah | 3-16-1834 | d 8-13-1876 | 42y 4m 27d |
| Emily (wife of J) | | d 8-19-1850 | 24y 6m 7d |
| Catharine (dau of M&S) | | d 8- 8-1850 | ae 11y |
| Christina (dau of J&S) | | d 8- 4-1849 | 1y 6m |
| Sarah (dau of J&S) | | d 5- 5-1854 | ae 19y |
| Jacob | | d 10- -1855 | ae 51y |
| Susanna (wife of Jacob) | | d 8-30-1873 | 61y 10m 13d |
| Nicholas | | d 9-15-1854 | ae 81y |
| Philip D. (son of J&EW) | | d 9- 6-1873 | |
| LINDLEY, George (son of AH&E) | | d 5- 1-1865 | 1y 10d |
| Samuel (son of AH&E) | | d 9-10-1873 | 6m 14d |
| JEREMY, Anthony | | d 2-13-1859 | ae 75y |
| Jane (wife of Anthony) | | d 12-11-1855 | 58y 6m |
| BRUNKHORST, Orrin H. | | d 8-20-1896 | 38y 10m 29d |
| Rebecca (wife of Orrin H) | | d 5-12-1906 | 49y 11m 18d |
| Anna K. | 1894 | 1918 | |
| SCHWARTZ, Joachim | 1811 | 1900 | |
| Sophia (wife of Joachim) | 1808 | 1865 | |

### Row 17, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RADLOFF, Elise (dau of C&F) | | d 4-13-1897 | 20y 25d |
| Carolina Friederika (dau of C&F) | | d 4- 3-1890 | 18y 2m 16d |
| Charley | | d 1856 | 7y 7m 25d |
| STEPHENS, Richard | | d 9-29-1849 | ae 56y |
| Abednago | | d 4- 2-1855 | |
| DEPEW, John | | d 3-29-1858 | 58y 7m 19d |
| Dorsey (son of J&E) | | d 10-10-1854 | 19y 7m 25d |
| George H. (son of Wm &D) | | d 4- 6-1862 | 5y 7m 8d |
| John N. (son of Wm &D) | | d 4- 2-1862 | 2y 23d |
| William | | d 9- 1-1867 | 36y 5m 26d |
| HAZEN, Mary Ann (wife of W) | | d 8-27-1883 | 56y 11m 10d |
| Venrenselaer (son of W&M) | | d 9-22-1856 | 2y 3m 24d |
| Thomas | | d 11-29-1854 | 72y 5m 11d |
| Mary Ann (wife of Thomas) | | d 9- 2-1858 | 75y 10m 16d |
| LIBBEN, Heinrich (father) | | d 2-18-1892 | 73y 6m 23d |
| Catharine (mother) | | d 11-10-1899 | 62y 9m 18d |
| Elisabeth (dau of H&CM) | | d 10- 8-1870 | 15y 6m 12d |
| Georg (son of H&CM) | | d 5- 2-1887 | 11y 7m 8d |
| Carrie | 1869 | 1947 | |
| Henry B. | 1861 | 1938 | |

### Row 18, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RYMERS, Jay H. (son of JM&IM) | | d 7-25-1901 | 8y 9m 19d |
| HULL, David D. (father) | 12- 5-1839 | d 12-28-1917 | |
| Sarah J.(his wife-mothr) | 5-27-1839 | d 12-31-1879 | |
| GRUBBS, Clara E. (wife of JM) | | d 7- 7-1890 | 24y 7m 19d |
| HULL, Grace E. | 1876 | 1880 | |
| Emily V. | 1874 | 1880 | |
| Burton E. | 1863 | 1873 | |
| RADLOFF, Johann Edward | 5- 8-1883 | d 7- 5-1883 | |
| Mary (dau of C&F) | | d 3-23-1874 | 7y 11m 2d |
| BALLIN, Mary M. (dau of JC&CM) | | d 10- 5-1870 | 15y 10m 18d |
| MILLER, Catharine (dau of P&C) | | d 2- 2-1862 | 5y 2m 20d |
| KNOPF, Anna C. (wife of N) | 8-15-1819 | d 12-11-1893 | |
| MILLER, John G. | | d 8- 4-1859 | ae 50y |
| HARTENFELT, John C. | | d 2-14-1859 | 57y 1m 7d |
| HARTENFELD, Hannah S. | | d 5- 4-1878 | 69y 11m 21d |
| HARTDENFELT, Frederick | | d 4- 4-1867 | 29y ?m 29d |
| HARTENFELD, John (father) | | d 7-14-1897 | 62y 3m 27d |
| Mary (his wife-mother) | | d 2-26-1913 | 78y 3m 29d |
| KLEINHANS, Maria (wife of J-mother) | 12-25-1819 | d 10-13-1893 | |
| John | | d 4-10-1904 | 87y 4m 10d |
| BAILEY, Margaret | 1849 | 1918 | |
| McNUTT, John | | d 10-11-1852 | ae 76y |
| PARTLON, Eli | | d 10- 4-1859 | 10y 10m 20d |
| PARTLOW, William | | d 12-26-1867 | 22y 2m 19d |

### Row 19, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRUNKHORST, Henry | | d 5- 2-1909 | 77y 10m 5d |
| Anna M. H. (wife of Henry) | | d 3-19-1896 | 61y 4m 19d |
| Matilda (dau of H&A) | | d 6-28-1874 | 6m 16d |
| GAMBLE, infant (son of JI&ME) | | no dates | |
| Bilinda | 1849 | 1922 | |
| ELWELL, Arthur D. | 6-20-1842 | d 1-12-1918 | |
| Jane E. Gamble (wife of Arthur D) | 2-10-1845 | d 3- 4-1899 | |
| GAMBLE, Andrew | | d 10-18-1875 | 65y 6m 22d |
| Naomi (wife of Andrew) | | d 8- 4-1874 | 66y 10m 29d |
| KNIGHT, Nathan H. | 12- 5-1810 | d 9-26-1838 | |
| SHARP, Laura M. | 9-10-1882 | d 3-11-1905 | |
| Cora M. (dau of LE) | | d 8-23-1888 | 15y 5m 26d |
| Leonard | | d 7-26-1892 | 49y 11m 17d |
| Charles L. | 1866 | 1940 | |
| DURMEN, Franky(son of Fred&Catharine) | | d 8-26-1878 | ae 21d |
| VANRENSSELIER, Jane (wife of PS) | | d 11-23-1874 | 16y 6m 26d |
| P. S. | 1- 1-1826 | d 12-23-1903 | |
| KROEGER, Henry | 4- 2-1827 | d 5-14-1910 | |
| Mary (wife of Henry) | 12-12-1826 | d 9-15-1902 | |
| Johann H. F. (son of H&M) | | d 9- 8-1874 | 22y 6m 22d |
| ZWERMANN, Christine (dau of P&A) | | d 5-23-1894 | 1y 11m 16d |
| Juanita C. | 1922 | 1922 | |
| Charlotte (wife of E) | 1899 | 1923 | |
| Anna S. | 1866 | 1943 | |
| FELDER, Alma C. (dau of PH&E) | | d 8- 9-1894 | 2y 6m 15d |
| BECK, William | 1868 | 1898 | |

### Row 20, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ZOSCHKE, Andrew W. | 1885 | 1953 | |
| Edward G. (father) | 1853 | 1927 | |
| Mary I. (mother) | 1855 | 1921 | |
| RANSOM, James (son of J&S?) | | d 8-14-1879 | 6m 6d |
| Nancy J. | 1830 | 1895 | |
| Hiram | 1828 | 1909 | |
| MOORE, Immer C. (father) | 8-21-1841 | d 4- 8-1895 | |
| Mary E. Dubach (wife of Immer C-mother) | 1856 | 1923 | |
| Lawrence D. (son) | 1877 | 1936 | |
| SCHWARTZ, Edward A. | 1-23-1883 | d 7-28-1904 | |
| John (father) | 7-28-1840 | d 2-16-1889 | |
| Eva M.(his wife-mother) | 7-15-1849 | d 4-12-1917 | |
| Lula S. | 4-22-1880 | d 9-28-1881 | |
| SCHOTT, J. J. | 6-24-1826 | d 3-20-1891 | 64y 8m 26d |
| WOODRING, Richard W. | 6-23-1832 | d 12- 5-1892 | |
| Anna M. (his wife) | 10- 9-1841 | d 3-19-1926 | |
| Lizzie M. (dau of RW&AM) | 1862 | 1912 | |
| Dora Ada (dau of WS&CE) | 9- 4-1888 | d 10-30-1892 | |
| Amy Mabel(dau of WS&CE) | 11-13-1886 | d 1-18-1887 | |
| BLEHER, John (GAR marker) | 12-20-1836 | d 1- 1-1900 | |
| Julia (his wife-mothr) | 12- 2-1842 | d 3-28-1924 | |
| SNIDER, Abbie (wife of Henry) | | d 4- 6-1887 | 48y 7m 28d |
| MINIER, Clarence J. (son of B&M) | 3-29-1880 | d 1-14-1906 | |
| M???? (wife of B) | | d 11- 2-1882 | 33y 6m 22d |
| Benjamin F. (GAR markr) | 5- 5-1845 | d 10-15-1918 | |
| HARRISON, Annie (mother) | 6- 9-1858 | d 5- 3-1926 | |
| FLORO, Logan (father) | 1868 | 1955 | |
| Sherman | 1872 | 1929 | |
| BALDUF, ????? (dau of C&C) | | d 6-24-1890 | ae 5d |
| Catharine | 11-12-1856 | d 3-12-1912 | |
| YEISLEY, Joseph | | d 7-31-1902 | 51y 4m 15d |
| Elva M. (wife of J) | | d 10- 2-1894 | 40y 6m 13d |
| CARPENTER, Maggie (wife of GO) | | d 3-18-1895 | 37y 5m 18d |
| RYMERS, J. T. | 11-10-1830 | d 11-18-1896 | |
| I. M. | 2-28-1845 | d 8- 9-1905 | |
| YEISLEY, Samuel | | d 11- 4-1908 | 71y 8m |
| Harry (Masonic marker) | 1858 | 1933 | |
| Edwin | 1861 | 1900 | |
| DICKEN, Ida A. (dau of NW&CF) | | d 4-27-1888 | 34y 10m 27d |
| GOLDEN, Sarah A. (dau of BO&GA) | | d 1- 4-1874 | 6y 6m 6d |

### Row 21, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ZOSCHKE, Regina(wife of W) | 11- 7-1810 | d 3-17-1895 | |
| Heinrich | | d 9-15-1879 | 33y 8d |

The Hazen Family; Tracy Elliot Hazen, Phd.

929.2 H3385H1

of William Albert and Mary Alice (Potts) Wells, a descendant of Daniel Boone. He was manager (1923) of Physicians' Business Bureau, Memphis, Tenn. Children:

(1) Hugh Fayette$^{10}$, b. 18 Feb. 1916.
(2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1917.
(3) Charlotte, b. 31 Aug. 1920.

Child by second wife, b. at Florence, Ala.:

2. Leland Luten, b. 28 Aug. 1894.

1453. Winfield$^7$ Hazen (*Thomas*$^6$, *Joseph*$^5$, *Joseph*$^4$, *Thomas*$^3$, *Thomas*$^2$, *Edward*$^1$), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 July 1817, died at La Carne, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1901; married 18 Jan. 1843, Mary Ann Church, born at West Falls, Erie Co., N. Y., 17 Sept. 1827, died at La Carne, 27 Aug. 1883, daughter of John Church. He moved to Erie, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 4 July 1850.

Children, the first one born at Cleveland, the others in Erie township:

3334 i. Fidelia$^8$, b. 28 Nov. 1843.
3335 ii. Mary Eliza, b. 25 July 1848.
3336 iii. Abigail Ann, d. at Toledo, Ohio, before 1891; m. July 1874, Timothy Perry, son of Timothy and Ann (Deer) Perry. Children (*Perry*):

46-2E

    1. Levi$^9$, b. at Allegan, Mich.
    2. Irvin, b. at Erie, Ohio.
    3. Charles, b. at Port Clinton, Ohio.
    4. Twin, d. y.
    5. Twin, d. y.

3337 iv. Van Rensselaer, b. 28 May 1854, d. 22 Sept. 1856.

1454. Winchester$^7$ Hazen (*Thomas*$^6$, *Joseph*$^5$, *Joseph*$^4$, *Thomas*$^3$, *Thomas*$^2$, *Edward*$^1$), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 July 1817, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1910; married at Munson, 14 Nov. 1841, Laura Amanda Perry, his cousin, born at Aurora, N. Y., 22 July 1821, died at Munson, 6 Mar. 1903, daughter of Andrew and Alexia (Paul) Perry.

He was a farmer, living in Munson, except for two or three years from 1864, which he spent in Port Clinton.

Children, born at Munson:

3338 i. Charles Perry$^8$, b. 22 Jan. 1845, d. 20 June 1850.
3339 ii. Chauncey, b. 27 Nov. 1846, res. (1914) Munson, Ohio; m. (1) at Willoughby, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1870, Lizzie Ann Emmons, b. at Munson, 8 Nov. 1855, daughter of Chauncey and Alcesta (———) Emmons; m. (2) at Chardon, Ohio, 3 July 1892, Ellen Thwing, b. at Chardon, 11 Apr. 1856, daughter of James and Sarah (Newell) Thwing. Child by first wife: Gardia E.$^9$, b. at Munson, 22 Feb. 1874, d. there 10 May 1902; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1891, George B. McDonald. No children.
3340 iii. Albert Perry, b. 11 June 1849, res. (1914) Munson; m. at Munson, 8 Jan. 1879, Alice Gertrude Pickering, b. at Russell, Ohio, 27 June 1858, daughter of Lewis Joseph and Mary Ann (Pettingal) Pickering. Children, b. at Munson:

    1. Albert Ray$^9$, b. 18 Nov. 1879; m. at Chardon, 1 Jan. 1913, Grace Reno, b. at Rochester, Pa., 26 Jan. 1882. Children:

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)

1455. **Thomas$^{7}$ Hazen** (*Thomas$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Thomas$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, Edward$^{1}$*), born at North Hero, Vt., 9 July 1819, died at Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich., 29 Jan. 1917; married first, at Munson, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1842, **Julia Reed**, born at Munson, died at Monterey, Allegan Co., Mich., 6 Feb. 1866, daughter of Isaac Reed; married second, **Martha Lamoine**, from whom he separated.

He settled in Monterey in 1854, purchasing 160 acres of land there.

Children by the first wife, the first five born at Munson, Ohio, the last four at Monterey:

3345 i. Janet$^{8}$, b. 17 Aug. 1843; m. (1) Michael Strayer; m. (2) Jewett Ames.
3346 ii. Pembroke, b. 28 Nov. 1845, d. at Hopkins, Mich., 24 June 1898; m. Elizabeth J. Garlow, b. 24 July 1852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Garlow. He served in Co. B, 13th Regt., Mich. Inf., enlisting in the fall of 1864. Children:
  1. Frank$^{9}$.
  2. George.
  3. Herbert.
  4. Irwin.
  5. Anna, m. —— Mudgett.
3347 iii. Lavina, b. 20 June 1847.
3348 iv. Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1850, d. at Hopkins, Jan. 1917, unm.; buried the same day as his father.
3349 v. Ralph, b. 10 Oct. 1852.
3350 vi. Emeline, b. 20 Sept. 1854, m. John McPherson; res. at Hopkins.
3351 vii. Edmond, b. 26 Sept. 1858; m. Lena Commons; res. at Hopkins. Child:
  1. Ernie$^{9}$.
3352 viii. Julia, b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. Fred Schwartz; res. at Wayland, Mich.
3353 ix. Della, b. 26 June 1865, d. 1883; m. Deck Allen. One child.

Children by second wife:

3354 x. Mattie, m. Eugene Town; res. at Wayland, Mich.
3355 xi. ——.
3356 xii. ——.

1457. **Mary Ann$^{7}$ Hazen** (*Thomas$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Thomas$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, Edward$^{1}$*), born at North Hero, Vt., 19 Nov. 1825, died at Painesville, Ohio, 10 July 1906, buried at Munson, Ohio; married at Chardon, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1844, **Edmund Knight Miller**, born at North Hero, 27 June 1819, died at Munson, 28 Oct. 1890, son of Chester and Letty (Alld) (Knight) Miller.

Children (*Miller*), born at Munson:

i. Maria Amelia$^{8}$, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. at Bellingham, Wash., 10 Apr. 1919; m. at Munson, 2 Apr. 1870, Charles Thomas Hansard, b. at Prescott, Ontario, 8 Dec. 1845, d. at Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 4 Apr. 1897, son of Charles and Margaret (Adams) Hansard. Children (*Hansard*):
  1. May Vivia$^{9}$, b. at Munson, 30 June 1872, d. 3 May 1939; m. (1)

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U.S. CODE)

He was proprietor of the City Book Store, Marysville, in 1929. No children.

iv. ELDRA EVANS, b. 5 Nov. 1880; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 16 Mar. 1907, FLORENCE ESTELLA SMITH, b. at Independence, Kan., 4 June 1876, daughter of William Edward and Caroline (Parkhurst) Smith. He was an electrical engineer, res. (1914) Gridley, Cal. Child (adopted Feb. 1911): Eldra Homer, b. at Sterling City, Cal. (as son of Hugh and Minnie Maxwell), 28 Aug. 1906.

v. MABEL IDA, b. 24 July 1883, d. at Marysville, 2 Sept. 1895.

3334. FIDELIA$^{8}$ HAZEN (*Winfield*$^{7}$, *Thomas*$^{6}$, *Joseph*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Thomas*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *Edward*$^{1}$), born at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1843, died near Port Clinton, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1922; married at Vienna, Mich., 28 Aug. 1860, LEVI YEISLEY, born at Easton, Pa., 12 Mar. 1833, died near Port Clinton, 1 June 1909, son of Jacob and Susan (Mowery) Yeisley.

Children (*Yeisley*), born at La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio:

i. MARTHA LIONA$^{9}$, b. 13 Apr. 1861, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1882, ALBERT SNIDER, b. at La Carne, 2 Mar. 1867 [?], d. there 24 Oct. 1882, son of John and Josephine (Beck) Snider; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1885, JULIUS FRANKLIN PETE, b. 16 Apr. 1861, d. at Toledo, son of Louis and Helen (Jacobs) Pete. Three children.

ii. WINFIELD JACOB, b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1936; m. at La Carne, 2 Mar. 1884, MINNIE BROKER, b. at Catawba Island, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1866, d. at Oak Harbor, 3 Mar. 1925, daughter of John and Christena (Burget) Broker. Four children.

iii. SUSAN LAVINIA, b. 23 Feb. 1864, d. 25 Dec. 1929; res. (1911) Tiffin, Ohio; m. at La Carne, 28 Dec. 1889, SOLOMON K'BURG, b. at Catawba Island, Ohio, 18 July 1866, son of Alfred and Louise Hortense (Stevens) K'Burg. Three children.

iv. MARY ADELIA, b. 30 Sept. 1866, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1940; m. (1) at La Carne, 19 Oct. 1891, CHARLES A. REGAL, b. at Dundee, Mich., 11 Apr. 1859, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1898, son of Isaac and Margaret (———) Regal; m. (2) at Port Clinton, 9 Feb. 1901, HOMER MEACHAM, b. in Bay township, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 18 Sept. 1857, d. at Port Clinton, 1 Sept. 1939, son of Sheldon P. and Martha (Pickering) Meacham. Three children (Regal), and one (Meacham).

v. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1 Feb. 1869; m. at La Carne, 11 Feb. 1892, IDA BLANCH FALL, b. at Port Clinton, 26 May 1868, d. at Port Clinton, 25 Nov. 1924, daughter of Amos William and Hannah (Kistler) Fall. One child.

vi. CORA DEETLE, b. 10 Dec. 1871, d. 6 June 1875.

vii. ABBIE STELLA, b. 29 Jan. 1873, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1922; m. at Port Clinton, 7 Feb. 1891, PHILIP JACOB FELDER, b. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1870, son of Philip and Christena (Vollmer) Felder. One child.

otto

viii. REGINA MINERVA, b. 1 Dec. 1875; m. at La Carne, 10 Aug. 1899, NELSON HEZEKIAH WELCH, b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 4 June 1872, son of Horace Hezekiah and Emily (McNutt) Welch. Three children.

ix. GRACE AMELIA, b. 5 Sept. 1878; m. (1) at Port Clinton, 26 Nov. 1896, ALBERT JOHN GERNER, b. at Plasterbed, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1874, d. at Vickers, near Toledo, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1905, son of John and Anna (Lightner)

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)

Gerner; two children; m. (2) 3 May 1908, Fred Balduf, who d. 25 June 1939.

x. Alma Augusta, b. 29 May 1880; m. at Port Clinton, 4 June 1901, Walter Scott Robinson, b. 8 June 1878, son of Charles and Mary Anna (Hoehler) Robinson.* Res. at Oak Harbor, Ohio. Five children.

xi. Nina Maud, b. 18 June 1882; m. at Port Clinton, 30 Mar. 1901, Clay Clifford Scott, b. at North Bass Island, Ohio, 1 May 1879, son of David Adam and Maggie (Ricketts) Scott. Three children.

xii. Charles Albert, b. 19 Mar. 1884; m. at La Carne, 22 Aug. 1907, Anna Augusta Wenger, b. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1890, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1939, daughter of Alfred Samuel and Harriet Augusta (Stephens) Wenger. Res. at Oak Harbor. Children.

xiii. Inez Viola, b. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at La Carne, 26 Mar. 1903, Thomas Jefferson Hambly, b. at Limestone, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1880, son of Thomas and Theresa (Meeker) Hambly. Two children.

xiv. Walter Otto (adopted), b. 10 Jan. 1888.

46-2B

3335. Mary Eliza$^{8}$ Hazen (*Winfield*$^{7}$, *Thomas*$^{6}$, *Joseph*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Thomas*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *Edward*$^{1}$), born in Erie township, Ohio, 25 July 1848, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 1 May 1926; married 15 June 1865, George R. Winnie, born at Danbury, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1843, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1920.

Children (*Winnie*), born in Carroll township, Ottawa Co., Ohio:

i. Mary Ann$^{9}$, b. 25 Aug. 1865, d. in Ottawa Co., 13 Sept. 1926; m. (1) Benjamin Reinhart; divorced; one child; m. (2) Isaac Gillespie, who d. at Port Clinton; three children.

ii. Alice Amelia, b. Mar. 1868, d. abt. Feb. 1880.

iii. Charles Adelbert, b. 31 Aug. 1870, d. in Ottawa Co., 12 Nov. 1910; m. Caroline Myers. Nine children.

iv. George Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1872, d. in Ottawa Co., 21 Aug. 1939; m. Adelaide Gillespie.

v. Edith Edna, b. 11 Mar. 1875, d. in Ottawa Co., 25 Aug. 1923; m. (1) James Wilkins, who d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Jan. 1900; four children; m. (2) Albert Saddoris, b. in Carroll township, 5 Jan. 1856; four children.

vi. Ozelle Haward (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877, d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Dec. 1932; m. Alzade Myers, b. in Carroll township, 1874. Six children.

vii. Ozella Nora (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877; m. 24 Sept. 1899, William F. Kreager, b. 7 Oct. 1870. Six children.

viii. Rachel Martha, b. 11 Mar. 1880; m. 2 May 1899, Elson Cover, b. 17 Dec. 1872. Four children.

ix. Ross Wesley, b. 22 Jan. 1882; m. Gertrude Peterson. Six children.

x. Adelia Rosanna, b. 9 Apr. 1884, d. 10 Jan. 1885.

3347. Lavina$^{8}$ Hazen (*Thomas*$^{7}$, *Thomas*$^{6}$, *Joseph*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Thomas*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *Edward*$^{1}$), born at Munson, Ohio, 20 June 1847, died at Dunningville, Mich., 29 July 1908; married at Allegan, Mich., 20 Jan. 186[2?], John Mortimer Root, born at Bellaire, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1843, died 21 Apr. 1918, son of Vandaste Sprague and Lovisa (Hynes) Root.

---

* **Charles Robinson, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1842; Mary Ann Hoehler, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1859.**

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)

Children (*Root*), fourth, eighth to thirteenth inclusive, and perhaps others, born at Dunningville, ~~Ohio~~: Mi

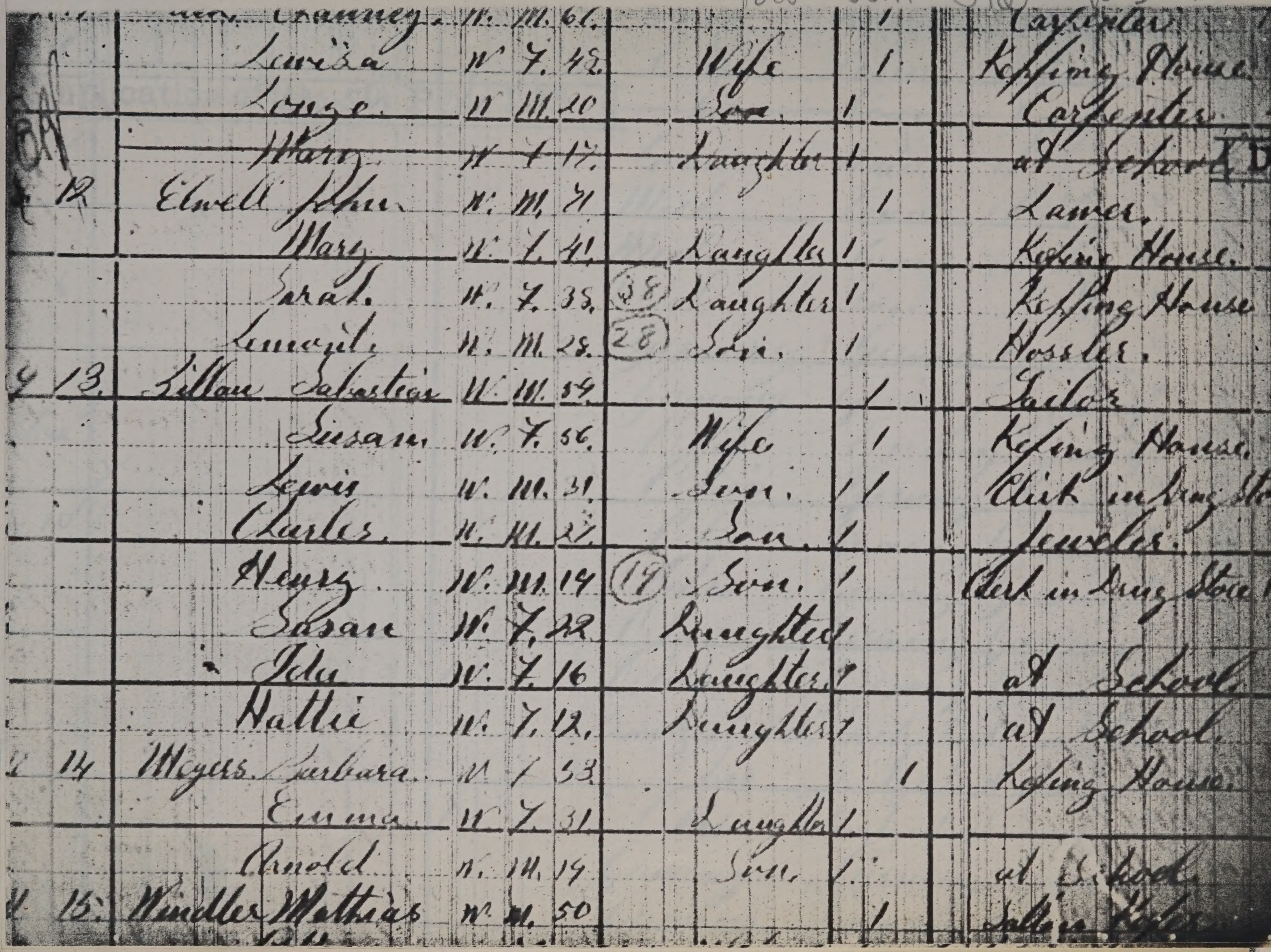
i. Eli$^9$, b. at Hopkins, Mich., 2 Jan. 1863, d. at Locust Point, ~~Mich~~ Oh., 12 Feb. 1865.
ii. James, b. 7 Nov. 1866, d. 5 Feb. 1867.
iii. George, b. at Locust Point, 19 Feb. 1868; m. at Tustin, Mich., 19 Mar. 1890, Lydia Fewless, b. at Sherman, Mich., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of John Robert and Lavina (Hicks) Fewless. Twelve children.
iv. Nora, b. 25 Feb. 1870, d. 6 Aug. 1914; m. Bert Roxbury, son of William and Sally (Lemoin) Roxbury. Children.
v. Otto, b. 10 Mar. 1871, d. 30 Mar. 1874.
vi. Malissa, b. 20 Dec. 1872, res. Cadillac, Mich.; m. (1) William Slate; m. (2) Oscar Lures. Five children (Lures).
vii. John Mortimer, b. 19 Nov. 1874.
viii. Maud May, b. 20 May 1878, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Plainwell, 27 June 1896, William Simon Ellinger, b. at Hopkins, 26 Apr. 1859, son of Frederick and Sophia (Leweke) Ellinger. Children.
ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. 20 July 1880, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 29 Apr. 1909, Maud Elmina Welsh, b. near Wayland, 10 May 1886, daughter of Spencer and Harriet Elmina (Woodruff) Welsh. Children.
x. Della Bell, b. 20 Mar. 1882, res. (1917) Hobart, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 13 Nov. 1897, Frederick Benjamin Mottor, b. at Dunningville, 27 Apr. 1867, son of Ambrose and Julia (Andrus) Mottor. Nine children.
xi. Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1884, res. Dunningville; m. at Cadillac, Mich., 18 Dec. 1907, Clara Caryl, b. in Mecosta Co., Mich., 3 May 1892, daughter of Henry and Cora (Ensign) Caryl. Children.
xii. Bessie Bell, b. 3 Oct. 1886, res. Trout Creek, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 24 Dec. 1903, Clarence Lial Hale, b. at Thornapple, Mich., 7 July 1878, son of Julius Clark and Nettie Matilda (Parker) Hale. Children.
xiii. Edna, b. 3 Mar. 1890, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. (1) Charles Krochmider; divorced; m. (2) at Allegan, 10 Sept. 1913, Clarence Oliver, b. at Coopers, 4 Mar. 1894, son of Albert Earl and Lottie Jane (Howland) Oliver. One child.
xiv. Ralph Lester, b. at Fort Desmoines, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1892. He served in Co. C, 15th Iowa Inf., in World War I.

3349. Ralph$^8$ Hazen (*Thomas$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, Edward$^1$*), born at Munson, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1852, living (1917) at Monterey, Mich.; married at Wayland, Mich., 1 Jan. 1881, Hattie Beck, born at Monterey, 13 Apr. 1867, daughter of David and Helen (Nash) Beck.

Children, first one born at Monterey, the others at Hopkins, Mich.:

i. Truda$^9$, b. 19 Apr. 1881; m. at Alamo, Mich., 19 July 1899, Charles Brown, b. at Wyoming, Mich., 27 Feb. 1868, son of Charles H. and Sarah (Cook) Brown. Res. at Grandville, Mich. Child (*Brown*), b. at Hopkins, Mich.:
    1. Lyndon Charles$^{10}$, b. 17 Apr. 1903.
ii. Bertha May, b. Nov. 1883, d. at Hopkins, 15 Dec. 1903.
iii. Walter, b. 20 Dec. 1886; m. at Allegan, 23 Dec. 1908, Evelyn May Bennett, b. 15 June 1886, daughter of Walter S. and Evelyn Adele (Blodgett) Bennett. Child: Haldon$^{10}$, b. 21 Apr. 1910.

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Channey. | W. | M. | 61. |  |  |  | 1 | Carpenter. |
|  |  |  | Louiza | W. | F. | 48. |  | Wife |  | 1 | Keeping House. |
|  |  |  | Longe. | W. | M. | 20 |  | Son. | 1 |  | Carpenter. |
|  |  |  | Mary. | W. | F. | 17. |  | Daughter | 1 |  | at School |
|  | 12 | Elwell | John. | W. | M. | 71 |  |  |  | 1 | Lawyer. |
|  |  |  | Mary. | W. | F. | 41. |  | Daughter | 1 |  | Keeping House. |
|  |  |  | Sarah. | W. | F. | 38. | (38) | Daughter | 1 |  | Keeping House |
|  |  |  | Leonard. | W. | M. | 28. | (28) | Son. | 1 |  | Hossler. |
| 9 | 13. | Sillau | Sebastian | W. | M. | 54. |  |  |  | 1 | Tailor |
|  |  |  | Susan. | W. | F. | 56. |  | Wife |  | 1 | Keeping House. |
|  |  |  | Lewis | W. | M. | 31. |  | Son. | 1 | 1 | Clerk in Drug St |
|  |  |  | Charles. | W. | M. | 27. |  | Son. | 1 |  | Jeweler. |
|  |  |  | Henry | W. | M. | 14 | (19) | Son. | 1 |  | Clerk in Drug Store |
|  |  |  | Susan | W. | F. | 22. |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |
|  |  |  | Ida | W. | F. | 16 |  | Daughter. | 1 |  | at School. |
|  |  |  | Hattie | W. | F. | 12. |  | Daughter | 1 |  | at School. |
|  | 14 | Meyers. | Barbara. | W | F | 33. |  |  |  | 1 | Keeping House. |
|  |  |  | Emma | W. | F. | 31. |  | Daughter | 1. |  |  |
|  |  |  | Arnold | W. | M. | 19. |  | Son. | 1. |  | at School. |
|  | 15. | Windler | Mathias | W. | M. | 50 |  |  |  | 1 | Saloon Keeper |

Duplication of 130-50 Oh P 26 L33

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ohio | Pensylvania | Pensylvania | |
| 4 | | Ohio | Conn | Ohio | 9 |
| | | Ohio | Conn | Ohio | 10 |
| | | Conn | Wales | N. Y. | 11 |
| | | Mich | Conn | N. Y. | 12 |
| | | Mich | Conn | N. Y. | 13 |
| 6 | | Mich | Conn | N. Y. | 14 |
| | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 15 |
| | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 16 |
| | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 17 |
| | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 18 |
| 11 | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 19 |
| | | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 20 |
| | 1 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 21 |
| | 1 | Ohio | Germany | Germany | 22 |
| | | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | 23 |
| | | Ohio | Switzerland | Switzerland | 24 |
| | 1 | Ohio | Switzerland | Switzerland | 25 |
| | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 26 |
| | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 27 |

**A** DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION. **A**

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Ohio
Ottawa County, } ss.

On this 29 day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three personally appeared before me, Clerk of the Common Pleas, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Amasa Short aged 50 years, a resident of the ......... of Port Clinton, county of Ottawa, State of Ohio, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Amasa Short who was ENROLLED on the 3 day of Dec, 1861, in Company "B" of the 67 Regiment of Ohio Vols. commanded by Henry Ford and was honorably DISCHARGED at Wheeling W. Va. on the 6 day of May, 1862; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 50 years; height 6 feet ......... inches; complexion, Dark; hair, Brown; eyes, Blue. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at Paw Paw Tunnel, in the State of West Va. on or about the ......... day of Feb, 1862, he Contracted measles

Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.

followed by Rheumatism disabling his Right leg and Left Shoulder

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: near Paw Paw Tunnel West Va.

Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.

That he has ......... been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above Enlisted in Co. D" 10th Ohio Cavalry Dec 15th 1863 and was discharged July 4th 1865 by General order of Sec. ...

Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

Nap

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the ......... of Port Clinton in the State of Ohio, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now partly disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jos. H. Hunter of Washington D.C., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is Port Clinton county of Ottawa State of Ohio

Claimant's signature, Amasa Short

ATTEST. H A Clemons
C Gernhard

I David Whetmore of the Township of Benton in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio,, Late Soldier in Company, H, of the 21st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on oath say that I have been for more than three years past personally acquainted with Jacob, R, Willfong of the County of Hancock in the State of ohio Late Soldier in Company. G. of the 21st Regiment of Ohio volunteers in the service of the ,,United States, I further on oath say that such soldier was Captured at the battle of Chicamauga and made a Prisoner of war in Rebel hands, that he was thereafter togather with myself Corporal Isaac, Fellers and others Conveyed to Danville Prisons in the State of Virginia where we were many months detaind as prisoners of war that said soldier Jacob, R, willfong. (who I believe had been promoted to the rank of Serjeant previous to the battle of Chicamauga and acted in such official Capacity at the time of said battle,,) became violintly sick, I believe of Scurvy, brought on by Suffering and privation while he was so detained, as a prisoner of war in the service of the United States, that the said, Jacob, R willfong was Conveyed thence to a place Called by the rebels a Hospital it being in the vicinity of the rebel prisons at Danville in the State of Virginia I further on oath say that, I was informed by my fellow soldiers there and there at the said Danville prisons that the said Jacob, R, willfong Died at the said Hospital at Danville in the State of, Virginia Early in August of the year, 1864 and that, I, have no interest in the secution of any Claim for the ~~said~~ services of the said soldier or unt Jacob R Willfong

David. N. Wetmore

Te of Ohio County of Ottawa } Ss

Personally appeared the above named David Whetmore to me, (by Reputation;;) well known, and subscribed and made oath to the foregoing Statement on this 24th day of may 1865 before me

T. S. Root, Notary Public

State of Ohio }
County of Ottawa }

Referring to the pension (Invalid) of Amasa Short deceased Late of Co "B" 67" Regiment Ohio Vols. Claim number 503560 -

Before me a Notary Public within & for said County and State, personally appeared on this 17" day of April A.D. 1888 Charlotte Short who being by me duly sworn on oath makes the following statement that one Doctor Dennison who at the time resided at the Village of LaCarne in the above stated County & State, treated her husband the above named Amasa Short in his last sickness and for four or five years prior thereto - that in the endeavor to get the testimony of said Doctor Dennison he having removed from said LaCarne Ohio she has been unable to get any response from him and that she is now informed by residents of said LaCarne who were friends & neighbors of said physician while he lived in LaCarne that said Doctor Dennison is dead and affiant supposes that is the reason why she did not get andy response - affiant further makes oath that said Doctor Dennison

the only physician that treated her said deceased husband to her knowledge since his discha from said service - She states she d not now know or cannot now state to the Officer the first name of said physician She also here states she is unable to procure any testimony (Medical) of the trea ment of her said husband since his discharge -

Her post-Office address continues at Lacarne Ohio

Witness to mark } Charlotte her X mark Short
G A Clark
Chas. C. Starr

Sworn to before me by the above named Charlotte and subscribed by her by her mark in my presence and I certify that I read to said Affiant the foregoing Statement and Affidavit before she subscribed the same and I further certify that the facts therein stated were dictated to me by said Affiant - I further certify that I am not interested in said Claim, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; that my acquaintance with affiant is one that made by her calling on me to write affidavits in the above Claim + that I have no reason to believe ~~her~~ statements untrue

Chas. C. Starr
Notary Public in + for
Ottawa Co. Ohio -

AU
U APR 2 1889 S
OF PENSIONS

State of Ohio County of Ottawa , SS.

SWORN to and subscribed before me this day by the above-named affiant , and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant , including the words ........ erased, and the words ........ added and acquainted ........ with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant that he is personally known to me, and that he is credible person.

[L. S.] July 14 1884

N W Dicken J P of Er
[Official Signature.]

Township
[Official Character.]

---

I, W A Eisenhour , Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that N W Dicken , Esq., who hath signed his name to the foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at the time of so doing Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereunto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of July , 1884

W A Eisenhour

[L. S.] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

NOTE.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. If before a JUSTICE or NOTARY then CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of character hereon, and not on a separate slip of paper.

---

No. 3 80

**General Affidavit.**

CLAIM OF

Late

Co., Reg't.,

Vols.

AFFIDAVIT OF

FILED BY

**JOS. H. HUNTER,**
PENSION, PATENT AND CLAIM ATTORNEY,
Office, 934 F Street, N, W.,
*Lock Drawer 718,*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PENSION AUG - 6 1884 OFFICE

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Ohio County of Ottawa, SS.

In the matter of Amasa Short of Co B 67 Reg O V

# F C Dennison a doctor and Physcian in the aforesaid County and State did Examin the said Amasa Short

ON THIS day of June A. D., 1884 personally appeared before me a justice of the peace in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, , aged years, a residence of Erie Township in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

Have been personally acquainted with said Amasa Short for four years ~~and~~ during this period of time have been his family Physician = his health has been & is now very poor - upon thorough Examination I find him laboring under the following diseases Muscular Rheumatism preventing him doing much manual labor & at times unable to get around now becoming quite serious =
2nd Kidneys are in bad condition passes bloody urine at times - Heart normal - Liver working sluggish good deal malaria = Considerable headache from abnormal causes = will here say that said Amasa Short is unable to get a living by manual labor on acct of diseases contracted while in the army

He Post Office address

I further declares that I have no interest in said case, and am not concerned in its prosecution

William H. Turner Dr. F. C. Dennison

[If Affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write, sign here.]

[Signature of Affiants.]

This Blank is Prepared Exclusively for JOS. H. HUNTER, Washington, D. C.

**State of** Ohio **County of** Ottawa , SS.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above-named affiant , and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant , including the words ........ erased, and the words ........ added and acquainted [illegible] with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me, and that -one credible person.

[L. S.] N W Dicken JP [Official Signature.]

[Official Character.]

I, W A Eisenhour, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that N W Dicken, Esq., who hath signed his name to the foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at the time of so doing Justice of the peace in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereunto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24" day of June, 1884.

W A Eisenhour

[L. S.] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. If before a JUSTICE or NOTARY then CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of character hereon, and not on a separate slip of paper.

---

No.

**General Affidavit.**

CLAIM OF

[illegible]

Late Reg't,

Co. Vols.

AFFIDAVIT OF

FILED BY

**JOS. H. HUNTER,**

**PENSION, PATENT AND CLAIM ATTORNEY,**

Office, 934 F Street, N. W.,

*Lock Drawer 718,*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

PENSION OFFICE AUG-6 1884

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Ohio County of Ottawa, SS.

In the case of Amasa Short of Co. B. 67 Reg O V
Dr Frances Shawa Physicant in the aforesaid County

ON THIS 7 day of June A. D., 1884, personally appeared before me a N W Dicken in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Dr Fransy Shawa, age 55 years, a residence of Toledo or [illegible] in the County of Lucas and State of Ohio well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

I have Examined the Said amasa Short and find the Said amasa Short hath the Rumatism Very bad at this date june 7 1884 Whe Came out of the army Was Very bad with Rumatism and has ben afflicted Ever Seens he was discharged from the army with the Said Complant in his armes and lags and I believ that he got Said Rumatism by Exposure in the army as I was well aquainted with him before he went in to the army and was Sound had no Rumatism till he got them in the army belie was Sound Whe Enlisted but as I Said contracted the Rumatism in the army

H Post Office address

I further declares that I have no interest in said case, and not not concerned in its prosecution.

Nathan Dicken
Ida A Dicken

[If Affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write, sign here.]

Frances Shawan

[Signature of Affiants.]

This Blank is Prepared Exclusively for JOS. H. HUNTER, Washington, D. C.

# Certified Copy of Marriage Record.

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**

Ottawa County Probate Court.

Amasa A. Short TO Charlotte Greene } **LICENSE ISSUED** Nov 7th A. D. 1881

Married December 26th 1881 By. W. W. Montgomery J. P.

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**
Ottawa County, } ss.

*I,* D. R. McRitchie *Probate Judge within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.*

*Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at* Port Clinton *this* 25th *day of* March *A. D. 18*89

D. R. McRitchie

*Probate Judge of* Ottawa *County, Ohio.*

Also personally appeared N. A. Clemens, residing at Port Clinton and C. Gernhard, residing at Port Clinton, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Amasa Short, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

N A Clemens
C. Gernhard
(Signatures of Witnesses.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of December A. D. 1883, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ........ erased, and the words "Sect of War" added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[SEAL.]

W. E. Bonse
(Signature.)

Clerk of Court of Common Pleas
(Official character.)
By M. S. Bonse Deputy

JAN 8 1884

**INVALID.**

## CLAIM FOR PENSION

ORIGINAL.

Amasa Short, Applicant,
Private "B" Co., 67 Reg't,
Ohio Vols.
Enlisted 3 Dec, 1861.
Discharged 6 May, 1862

FILED BY

Jno. H. Hunter
Washington
D.C.

Printed and sold by W. H. Moore, No. 511 11th st., Washington, D.C.

The claimant's identity and loyalty must be proven by two witnesses, certified by the judicial officer to be respectable and credible, who are present and witness the signature of the declarant, and certify to his identity and loyalty under oath or affirmation.

Declarations and other papers should be as legible and clear in statement as possible.

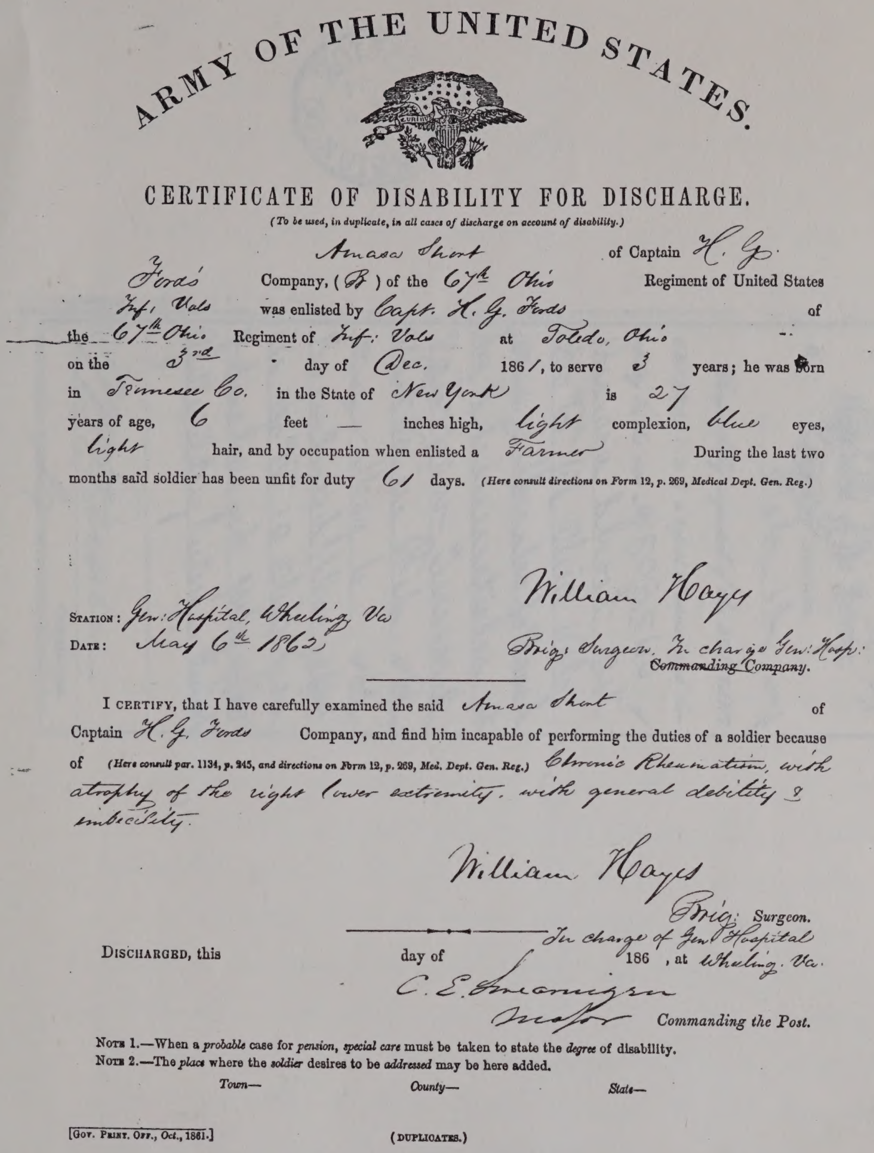
Where any evidence is already on file in any Department of the Government, a definite description of and specific reference to it will render it available in any subsequent claim.

The POST OFFICE ADDRESS (naming street and number in all large cities) of the applicant, attorney, and witnesses, should be embodied in or accompany every application, *and all evidence in each claim;* and each change of residence of said parties, while communicating with the Pension Office or the pension agents, should be stated.

Pensions are, by law, exempted from any liability on account of the obligations of the pensioners, and no lien upon them can be recognized.

Testimony in support of allegations made in a declaration may be taken before any officer whose authority and signature are duly certified, and who shall disclaim any interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of the claim.

☞ Please give or send this blank to some one who may need it. ☜



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

Amasa Short of Captain H. G. Fords Company, (B) of the 67th Ohio Regiment of United States Inf. Vols was enlisted by Capt. H. G. Fords of the 67th Ohio Regiment of Inf. Vols at Toledo, Ohio on the 3rd day of Dec. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Tennesee Co. in the State of New York is 27 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

William Hayes

Brig: Surgeon, In charge Gen: Hosp: ~~Commanding~~ Company.

STATION: Gen: Hospital, Wheeling Va

DATE: May 6th 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Amasa Short of Captain H. G. Fords Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Rheumatism, with atrophy of the right lower extremity, with general debility & imbecility.

William Hayes

Brig: Surgeon.

In charge of Gen Hospital

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at Wheeling. Va.

C. E. Swearingen

Major Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

(3—060.)

Meid J.F.B. 74

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
FEB 18

698

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Feb 12, 1884

*Respectfully requested of the ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. A. a report of service and disability in the case No.* 503,560, *of*
Amasa Short Pvt.
Co "B" 62 Ohio Vols

*Disabled by* Measles followed by Rheumatism at Paw paw Tunnel West Va in Feb. 1862

*Discharged* May 6, 1862.
Reenlisted Dec 15/63 in Co "D" 10 Ohio Cav & discharged July 4/65
A full military history is desired.

W. W. Dudley
Commissioner.

PENSION OFFICE
MAR 7 84
C S

Court of Common Pleas Ottawa County Ohio.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charlotte Applegate Plaintiff<br>vs<br>Charles Applegate Defendant | May Term A.D. 1880<br>Petition for Divorce<br>Journal 5 page 478. |

This day came the parties and it appearing to the court that said defendant has been duly served with process and copy of the petition, and the said cause coming on for hearing was submitted to the Court upon the pleadings and evidence, and it appearing that the plaintiff at the time of filing her petition, had been a resident of the State of Ohio for one year next preceding the same, and was at that time a bona fide resident of the County of Ottawa and that the parties were married as set forth in said petition.

The court further find upon the evidence adduced, that the defendant has been guilty of extreme cruelty and that by reason thereof said plaintiff is entitled to a divorce as prayed for.

It is therefore ordered and adjudged by the court that the marriage contract heretofore existing between the said Charlotte Applegate &c. and the same hereby is dissolved and both the parties are released from the obligations of the same.

It is further ordered that the custody, care, education and control of the said John Applegate, Charles Applegate, Joseph Applegate, Mary Applegate, Daniel Applegate and Annie Applegate as well as the child now unborn, when born, until further order be confined to the said Charlotte Applegate exclusively and said Charles Applegate is hereby enjoined from interfering in any manner with either of said

children or with said Charlotte Applegate in the custody of them, and from visiting said children until further order of court.

It is further ordered that the defendant pay the costs of this proceeding and in default thereof that execution issue therefor

**Johnson & Watson,** Blank Book Manufacturers, Stationers, Printers and Legal Blank Publishers, Dayton, Ohio.

Clerk 19.

# CERTIFICATE OF COPY.

**The State of Ohio,** Ottawa **County, ss:**

*I,* W. A. Eisenhour*, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the aforesaid County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original* Journal Entry *now on file in said Clerk's Office in the cause.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at* Port Clinton *this* 25th *day of* March *1889*

W A Eisenhour *Clerk.*

*Deputy.*

PENSIONS
2 1889

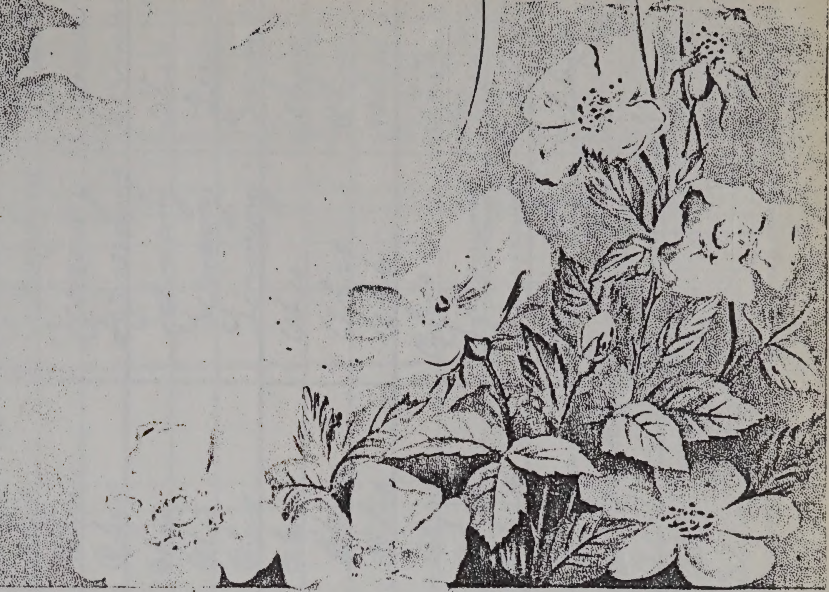
Ottawa Common Pleas

Charlotte Applegate
—Vs—
Charles Applegate

Certified Copy Journal Entry.

Divorce

BAPTISM
1927



In the Name of the Father, and of the Son,
and of the Holy Spirit,
Orlan Clifford Earl
Child of William Earl
and his wife Nettie Earl
**BORN** at Port Clinton, Ohio, 1-6-1921
was **BAPTIZED** by me
in Rocky Ridge, Ohio-
on the 27th. day of November in the
Year of our Lord
1927

E. Brundage Pastor.

y The Abingdon Press, NewYork-Cincinnati
PRINTED IN U.S.A. No 60

Lutheran Church

1900 OH-Ottawa Erie

OH Comp

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zwerman Frank | Head | W | M | Oct | 1830 | 69 | M | 38 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany |
| Mary | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1839 | 69 | M | 38 | 8 | 6 | Ohio | Haudi (F) | France |
| Angela M | daughter | W | F | Dec | 1873 | 26 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio |
| Alexander A | Son | W | M | July | 1888 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio |
| Eulaly M | daughter | W | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| Nash David | Head | W | M | Dec | 1929 | 70 | M | 47 | | | Newyork St | Newyork State | Newyork St |
| Mary A | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1836 | 64 | M | 47 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | England | york Sta |
| Ester Newcomb | | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio<br>Canada | Canada | Ohio |
| Schwartz Mary | Head | W | F | July | 1849 | 50 | Wd | 24 | 6 | 5 | Germany | Germany | Germany |
| Schwartz Fred W. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| Schwartz Edward | son | W | M | Jan | 1883 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| Schwartz Clara | daughter | W | F | Nov | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| Zoschke Albert | Head | W | M | Aug | 1878 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Ohio | Germany | Ohio |
| Sarah L | Wife | W | F | July | 1881 | 18 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | Germany | German |
| Knopf August | Head | W | M | Aug | 1861 | 38 | M | 4 | | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| Elva E | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1871 | 29 | M | 4 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Armida P | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Donald J | Son | W | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Abigal M | daughter | W | F | July | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Brooker Albert | Head | W | M | Jan | 1861 | 39 | M | 8 | | | Ohio | Germany | German |
| Thresa J | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 8 | 1 | | Ohio | Germany | Germany |
| John W | Son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Yisley Lewis | Head | W | M | Mar | 1833 | 67 | M | 40 | | | Pennsylvania | Pa N.S. | Pa N.S. |
| Fidelia | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1833 | 66 | M | 40 | 14 | 12 | Ohio | Vermont | Newyork St |
| Almar A | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | P |
| Maud N | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Ohio | P | Ohio |

1910 Ottawa

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | — Alvin | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | Gerny David | Boarder | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 116 | 119 | Wadsworth Ben J | Head | M | W | 34 | M1 | 13 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | — Isabelle | Wife | F | W | 32 | M1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | — Gladys | Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | — Albert J | Son | M | W | 10 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | | — Emmaretta | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUR

## THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STA

COUNTY Ottawa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Erie Township
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION × ×
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY M

| | LOCATION. | | | | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns). | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years of present marriage. | Mother of how many children. Number born. | Mother of how many children. Number now living. | Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | | Wadsworth Ivan J | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 2 | | | 117 | 120 | Short Chalon | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 17 | | | Ohio | New York | Ohio |
| 3 | | | | | — Mary S | Wife | F | W | 36 | M1 | 17 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Ger German | Ohio |
| 4 | | | | | — Viola | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 5 | | | | | — Lester | Son | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 6 | | | | | — Eva | Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 7 | | | | | — Earnest | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 8 | | | | | Alta | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 9 | | | 118 | 121 | Harrison Charles | Head | M | W | 27 | M1 | 6 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 10 | | | | | — Lula | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsy |
| 11 | | | | | — Dortha | Daughter | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 12 | | | 119 | 122 | Harrison William H | Head | M | W | 30 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 13 | | | | | Kiser William | Partner | M | W | 35 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 14 | | | 120 | 123 | Unger John C | Head | M | W | 34 | M1 | 6 | | | Ohio | Ger German | Ger G |
| 15 | | | | | Clara J | Wife | F | W | 32 | M1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | Ohio | Ger German | Pennsy |

1900 Ottawa Erie

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maggie | daughter | B | F | Aug | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Harison William | " | W | m | Sept | 1888 | 15 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Floro Joseph | Father | W | m | Apr | 1811 | 89 | Wd | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Kentu |
| 203 95 | Short Elbert 3-1 Fj-3 | 1C Head | W | m | May | 1835 | 65 | m | 9 | | | New york | New york | New yor |
| | Rona | Wife | W | F | | 1847 | 53 | m | 9 | 4 | 4 | Indiana | un | un |
| | Porna William | St son | W | m | | 1882 | 18 | S | | | | Ohio | un | Indian |
| 204 96 | Stevens Robert 2-1 Fj-1 | Head | W | m | Feb | 1844 | 56 | m | 15 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Rachel | Wife | W | F | Jan | 1832 | 57 | m | 15 | 2 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 205 97 | King William 1-1 F1 | Head | W | m | Jan | 1861 | 39 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 206 98 | Parmer Frank 8-1 Fj-5 | 3C Head | W | m | Oct | 1873 | 26 | m | 7 | | | Ohio | England | |
| | Lizzie | Wife | W | F | | 1879 | 21 | m | 7 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Michigan | Michiga |
| | Bertha B | daughter | W | F | Nov | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Clarence F | son | W | m | [illegible] | 1896 | 9 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Addie M | daughter | W | F | May | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 207 99 | Short Oliver 9-1 Fj | 7C Head | W | m | May | 1858 | 42 | m | 15 | | | Michigan | New york | Kentuc |
| | Mary E | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | m | 15 | 8 | 7 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| | Arthur J | Son | W | m | Mar | 1880 | 14 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Rossa J | daughter | W | F | May | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Sarah L | daughter | W | F | March | 1891 | 9 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Charles B | Son | W | m | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Emma F | daughter | W | F | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Oliver E | Son | W | m | Jan | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| | Mary G | daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Ohio | Michigan | Ohio |
| 205 100 | Earl William 5-1 Fj-3 | 1C Head | W | m | May | 1872 | 28 | m | 0 | | | Ohio | New jersey | Pennsylva |
| | Samantha O | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ohio | New york | New york |
| | Sander McDonald | | W | m | May | 1842 | 57 | S | | | | Nova Scoti | Nova Scotia | Nova Sco |
| [illegible] | More Mary E 5-1 Fj-3 | 4C Head | W | F | May | 1857 | 43 | m | Wd | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Germany | Germa |
| | Lawrence B | Son | W | m | Jan | 1877 | 23 | S | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |

$$\begin{array}{r} 1\overset{7}{\cancel{8}}\,^{1}3 \\ 56 \\ \hline 1827 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1\overset{8}{\cancel{9}}\overset{17}{\cancel{8}}\,^{1}0 \\ 87 \\ \hline 1893 \end{array}$$

Ottawa Co. OH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RYMERS, Emma A. (dau of W&I) | | illegible | |
| FLORO, David Sr | | d 2-28-1853 | ae 66y |
| RYMERS, Catharine (wife of Frederick) | | d 9- 1-1864 | ae 74y |
| REIMERS, Frederick | | d 9-24-1845 | 54y 4m |
| BROWNELL, James (US soldier Mexican War) | | no dates | |
| REED, Uriah (child of R&EA) | | d 11-24-1851 | 1m 24d |
| Ben W. (son of R&EA) | | d 10-14-1850 | |
| JEREMY, Joseph (GAR marker) | | d 10-20-1865 | 39y 6m 14d |

Row 16, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MILLER, Herman | 8-24-1839 | d 3- 4-1914 | |
| Margarethe (wife of H) | 5-27-1840 | d 5- 6-1900 | |
| FRITSCHE, Bernard (son of CF&DC) | | d 2-13-1876 | 1y 8m 13d |
| Emma (dau of CF&DC) | | d 12-26-1872 | 2y 1m 16d |
| Ernst (son of CF&DC) | | d 4-14-1872 | 4y 1m 19d |
| Johnie | | d 5-19-1865 | 1y 3m |
| Christian F. | 9-11-1821 | d 6- 9-1898 | 76y 6m 28d |
| Dorothea C. Langschwager | 10-10-1836 | d 6-17-1897 | 60y 8m 7d |
| BAUSCH, Leonard | | d 4- 4-1876 | 53y 1m 1d |
| Jacob (son of L&F) | | d 10-24-1873 | 13y 9m 19d |
| Emma (dau of L&F) | | d 10-26-1871 | 3y 8m |
| Frances R. (mother) | 1831 | 1918 | |
| KING, James | | d 8- 7-1858 | 67y 11m 25d |
| Sarah (wife of James) | | d 1-15-1859 | 65y 11m 2d |
| SYLVESTER, Mary (wife of Joel) | | d 1- 9-1848 | 52y 6m |
| Joel | | d 1-21-1849 | 48y 7m 21d |
| YEISLEY, Levi | 1833 | 1909 | |
| Fidelia (wife of Levi) | 1843 | 1922 | |
| Cora D. (dau of L&F) | | d 1- 6-1875 | 1y 5m 27d |
| ? infant (dau of L&F) | | d 10-27-1856 | ae 19d |
| Hannah | 3-16-1834 | d 8-13-1876 | 42y 4m 27d |
| Emily (wife of J) | | d 8-19-1850 | 24y 6m 7d |
| Catharine (dau of M&S) | | d 8- 8-1850 | ae 11y |
| Christina (dau of J&S) | | d 8- 4-1849 | 1y 6m |
| Sarah (dau of J&S) | | d 5- 5-1854 | ae 19y |
| Jacob | | d 10- -1855 | ae 51y |
| Susanna (wife of Jacob) | | d 8-30-1873 | 61y 10m 13d |
| Nicholas | | d 9-15-1854 | ae 81y |
| Philip D. (son of J&EW) | | d 9- 6-1873 | |
| LINDLEY, George (son of AH&E) | | d 5- 1-1865 | 1y 10d |
| Samuel (son of AH&E) | | d 9-10-1873 | 6m 14d |
| JEREMY, Anthony | | d 2-13-1859 | ae 75y |
| Jane (wife of Anthony) | | d 12-11-1855 | 58y 6m |
| BRUNKHORST, Orrin H. | | d 8-20-1896 | 38y 10m 29d |
| Rebecca (wife of Orrin H) | | d 5-12-1906 | 49y 11m 18d |
| Anna K. | 1894 | 1918 | |
| SCHWARTZ, Joachim | 1811 | 1900 | |
| Sophia (wife of Joachim) | 1808 | 1865 | |

Row 17, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RADLOFF, Elise (dau of C&F) | | d 4-13-1897 | 20y 25d |
| Carolina Friederika (dau of C&F) | | d 4- 3-1890 | 18y 2m 16d |
| Charley | | d 1856 | 7y 7m 25d |
| STEPHENS, Richard | | d 9-29-1849 | ae 56y |
| Abednago | | d 4- 2-1855 | |
| DEPEW, John | | d 3-29-1858 | 58y 7m 19d |
| Dorsey (son of J&E) | | d 10-10-1854 | 19y 7m 25d |
| George H. (son of Wm &D) | | d 4- 6-1862 | 5y 7m 8d |
| John N. (son of Wm &D) | | d 4- 2-1862 | 2y 23d |
| William | | d 9- 1-1867 | 36y 5m 26d |
| HAZEN, Mary Ann (wife of W) | | d 8-27-1883 | 56y 11m 10d |
| Venrenselaer (son of W&M) | | d 9-22-1856 | 2y 3m 24d |
| Thomas | | d 11-29-1854 | 72y 5m 11d |
| Mary Ann (wife of Thomas) | | d 9- 2-1858 | 75y 10m 16d |
| LIBBEN, Heinrich (father) | | d 2-18-1892 | 73y 6m 23d |
| Catharine (mother) | | d 11-10-1899 | 62y 9m 18d |
| Elisabeth (dau of H&CM) | | d 10- 8-1870 | 15y 6m 12d |
| Georg (son of H&CM) | | d 5- 2-1887 | 11y 7m 8d |
| Carrie | 1869 | 1947 | |
| Henry B. | 1861 | 1938 | |

Row 18, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RYMERS, Jay H. (son of JM&IM) | | d 7-25-1901 | 8y 9m 19d |
| HULL, David D. (father) | 12- 5-1839 | d 12-28-1917 | |
| Sarah J.(his wife-mothr) | 5-27-1839 | d 12-31-1879 | |
| GRUBBS, Clara E. (wife of JM) | | d 7- 7-1890 | 24y 7m 19d |
| HULL, Grace E. | 1876 | 1880 | |
| Emily V. | 1874 | 1880 | |
| Burton E. | 1863 | 1873 | |
| RADLOFF, Johann Edward | 5- 8-1883 | d 7- 5-1883 | |
| Mary (dau of C&F) | | d 3-23-1874 | 7y 11m 2d |
| BALLIN, Mary M. (dau of JC&CM) | | d 10- 5-1870 | 15y 10m 18d |
| MILLER, Catharine (dau of P&C) | | d 2- 2-1862 | 5y 2m 20d |
| KNOPF, Anna C. (wife of N) | 8-15-1819 | d 12-11-1893 | |
| MILLER, John G. | | d 8- 4-1859 | ae 50y |
| HARTENFELT, John C. | | d 2-14-1859 | 57y 1m 7d |
| HARTENFELD, Hannah S. | | d 5- 4-1878 | 69y 11m 21d |
| HARTDENFELT, Frederick | | d 4- 4-1867 | 29y 7m 29d |
| HARTENFELD, John (father) | | d 7-14-1897 | 62y 3m 27d |
| Mary (his wife-mother) | | d 2-26-1913 | 78y 3m 29d |
| KLEINHANS, Maria (wife of J-mother) | 12-25-1819 | d 10-13-1893 | |
| John | | d 4-10-1904 | 87y 4m 10d |
| BAILEY, Margaret | 1849 | 1918 | |
| McNUTT, John | | d 10-11-1852 | ae 76y |
| PARTLON, Eli | | d 10- 4-1859 | 10y 10m 20d |
| PARTLOW, William | | d 12-26-1867 | 22y 2m 19d |

Row 19, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRUNKHORST, Henry | | d 5- 2-1909 | 77y 10m 5d |
| Anna M. H. (wife of Henry) | | d 3-19-1896 | 61y 4m 19d |
| Matilda (dau of H&A) | | d 6-28-1874 | 6m 16d |
| GAMBLE, infant (son of JI&ME) | | no dates | |
| Bilinda | 1849 | 1922 | |
| ELWELL, Arthur D. | 6-20-1842 | d 1-12-1918 | |
| Jane E. Gamble (wife of Arthur D) | 2-10-1845 | d 3- 4-1899 | |
| GAMBLE, Andrew | | d 10-18-1875 | 65y 6m 22d |
| Naomi (wife of Andrew) | | d 8- 4-1874 | 66y 10m 29d |
| KNIGHT, Nathan H. | 12- 5-1810 | d 9-26-1838 | |
| SHARP, Laura M. | 9-10-1882 | d 3-11-1905 | |
| Cora M. (dau of LE) | | d 8-23-1888 | 15y 5m 26d |
| Leonard | | d 7-26-1892 | 49y 11m 17d |
| Charles L. | 1866 | 1940 | |
| DURMEN, Franky(son of Fred&Catharine) | | d 8-26-1878 | ae 21d |
| VANRENSSELIER, Jane (wife of PS) | | d 11-23-1874 | 16y 6m 26d |
| P. S. | 1- 1-1826 | d 12-23-1903 | |
| KROEGER, Henry | 4- 2-1827 | d 5-14-1910 | |
| Mary (wife of Henry) | 12-12-1826 | d 9-15-1902 | |
| Johann H. F. (son of H&M) | | d 9- 8-1874 | 22y 6m 22d |
| ZWERMANN, Christine (dau of P&A) | | d 5-23-1894 | 1y 11m 16d |
| Juanita C. | 1922 | 1922 | |
| Charlotte (wife of E) | 1899 | 1923 | |
| Anna S. | 1866 | 1943 | |
| FELDER, Alma C. (dau of PH&E) | | d 8- 9-1894 | 2y 6m 15d |
| BECK, William | 1868 | 1898 | |

Row 20, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ZOSCHKE, Andrew W. | 1885 | 1953 | |
| Edward G. (father) | 1853 | 1927 | |
| Mary I. (mother) | 1855 | 1921 | |
| RANSOM, James (son of J&S?) | | d 8-14-1879 | 6m 6d |
| Nancy J. | 1830 | 1895 | |
| Hiram | 1828 | 1909 | |
| MOORE, Immer C. (father) | 8-21-1841 | d 4- 8-1895 | |
| Mary E. Dubach (wife of Immer C-mother) | 1856 | 1923 | |
| Lawrence D. (son) | 1877 | 1936 | |
| SCHWARTZ, Edward A. | 1-23-1883 | d 7-28-1904 | |
| John (father) | 7-28-1840 | d 2-16-1889 | |
| Eva M.(his wife-mother) | 7-15-1849 | d 4-12-1917 | |
| Lula S. | 4-22-1880 | d 9-28-1881 | |
| SCHOTT, J. J. | 6-24-1826 | d 3-20-1891 | 64y 8m 26d |
| WOODRING, Richard W. | 6-23-1832 | d 12- 5-1892 | |
| Anna M. (his wife) | 10- 9-1841 | d 3-19-1926 | |
| Lizzie M. (dau of RW&AM) | 1862 | 1912 | |
| Dora Ada (dau of WS&CE) | 9- 4-1888 | d 10-30-1892 | |
| Amy Mabel(dau of WS&CE) | 11-13-1886 | d 1-18-1887 | |
| BLEHER, John (GAR marker) | 12-20-1836 | d 1- 1-1900 | |
| Julia (his wife-mothr) | 12- 2-1842 | d 3-28-1924 | |
| SNIDER, Abbie (wife of Henry) | | d 4- 6-1887 | 48y 7m 28d |
| MINIER, Clarence J. (son of B&M) | 3-29-1880 | d 1-14-1906 | |
| M???? (wife of B) | | d 11- 2-1882 | 33y 6m 22d |
| Benjamin F. (GAR markr) | 5- 5-1845 | d 10-15-1918 | |
| HARRISON, Annie (mother) | 6- 9-1858 | d 5- 3-1926 | |
| FLORO, Logan (father) | 1868 | 1955 | |
| Sherman | 1872 | 1929 | |
| BALDUF, ????? (dau of C&C) | | d 6-24-1890 | ae 5d |
| Catharine | 11-12-1856 | d 3-12-1912 | |
| YEISLEY, Joseph | | d 7-31-1902 | 51y 4m 15d |
| Elva M. (wife of J) | | d 10- 2-1894 | 40y 6m 13d |
| CARPENTER, Maggie (wife of GO) | | d 3-18-1895 | 37y 5m 18d |
| RYMERS, J. T. | 11-10-1830 | d 11-18-1896 | |
| I. M. | 2-28-1845 | d 8- 9-1905 | |
| YEISLEY, Samuel | | d 11- 4-1908 | 71y 8m |
| Harry (Masonic marker) | 1858 | 1933 | |
| Edwin | 1861 | 1900 | |
| DICKEN, Ida A. (dau of NW&CF) | | d 4-27-1888 | 34y 10m 27d |
| GOLDEN, Sarah A. (dau of BO&GA) | | d 1- 4-1874 | 6y 6m 6d |

Row 21, Section A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ZOSCHKE, Regina(wife of W) | 11- 7-1810 | d 3-17-1895 | |
| Heinrich | | d 9-15-1879 | 33y 8d |

1870 Sandusky - Townsend

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mary | | F | W | | | | | |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | | / | | | Ohio |
| 105 | Heisry | Christian | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | 1800 | 300 | Pennsylvania |
| | | Eliza | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | Ohio |
| | | Francis | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | | Kansas |
| | | Mary B | 7 | F | W | | | | | Illinois |
| | | Cathrine | 5 | F | W | | | | | Ohio |
| | | Christian | 3 | M | W | | | | | Ohio |
| 106 | Baskaw | Cathrine | 72 | F | W | Retired House Keeper | | | | Pennsylvania |
| | | Jno B | 7 | M | W | | | | | Ohio |
| | | Aaron C | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | | Ohio |
| 107 | Hamilton | John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | / | 2800 | 700 | Ohio |
| | | Priscilla | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | New York |
| | | Ida | 7 | F | W | | | | | Ohio |
| | | Jay | 5 | M | W | | | | | Ohio |
| | | Cory | 3 | F | W | | | | | Ohio |
| 108 | Cross | Timothy | 63 | M | M | Day Laborer | / | | | Kentucky |
| | | Mary | 11 | F | M | At Home | | | | Kentucky |

? Bros. to - Phineas Stephen

1860 Sand. Tow

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ellen Cummings | 10 | F | | | | Ohio |
| | Rachael | 5 | F | | | | " |
| | William | 3 | M | | | | " |
| 683 | Ira Dunham | 32 | M | Master Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " |
| | Rebecca | 27 | F | | | | " |
| | Ira | 5 | M | | | | " |
| | Mary A | 3 | F | | | | " |
| | Amanda J | 2 | F | | | | " |
| 684 | James Dunham | 40 | M | " | 2000 | 500 | " |
| | Mary | 20 | F | | | | " |
| | James | 11 | M | | | | " |
| | Hannah | 6 | F | | | | " |
| | Rachael | 4/12 | F | | | | " |
| 685 | Geo Covell | 35 | M | " | 2000 | 500 | " |
| | Jane | 32 | F | | | | " |
| | Mary J | 10 | F | | | | " |
| | Isabelle | 3 | F | | | | " |
| | Edward | 2 | M | | | | " |
| 686 | Joseph Hall | 60 | M | " | 1800 | 500 | Eng |

| Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Mother of | Living | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Imm. | Yrs in U.S. | Nat. | Occupation | Months not employed | School | Read | Write | English | Owned/rented | Free/mortgaged | Farm/house | Farm sched. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Fisherman | 4 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |  | 41 |
|  |  | Elizabeth | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1857 | 42 | M | 24 | 8 | 8 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 42 |
|  |  | Guy J | Son | W | M | Sept | 1887 | 12 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  | 8 | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 43 |
|  |  | Peter | Son | W | M | May | 1891 | 9 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44 |
|  |  | Ethel | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 |
|  |  | Hester | Daughter | W | F | Sept | 1897 | 2 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46 |
|  |  | Celia | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 47 |
| 138 | 140 | Holt Elizabeth | Head | W | F | Dec | 1835 | 64 | Wd |  |  |  | Ohio | Scotland | Virginia |  |  |  | Land Lady |  |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |  | 48 |
| 139 | 141 | [illegible] Peter | Head | W | M | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Mich |  |  |  | Farm laborer | 4 |  | yes | yes | yes | R |  | H |  | 49 |
|  |  | Sarah | Wife | W | F | Dec | 1866 | 33 | M | 13 | 3 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 |

?

T-624

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

County Ottawa

Township or other division of county Carroll

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 7

| Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Mother of | Living | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Imm. | Yrs in U.S. | Nat. | Occupation | Months not employed | School | Read | Write | English | Owned/rented | Free/mortgaged | Farm/house | Farm sched. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Eva V | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1889 | 10 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  | 7 | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 51 |
|  |  | James E | Son | W | M | May | 1881 | 9 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  | 6 | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 52 |
|  |  | Laural G | Daughter | W | F | June | 1894 | 5 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | At school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 53 |
|  |  | Elwell, Mary E | Mother-in-law | W | F | Oct | 1840 | 60 | M | 18 | 5 | 1 | Michigan | New York | New York |  |  |  | Land lady |  |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |  | 54 |
| 140 | 142 | [illegible] John Edward | Head 1R | W | M | Oct | 1866 | 33 | M | 7 |  |  | Ohio | Germany | Germany |  |  |  | Farmer | 0 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 116 | 55 |
|  |  | Lena | Wife | W | F | May | 1871 | 29 | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1892 | 8 |  |  |  |  | yes | No | yes |  |  |  |  | 56 |
|  |  | Lulu T | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Germany |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 57 |
|  |  | Eckel, Hanner | Sister-in-law | W | F | Aug | 1879 | 20 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 10 |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 58 |
| 141 | 143 | [illegible] George | Head | W | M | Dec | 1841 | 56 | M | 35 |  |  | Ohio | New York | Ohio |  |  |  | Fisherman | 4 |  | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |  | 59 |
|  |  | Mary E | Wife | W | F | July | 1846 | 53 | M | 35 | 10 | 8 | Ohio | Vermont | New York |  |  |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |  |  |  | 60 |
| 142 | 144 | [illegible] Edith | Head 3C | W | F | May | 1875 | 25 | Wd |  | 4 | 3 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  | Housekeeper |  |  | yes | yes | yes | R |  | H |  | 61 |
|  |  | Agness | Daughter | W | F | Jan | 1892 | 8 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62 |
|  |  | Queenie M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63 |
|  |  | Nettie | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1897 | 2 | S |  |  |  | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 64 |
|  |  | [illegible] | Head 3R | W | M | Oct | 1858 | 41 | M | 20 |  |  | Canada Eng | England | England | 1869 | 41 |  | Farmer | 0 |  |  |  |  | O | F | F |  | 65 |

B

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP.

**Be it Known,** *That at a Probate Court held on the* Fourteenth *day of* April *18*75, *at the Court House within and for the County of Erie and State of Ohio, present, E. M. Colver, Judge of said Court: that before said Court having jurisdiction in Probate matters and the appointment of Guardians; application having been made in due form, the said Court did appoint* Clarissa Dunham *Guardian to* Phineas Dunham *aged* 7 *years, on the* 21st *day of* September *18*74 and Enoch Dunham aged 2 yrs March 4th 1875 – *in said County, minors and children of* Phinias Dunham *late of said County, deceased; and did order said Guardian to give Bonds to the State of Ohio, with* Ahab Dunham *and* Jas H. McGookey ~~and~~ *sureties in the sum of* Five Hundred *Dollars, conditioned to discharge with fidelity the trust reposed in* her *and for rendering an accurate statement of* ~~his~~ her *transactions, with a just account of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said Wards; and for delivering up the same to the Court when thereunto required. And the said* Clarissa Dunham *having entered into Bonds agreeable to the aforesaid order, and filed the same in the Office of said Court according to law, is duly constituted Guardian to said Minors, and is, by these presents, authorized and empowered to take the care, guardianship and management of* her *said Wards, and* her *property and estate, and the profits arising therefrom, for the use and benefit of said Minors, according to the provisions of the statute in such case made and provided.*

**In Testimony Whereof,** *I have caused the Seal of said Court to be hereunto affixed.* **WITNESS,** *E. M. Colver, Judge of said Court, at Sandusky City, in said County, this* 14th *day of* April *A. D. 18*75

E M Colver

**Judge of the Probate Court.**

6

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP.

**Be it Known,** *That at a Probate Court held on the* 11 *day of* August 1876, *at the Court House within and for the County of Erie and State of Ohio, present, E. M. Colver, Judge of said Court: that before said Court having jurisdiction in Probate matters and the appointment of Guardians; application having been made in due form, the said Court did appoint* Nelson E. Prentice *Guardian to* Clarissa L Dunham ~~aged~~ ~~years, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~18~~ Insane and Martha Dunham Insane and Phineas Dunham a minor aged 9 years on the 21st day of September A.D. 1876 *in said County,* ~~minor and child of~~ ~~late of said County, deceased~~; *and did order said Guardian to give Bonds to the State of Ohio, with* *and* ~~and~~ *sureties in the sum of* Two Hundred — *Dollars, conditioned to discharge with fidelity the trust reposed in* him *and for rendering an accurate statement of his transactions, with a just account of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said Wards and for delivering up the same to the Court when thereunto required. And the said* Nelson E. Prentice *having entered into Bonds agreeable to the aforesaid order, and filed the same in the Office of said Court according to law, is duly constituted Guardian to said* ~~Minor~~ wards *and is, by these presents, authorized and empowered to take the care, guardianship and management of* his *said Wards and* their *property and estate, and the profits arising therefrom, for the use and benefit of said* ~~Minor~~ wards, *according to the provisions of the statute in such case made and provided.*

**In Testimony Whereof,** *I have caused the Seal of said Court to be hereunto affixed.* WITNESS, *E. M. Colver, Judge of said Court, at Sandusky City, in said County, this* 11th *day of* August *A. D.* 1876

*Judge of the Probate Court.*

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41
Page: 199
Date Written: 14 Aug. 1883
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $12.00
Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead
of:
Grantor: Mary E. Elwell and George F. Elwell her husband
of: Ottawa co. OH.
Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Mary E. Elwell states she is one of Oliver Short's heirs

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Rice/Eagle Island and other lands

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Thomas Leroy | W | M | 1 |  | Son | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 201 | 205 | Howe Emery E. | W | M | 44 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Pauline E. | W | F | 29 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Frances M. | W | F | 6 |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  |  | Gertrude P. | W | F | 1 |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Emery | W | M | 73 |  | Father |  | 1 |  |  | works on farm | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Francis | W | F | 75 |  | Mother |  | 1 |  |  | Knitting for family |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Webb Ira E. | W | M | 18 |  | Cousin | 1 |  |  |  | Farm laborer | ✓ |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 202 | 206 | Ruth Wm. R. | W | M | 40 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Harriett P. | W | F | 35 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 203 | 207 | Estes Peter D. | W | M | 40 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Lovina | W | F | 34 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Carrie | W | F | 13 |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |  | At Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  |  | Susan | W | F | 8 |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |  | At Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 204 | 208 | Pratt Orville R. | W | M | 42 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | May J. | W | F | 30 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 205 | 209 | Short Chas. A. | W | M | 59 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Elizabeth | W | F | 43 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Alice | W | F | 20 |  | Daughter | 1 |  |  |  | At Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  |  | Charlie | W | M | 10 |  | Son | 1 |  |  |  | At Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  |  | Clarence | W | M | 9 |  | Son | 1 |  |  |  | At Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 206 | 210 | Schram Larue E. | W | M | 40 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | Farmer | ✓ | old bachelor |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 206 | 211 | Kimball A. M. | W | M | 26 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | Farmer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | [illegible] M. | W | F | 32 |  | Wife |  | 1 |  |  | Keeping house |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Farm laborer | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [illegible] | ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1880 Genesee Co.

P.O. Ottawa Lake

1860 Whiteford Mi

Monroe Co.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | | | Sarah E — | 22 | F | | | |
| 27 | | | Clarissa J — | 7 | F | | | |
| 28 | | | Charles G — | 7/12 | M | | | |
| 29 | 1067 | 1078 | Austin Chapman | 57 | M | | Mason | 1 |
| 30 | | | Clarissa — | 57 | F | | | |
| 31 | | | Rhoda — | 15 | F | | | |
| 32 | 1068 | 1079 | Louis Breault | 38 | M | | Laborer | 1 |
| 33 | | | Ellen — | 23 | F | | | |
| 34 | | | John — | 3 | M | | | |
| 35 | | | Adolphus — | 2 | M | | | |
| 36 | 1069 | 1080 | Anthony L. Briggs | 28 | M | | Farmer | 1 |
| 37 | | | Eliza M — | 21 | F | | | |
| 38 | | | Millington L — | 3 | M | | | |
| 39 | | | Frank — | 1/12 | M | | | |
| 40 | 1070 | 1081 | Andrew J. [illegible] | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y | 26 | M | | Farmer | ✓ | 100 | 50 | N.Y. | 1 | |
| | 22 | F | | | | | | Ohio | 1 | |
| | 3 | F | | | | | | Mich | | |
| | 8/12 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | |
| man | 57 | M | | Mason | ✓ | 100 | 40 | Conn | ✓ | |
| | 57 | F | | | | | | N.Y. | | |
| | 15 | F | | | | | | Ohio | 1 | |
| s | 38 | M | | Labor | ✓ | | | Mich | | 1 |
| | 23 | F | | | | | | " | | |
| | 3 | M | | | | | | " | | |
| | 2 | M | | | | | | " | | |
| igg | 28 | M | | Farming | ✓ | | 250 | " | | |
| | 21 | F | | | | | | Ohio | | |
| | 3 | M | | | | | | " | | |
| | 11/12 | M | | | | | | Mich | | |
| igg | 33 | M | | Farming | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |

No. colored males, ——— No. [illegible]

No. colored females, [illegible]

Dalglish & Palmer
To
James Armstrong

This Indenture made the Twentyeth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty one Between George Dalglish and William Palmer of the first part. Error See Book of Mortgages. G.

Samuel Curtis
To
Oliver Short

This Indenture made the Eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred forty Between Samuel Curtis and Fanny Curtis his wife of the Township of Springfield County of Oakland Michigan of the first part and Oliver Short of the Town of Grand Blanc Genesee County and State above written, of the second part Witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two thousand Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell, remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns for ever All those tracts or parcels of Lands Now comprised in the County of Oakland and State of Michigan (Described as follows) being the North West Quarter of Section No Seventeen in Township No Five North of Range No Eleven East containing One hundred Sixty acres of Land (Also the South East Quarter of the South East Quarter of Section No Thirty Two in Township No Five North of Range No Eight East containing forty acres of Land. Also the East half of the North East fractional Quarter of Section No Five in Township No Four North of Range Eight East containing Eighty Acres of Land be the same more or less.) Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second

part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the said partys of the first part for their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents we are well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the Law in fee simple and that the said Lands and premises are free from all incumbrances whatever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever warrant & defend. In witness whereof the said partys of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Alfred Brainerd. Albertus Crawford

Samuel Curtis LS
Fanny Curtis LS

State of Michigan }
Genesee County } ss

On this Eighteenth day of January One thousand Eight hundred and forty before me Alfred Brainerd Justice of the Peace for said county personally came the above named Samuel Curtis and Fanny Curtis his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the said Fanny being by me privately examined seperate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the within deed freely without any fear or compulsion of her said husband. To all to which I do hereby certify

Alfred Brainerd Justice of the Peace

Ex Recd and Recorded March 3d 1842 at 9 oclock a m
R R Belling Regr by J. A. Hyde Dept

Oliver Short
To
E N Petten.

This Indenture made the Sixteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Forty Two Between Oliver Short & Clarrisa his wife of the Township of Springfield County of Oakland and State of Michigan of the first part and E N Petten of the Township of Pontiac County and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said partys of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars to them

in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns for ever all that certain piece or parcel of Land situated in the Township of Springfield County and State aforesaid To wit begining at a stake and stones on the Division line between Oliver Short and Luther Ingraham and running a Western course to a stake in a Water hole being thirty three and a half rods then northerly twenty four rods to a stake and stones then Easterly thirty three and half rods to a stake and stones then Southerly along the division line of the said Short and Ingraham to the place of begining being twenty four rods Containing Five acres be the same more or less. being a part of Section Number Five Town four north of Range Eight East and also the southeast Quarter of the south east quarter of Section No Thirty ~~three~~ two in Township five north of Range Eight East. also the East half of the north East Fractional quarter of Section No Five in Township four north of Range Eight East Containing One hundred and Twenty five acres of Land be the same more or less. To have and to hold the above granted and described premises to the said Grantee his heirs and assigns to their use and behoof for ever and we the said Grantors for ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said grantee his heirs and assigns that they are Lawfully seized in fee of the above granted Premises that they are free from all incumbrances that they have good right to sell and convey the same to the said grantee as aforesaid and that we will and our heirs Executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the said premises to the said grantee his heirs and assigns for ever against the lawfull claims and demands of all persons and we the said Oliver Short and Clarissa R wife of said Grantor in consideration of the covenants aforesaid do hereby release to said grantee his heirs and assigns all the right and title of Dower in said premises. In witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in presents of
Franklin Hulbert. Oliver A Short | Oliver Short L.S.
Clarissa R Short L.S.

State of Michigan }
County of Oakland } ss

on this sixteenth Day of February AD 1842 Personaly Came the within named. Oliver Short and Clarissa his wife. known to me to be the persons who

executed the within deed and acknowledged the same to be
their free act and deed and Clarissa wife to the said
Short was Examined by me by and apart from her
husband and acknowledged she Executed the same
without fear or compulsion from her said husband
Franklin Hurlburt Justice of the Peace

A Rec'd and Recorded March 3d 1842 at 9 o'clock A M
R R Belding Register By J. E Hyde deputy

Luther Ingraham
To
Oliver Short

This Indenture made the
Sixth day of January in
the year of our Lord one
thousand Eight hundred
and Forty one Between
Luther Ingraham & Amelia his wife, of the township
of Springfield of the first part and Oliver Short of the
Township of Springfield County of Oakland and State
of Michigan of the second part Witnesseth that the said
party of the first part for and in consideration of the
sum of One hundred dollars Lawfull money of the
United States to him in hand paid by the said party
of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and
acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released
aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth
grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm
unto the said party of the second part to their heirs and
assigns for Ever all That certain piece or a parcell of
Land Situated in the township of Springfield County of
X Oakland and state of Michigan To wit. Begining at a
Stake and Stones on the division Line between Oliver
Short and Luther Ingraham and running a Westerly
Course to a Stake in a water Hole being thirty three and one
half Rods then Northerly twenty four Roods to a Stake and
Stones then Easterly thirty three and one half Roods to a Stake
and Stones then southerly along the division line of the
said Short and Ingraham twenty four Roods to the place
of Begining containing five acres of Land be the same
more or Less. Being a part of Section Number five Town
four North of Range Eight East To have and to hold
the above granted and described premises to the said
grantee his heirs and assigns to their use and behoof for
Ever, and we the said Grantors for ourselves our heirs executors
and administrators do covenant with the said grantee
their heirs and assigns that they are free from lawfully

seized in fee of the above granted premises that they are free from all incumbrances that they have good right to sell and convey the same to the said grantee as aforesaid. and that we will and our heirs Executors and administrators shall Warrant and Defend the said premises to the said grantee their heirs and assigns for Ever against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. And we the said Luther Ingraham and Amelia his wife of said grantor in consideration of the conveyance aforesaid do hereby release to said grantee his heirs and assigns all the right and title of dower in said premises In witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set our hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Cornelius Davis. Agness Davis.

Luther Ingraham LS
Amelia Ingraham LS

State of Michigan
County of Oakland } On this Sixth day January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one personally came before me Luther Ingraham and Amelia his wife for said County personally came the above named —— and acknowledged that they executed the foregoing deed

Cornelius Davis. Justice of Peace

Ex Rec'd and Recorded March 3d 1842 at 9 o'clock am
R R Bulling Regr by I. C Hyde Deputy

---

Richard Skait
To
E N Pitter

This Indenture made the twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty two Between Richard Skait and Catherine his wife of Springfield Oakland County and State of Michigan of the first part and Ebenezer N Pitter of Pontiac Oakland County and State of Michigan of the second part Witnesseth that the said partys of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged. have granted bargained sold remised released, aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns for ever All of the East half of the south East quarter of Section Five in Township Four north of range Eight East containing Eighty acres be the same

Sarah Acknowledged that she executed the same freely without fear or compulsion from her said husband,

William H Parks Notary public.

Rec'd and Recorded Nov 7-1842 at 11½ o'c A.M.

R R Belding Regr By S. E. Hyde Dep.

E. N. Petter
To
Oliver Short.

This Indenture made the Sixteenth day of February in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty two Between Ebenezer N Petter & Celestia his wife of Pontiac Oakland County Michigan of the first part and Oliver Short of the town of Springfield County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty One Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents does grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part & his heirs and assigns forever the following described pieces or parcels of Land situated in the County & State aforesaid to wit commencing at the section corner on the Shiawassee Road thence running East to the turnpike thence South East with the turnpike to the North East corner of the Garden thence South west on the line of the fence to the South west corner of the Orchard to stake and Stones, thence on a line with the fence North west to the place of beginning containing five acres more or less. It being off of the North west quarter of Section Twenty Nine in Township five North Range Eight East containing the tavern stand. Also, All that certain piece or parcel of Land described as follows beginning at the North west corner of Section Twenty Nine (in the above named township) and from thence South on the section line thirteen chains and Sixty five Links to a stake in said line thence North Easterly to the stake and stone at the South west corner of the Orchard above mentioned from thence to the place of beginning containing five acres more or less. The above is subject to a Mortgage given to Asahel Fuller by E N Petter in May 1840 on which there is Two hundred and fifty Dollars unpaid. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof. And all the Estate Right title intere

claim or demand whatsoever of the said part of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To have and to hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the said parties of the first part for their heirs executors and administrators does covenant grant bargain agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in the Law in fee simple and that the said Lands and premises are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that the above bargained premises in the Quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Emma F Brown. A Treadway.

E N Petter . L.S.
Calista Petter . L.S.

State of Michigan
County of Oakland } ss

On this Sixteenth day of February One thousand Eight hundred and forty two before me a Notary public for said county personally came the above named E N Petter and Calista Petter his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and Deed And the said Calista Petter was by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and acknowledged that the above instrument was executed by her free act and Deed without fear or compulsion on the part of her said husband.

A Treadway Notary Public. O.C.M.

Rec'd and Recorded Nov 8-1842 at 11 o'c. Am
R R Belding Regr By S. E. Hyer dep.

Oliver Short
To
Mahlon Hubbell

Know all men by these presents that we Oliver Short and Clarissa his wife of Groveland in Oakland County State of Michigan for and in consideration of the sum of Two thousand

Dollars to me paid by Malon Hubbell of the said County and State the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge do hereby give grant sell and convey unto the said Malon Hubbell & to his heirs and assigns forever all certain piece or parcel of Land situate in said County & State bounded and Described as follows to wit, the following described pieces or parcels of Land situated in the County & State aforesaid To wit: commencing on the section corner on the Shiawassee Road, thence running East to the turnpike thence South East with the turnpike to the North East corner of the Garden, thence South West on the line of the fence to the South west corner of the Orchard to Stake & Stones, thence on a line with the fence North west to the place of begining containing five acres more or less. It being off of the North west Quarter of Section Twenty Nine in the ~~above named~~ Township five North of Range Eight East containing the Tavern Stand, Also all that certain piece or parcel of Land described as follows Begining at the North west corner of Section Twenty Nine in the above named Township & from thence Running South on the section line thirteen chains and Sixty five Links to a Stake in said Line Thence North Easterly to the Stake and Stones at the South west corner of the Orchard above ~~named~~ mentioned from thence to the place of begining containing five acres more or less. Together with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the aforegranted and described premises to the said grantee his heirs and assigns to his & their use and behoof forever And we the said grantors for ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said grantee his heirs and assigns that we are lawfully seized in fee of the aforegranted premises, that they are free from all incumbrances, that we have good right to sell and convey the same to the said grantee as aforesaid and that we will and our heirs executors and administrators shall warrant and Defend the same premises to the said grantee & to his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty two.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
S C Munson
Morgan L. Drake.

Oliver Short L.S.
Clarissa R. Short L.S.

State of Michigan
Oakland County } ss.

On this 5th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty two before me a Justice of the peace for said County personally came the above named Obin Short Jr & Clarissa his wife and acknowledged the above instrument by them executed to be their free act and deed, and the said Clarissa being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and without any fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person.

S. C. Munson Justice of the peace.

Recd and Recorded Nov 8-1842 at 11 o'C. Am

R R Belding Regr By S. E. Hyde, Dep

---

Sewell Wesson
To
Thomas Furse

This Indenture made the second day of November in the Year Eighteen hundred and forty two Between Sewell Wesson and Susan Wesson his wife of Pontiac County of Oakland and State of Michigan of the first part and Thomas Furse of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted sold and confirmed and by these presents do grant sell and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of Land lying and being in the Village of Pontiac in the County of Oakland and State of Michigan Known and described as follows (to wit) Twenty feet off of the North East corner of Pontiac Village Lot Number Ninety nine (99) situated in said Village of Pontiac on Saginaw Street Commencing at a point on said Lot forty feet north of the South East corner of said Lot thence running North twenty feet to the line of Lands owned by Origen D Richardson and Frederick I Williams thence West to the Alley thence South twenty feet on said Lot, thence East to the place of beginning agreeable to the Recorded plat of said Village of Pontiac, To have and to hold the above bargained premises unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use and benefit of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And we the said grantors for our heirs and assigns do covenant with the said grantee, his heirs and assigns

Pg -318 / Vol. E

Case made & provided directed the Clerk to make an entry thereof on the Journal of said Court & also directed the said Hugh L Davidson Sheriff of the County of Ottawa aforesaid to make to said purchaser a good & sufficient deed therefor for said premises accordingly Now therefore Know ye that I Hugh L Davidson Sheriff of the County of Ottawa in the State of Ohio by virtue of the authority aforesaid & in Consideration of the sum of thirty three Dollars & thirty three cents the amount of the purchase money to me in hand paid by the said Simeon M Leach the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do grant bargain sell & convey unto the said Simeon M Leach his his heirs & assigns forever the premises herein before described together with all & singular the rights & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & all the Estate right title interest claim & demand of the said Oliver Hurt his heirs & assigns of in or to or over the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Simeon M Leach his heirs and assigns forever in as full & ample a manner as I the said Hugh L Davidson in my official capacity as aforesaid might could or ought to sell & convey the same In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this day of 1856

Executed in Presence of
Wm Annesley
John Ferry

H L Davidson Sheriff
of Ottawa County Ohio

The State of Ohio }
Ottawa County }

Before me J H Magruder a Notary Public in & for said County personally came Hugh L Davidson Sheriff of Ottawa County Ohio & as such Sheriff acknowledged the foregoing deed of conveyance to be his act & deed for the uses and purposes therein Expressed In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this day of July AD 1856

J H Magruder Notary Public
in & for Ottawa County Ohio

Rec'd July 24th 1856 & Recorded 26th same month

Examined & Confirmed & the said Hugh V Davidson as such
Sheriff ordered to convey the said lands & tenements so sold as
aforesaid to the said Don A Cushman in fee simple
Now I Hugh V Davidson Sheriff of said County of Ottawa
in consideration of the premises and by virtue of the powers in
me vested by law do hereby give grant & convey unto the said
Don A Cushman his heirs and assigns the lands & tenements
so sold as aforesaid & bounded & described as follows to
wit In Lot No one hundred & twenty nine (129) situated in
Elmore Ottawa County & State of Ohio with the appurtenances
to have & to hold to him the said Don A Cushman
his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof I Hugh
V. Davidson Sheriff as aforesaid have hereunto set my
hand & affixed my seal this 24th day of July AD 1856
Executed In Presence of
J. L. Ellis
Wm Annesley

H. V. Davidson
Sheriff of Ottawa County

The State of Ohio }
Ottawa County } ss

Personally came before me William Annesley
a Notary Public in & for said County the said H. V. Davidson
the signer and sealer of the foregoing instrument & acknowledged
the same to be his voluntary act & deed as Sheriff of said
County for the purposes therein mentioned.
Witness my hand & official seal this 24th day of July AD 1856
Wm Annesley Notary Public

Rec'd July 24th 1856 & Recorded same day

To all to whom these presents may come greeting Whereas
Heretofore to wit at the Term of December in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty five of the Court of
Common Pleas of the State of Ohio within & for the County of
Ottawa in said State of Ohio by the consideration judgment
order & decree of the said Court Lucy A Short recovered a
judgment against Oliver A Short for the sum of one hundred
Dollars & ten dollars & twenty six cents costs of suit on a
Petition filed in the said Court by the said Lucy A
Short & against the said Oliver A Short for Divorce & whereas
the said Lucy A Short afterwards on the 18th day of January
AD 1856 caused to be issued out of the court aforesaid
a certain writ of Execution returnable in sixty days directed
to the Sheriff of Ottawa County by which the said Sheriff
was commanded that of the goods & chattels of the said
Oliver Short he cause to made the aforesaid sum & costs
if so much goods & chattels be found in his bailiwick
& if not then that he cause the same to be made of
the lands & tenements of the said Oliver Short the
aforesaid judgment & costs & that he have the money

before the Court of Common Pleas within sixty days from the issuing of said
writ & Whereas Hugh V Davidson Sheriff of said County by J R Johnson
his Deputy having Endorsed on said Execution no goods & chattels
did on the 25th day of January A D 1856 seize & take in Execution
as the property of the said Oliver Short to wit the South part of
the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty
two (32) being that part of said Lot lying South of the La Carp
Creek in Township Seven Range sixteen containing eighteen acres
more or less & whereas afterwards to wit on the 4th day of February A D
1856 the said J R Johnson deputy Sheriff as aforesaid summoned
James Wardell John Kleinhans & Robert Reed three disinterested
free holders Residents of said County to value & appraise said property
levied upon who having been duly sworn by said Deputy Sheriff to
appraise the same did on the day & year last aforesaid upon
actual view thereof appraise the said above described property at
the sum of fifty Dollars a copy of which said appraisement was
forthwith filed & deposited by the said Deputy Sheriff with the Clerk
of the Court aforesaid & whereas the said J R Johnson Deputy Sheriff
of Ottawa County aforesaid caused the time & place of the sale of
said property to be advertised for thirty days in a certain news
paper printed in Sandusky Erie County Ohio & in general cir-
culation in Ottawa County Ohio called the Ottawa County Register
& also by posting up five written notices for the sale of the afore
said premises in five public places in this County one on
the Door of the Court House in Port Clinton & one in the Town
ship where the land lies for the sale of the said premises on the
15th day of March A D 1856 at the Court House in Port
Clinton Ottawa County Ohio & whereas the said J R Johnson
Deputy Sheriff as aforesaid did on the 15th day of March A D 1856
at the Door of the Court House in Port Clinton being the time
& place mentioned in the said advertisements expose to sale by
public vendue or out cry the said premises above described
& thereupon Simeon M Leach did then & there bid for said
premises the sum of thirty three Dollars & thirty three cents
which sum being two thirds the appraised value thereof &
the highest & best bidder offered for the same the said property
with the appurtenances was openly & publicly cried off
& sold to the said Simeon M Leach for said sum of
thirty three Dollars & thirty three cents & whereas the said
Deputy Sheriff afterwards within the said sixty days re-
turned the said writ of Execution to the Clerks office
with his proceedings thereon & whereas afterwards to wit at
the April Term of the Court of Common Pleas within &
for the County of Ottawa Ohio in the year 1856 the
said Court having carefully examined the proceedings
of the said J R Johnson Deputy Sheriff as aforesaid
on said Execution & being satisfied that the sale
& other proceedings had thereon were in all respects
in conformity to directions of the Statute in such

lease and forever Quit Claim unto the said grantee and his heirs all of My right and title of Dower in the above described premises
In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the 17th day of In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty three

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
P R Snider

Charles Short Seal

Sarah E Short Seal

The State of Ohio Ottawa County SS

Before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally Charles Short and acknowledged that he did sign and seal the foregoing instrument And that the same is his free act and Deed. I further Certify that I did Examine the said Sarah E Short separate and apart from her said husband And did then and there make known to her the contents of the foregoing instrument And upon that examination she declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and Acknowledge the same and is still satisfied therewith

Witness My Hand this 17th day of March AD 1863

Received for Record March 27/63
Recorded April 14/63 O W Gilmore

P R Snider J P

---

Know all men by these presents that I John Mc Kelvey of the City of Sandusky of the County of Erie State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty Dollars in hand paid by Henry C Huntington of same County and State have granted bargained sold remised released and Quit Claimed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release & Quit Claim Unto the said Henry C Huntington and to his heirs and assigns forever an undivided Half of My undivided half interest in the following described premises

A sufficient Quantity of Land from the Easterly Side of Lot (31) Thirty One and from the Westerly side of Lot (32) Thirty two to make jointly the Center One of the said Two Lots (31 & 32) Thirty One and Thirty Two of the first Section of the Township Danbury in the County of Ottawa And State of Ohio being the same Lot of Seventy eight acres & 34/100 of Land Conveyed to Wm V Latham and John Mc Kelvey by C L Camp as Trustee for the City Bank of Cleveland By Deed dated November 22nd 1862. The said premises are subject to a Mortgage For Three Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars purchase money

Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining And the reversions remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title Interest claim or demand whatsoever of Mine the said John Mc Kelvey either in law Or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises. To have and to hold the Same unto the said Henry C Huntington his heirs and assigns forever. And be it Further Known that I Jennie H Mc Kelvey wife of the above named John Mc Kelvey In consideration of One Dollar to Me by the grantee paid do remise release and forever Quit Claim unto the said grantee all My right by way of Dower or otherwise in and to The above granted tenements

In Testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Twenty Fourth day of February AD 1863

Executed in presence of
M A Spencer
John T Becker

John Mc Kelvey Seal

Jennie H Mc Kelvey Seal

all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Mor Etta White the Grantor for divers good causes and considerations thereunto moving especially for Twelve Dollars received to my full satisfaction of Winfield Hazen the Grantee have given granted remised released and forever Quit Claimed and do by these presents absolutely give grant remise release and forever Quit Claim unto the said grantee to his Heirs and assigns forever all such right and title as I the said Grantor has or might To have in or to the following described Land situate in Ottawa County Ohio and In Sandusky County Ohio

All of my right title & interest in Oliver Shorts Estate Dec^d Except those pieces herein specified to wit. The Lot Known as the Locust Point Lot. and the big Sandy Lot and the Lot at Turtle Creek

To have and To hold the premises aforesaid unto the said Grantee his heirs and assigns ~~Forever~~ So that neither I the said Grantor or my heirs nor any other person Or persons claiming title through or under me shall or will hereafter claim Or demand any right or title to the premises, or any part thereof but they and Every one of them shall by these presents be excluded and forever barred In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set my hand and seal the 17th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty three

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Charles Short
P R Snider
Moretta White {Seal}

The State of Ohio } Before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County
Ottawa County ss } Personally appeared Metta White and acknowledged that she Did sign & seal the foregoing instrument and that the same Is her free act and Deed

Witness my hand this 17th day of March A D 1863
P R Snider J P

Received March 27/63 & Recorded April 14/63

To all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that Charles Short the Grantor for divers good causes and considerations thereunto moving Especially for One Hundred Dollars received to my full satisfaction of Winfield Hazen the Grantee have given granted remised released and forever Quit Claimed and do by these presents absolutely give grant remise release and Forever Quit Claim unto the said Grantee. to his heirs and assigns forever all such Right and as I the said Grantor has or ought to have in or to the following Described Land Situate in Ottawa County Ohio

The undivided one half of Fractional Section Six (6) Town Seven (7) Range Sixteen Containing in all Fifty Nine And forty five hundreth Acres of Land More or less. Also all my right and Title and interest in Oliver Short Deceased Estate in Ottawa County And Also in Sandusky County Ohio

To have and to hold the premises aforesaid Unto the said Grantee his heirs and assigns. so that neither he the said Grantor or His heirs nor any other person or persons claiming title through or under me shall or Will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the premises or any part Thereof but they and every one of them shall by these presents be excluded and Forever barred. And Sarah E wife of said Charles Short do hereby remise

over

B.G. - Militia Roll #31
Ottawa Co. OH.

Carroll twp. 1867 taken in May
Perry, Christopher 21
" , Theodore 19
" , Eli?na 25
" , Joseph 23
" , Henry 30
" , Paul 30
Root, John 21

Clay twp. 1877 - males 18-45

Henrey Lindley
Henry Ackley

Exempt - 1877 - Carroll twp.?
A.H. Lindley
Disabled?
Joseph Root,
John Perry
Pallew? Perry
Elick? Perry
James Saddoris
Joseph Whitehead
Seth Lindley
Munson Whitehead
January Perry
Joseph Root
Dolphis Root
Arthur Perry

Another pg.
Eliady? A. Lindley 23 - 1877

Militia of Erie twp. 1864
Charles Short
Addison Lindley
Seth Lindley

Erie twp. Milita 1867
William Lindley 18
Seth P. Lindley 27
John short 23
Adison H. Lindley 29
Amasa Short - ser. 1 or more yrs. and had hon. dis.
Charles Short 35

1867
23
1844

Carroll twp. 1867
Ogden Whitehead 31
Joseph Whitehead 19
Josiah M. Whitehead 27
Enos E. Williams 33

# KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT we Vincent G. Bell as principal, and Wm B. Craghill and James Dougherty as securities of the County of Ottawa, and State of Ohio, are held and firmly bound unto the said State of Ohio, in the penal sum of One thousand dollars, to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we, and each of us hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 21st day of Octobr A. D. 1844

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas the said Vincent G. Bell was on the 15th day of October A. D. 1844 appointed Administrator of the estate of Oliver Short deceased, now if the said Vincent G. Bell does make and return into Court on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge, and also if required by the Court, an inventory of the real estate of the deceased, and secondly, if he administer according to law, all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, and the proceeds of all the real estate of the deceased that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of the said Vincent G. Bell or to the possession of any other person for him and, thirdly, if he do render upon oath a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other time required by the Court or the law; and, fourthly, if he pay any balance remaining in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, such persons as the Court or the laws shall direct; and, fifthly, if he do deliver the letters of Administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, then these presents shall cease, and be null and void.

Vincent G. Bell

Wm. B. Craghill

James Dougherty

Oliver Short Estate
Bond

Received

Filed Oct 21st 1844
L W Bartlett

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**
**OTTAWA COUNTY.** } *ss.* Galbraith Stewart Rimer Knight and Amos Dougherty

Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Ottawa.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,—Greeting:

Know Ye—That at a Court began and held by us at the Court House, in Port Clinton, for the county aforesaid, on the 14th day of October A. D. 1844, it being made to appear to our satisfaction, that Oliver Flint deceased, late of the county of Ottowa, and State of Ohio, had whilst living, and at the time of his death, goods and chattels within this State and county. By means whereof, the ordering and granting administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, and also the crediting, allowing, and final adjusting the accounts thereof doth appertain to us, and we being desirsus that the said goods and chattels may be well and truly administered agreeable to the true intent, and meaning of the laws of this State, and in such case made and provided; do grant unto Vincent G. Bell of said county, full power and authority, by these presents to administer all and singular the said goods and chattels; to ask, demand, and receive the debts which unto the said deceased, whilst living, and at the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts the said deceased did owe, so far as such goods and chattles did extend, and the law require —Hereby requiring the said Vincent G. Bell by advertisement inserted and continued for four weeks successively in one of the public newspapers, printed in this State, to notify the creditors of said estate to exhibit their accounts legally proven within one year; and to make or cause to be made on oath, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattles, &c. of the said deceased, which shall be appraised and signed by Samuel Hollinshead Hugh L Davidson And David Meiner under oath or affirmation; and also make on oath a true and accurate statement of the debts due and owing said estate, so far as they come to his hands, possession or knowledge, and the same so made, to return or cause to be returned to the Clerk's office of the said Court within three months, and also to adjust and settle up the accounts of said estate, and make return on oath of such accounts to our said Court for their inspection, &c. within eighteen months, unless further time be allowed.

In testimony whereof, we on the day and year above written, have caused the seal of the Court to be hereunto affixed, and ordered these presents to be attested.

*Attest,* Stanton H. Brown Clerk.

Oliver Shorts Estate
Original Letters

[illegible]
[illegible]

# KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT we Solomon Streeter and Clarissa Streeter as principal, and John Depew and Daniel Livingood as securities of the County of Ottawa, and State of Ohio, are held and firmly bound unto the said State of Ohio, in the penal sum of Fifty thousand dollars, to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we, and each of us hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 24th day of May A. D. 1846.

Vol. 1
pg
#463
2nd
mar

22 June
1842

**THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION** is such, that, whereas the said Solomon and Clarissa Streeter was on the 28th day of April A. D. 1846, appointed administrators of the estate of Alvin Streeter deceased, now if the said Solomon & Clarissa does make and return into Court on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, which have or shall come to their possession or knowledge, and also if required by the Court, an inventory of the real estate of the deceased, and secondly, if they administer according to law, all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, and the proceeds of all the real estate of the deceased that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of the said Solomon and Clarissa or to the possession of any other person for them and, thirdly, if they do render upon oath a true account of their administration within eighteen months, and at any other time required by the Court or the law; and, fourthly, if they pay any balance remaining in their hands upon the settlement of their accounts, such persons as the Court or the laws shall direct; and, fifthly, if they do deliver the letters of Administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, hen these presents shall cease, and be null and void.

Solomon Street

Carissa Streeter

John Depew

Daniel Livengood

Oliver Shurtz

Renewed

No. 842.

Estate of
Oliver Short,

Record papers,

E. T. Love

# KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WE Peter Stultz as principal, and Henry Stultz and Bradford Hathaway as securities of the County of Ottawa, and State of Ohio, are held and firmly bound unto the said State of Ohio, in the penal sum of Two thousand dollars, to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we, and each of us hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 12 day of Nov A. D. 1845.

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas the said Peter Stultz was on the 22nd day of October A. D. 1845, appointed administrator of the estate of [illegible] deceased, now if the said Peter Stultz does make and return into Court on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge, and also if required by the Court, an inventory of the real estate of the deceased, and secondly, if he administer according to law, all the monies, goods, chattles, rights and credits of the deceased, and the proceeds of all the real estate of the deceased that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of the said Peter Stultz or to the possession of any other person for him and, thirdly, if he do render upon oath a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other time required by the Court or the law; and, fourthly, if he pay any balance remaining in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, such persons as the Court or the laws shall direct; and, fifthly, if he do deliver the letters of Administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, hen these presents shall cease, and be null and void.

Peter Stultz

Bradford Hathaway

Henry Stultz

O Short

Filed Nov 28 1885

Received

Port Clinton May 4. 1846

Recd of Solomon Streeter three 50/00 Dollars Grant Letters of Administration of Estate of Oliver Short

Stanton H Brown Clk

3

---

Sale bill of the estate of Oliver Short decd

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| One Cow | Solomon Streeter | 10.40 |
| One Wagon | William P Hannah | 9 00 |
| One breast yoak | S H Brown | 1 05 |
| Two log chains | William P Hannah | 3 40 |
| One chest of old iron | Wm P Hannah | 55 |

I certify the above to be true copy of the sale bill Jan 10th 1845

Vincent C Bell admst
of the estate of O Short

Amasa Short
Oliver Short's father

Hartwick
Otsego N.Y.

1309
327
1636
75
17.1

THE STATE OF OHIO,
OTTAWA COUNTY. } ss. Myron H. Tilden President Judge
Galbraith Stewart Wm. Knight & Ezekiel Rice

Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Ottawa.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,—GREETING:

KNOW YE—That at a Court began and held by us at the Court House, in Port Clinton, for the county aforesaid, on the 21 day of October A. D. 1845 it being made to appear to our satisfaction, that Alvin Tracy deceased, late of the county of Ottowa, and State of Ohio, had whilst living, and at the time of his death, goods and chattels within this State and county. By means whereof, the ordering and granting administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, and also the crediting, allowing, and final adjusting the accounts thereof doth appertain to us, and we being desirsus that the said goods and chattels may be well and truly administered agreeable to the true intent, and meaning of the laws of this State, and in such case made and provided; do grant unto Peter Tutty of said county, full power and authority, by these presents to administer all and singular the said goods and chattels; to ask, demand, and receive the debts which unto the said deceased, whilst living, and at the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts the said deceased did owe, so far as such goods and chattles did extend, and the law require.—Hereby requiring the said Peter Tutty by advertisement inserted and continued for four weeks successively in one of the public newspapers, printed in this State, to notify the creditors of said estate to exhibit their accounts legally proven within one year; and to make or cause to be made on oath, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattles, &c. of the said deceased, which shall be appraised and signed by

under oath or affirmation; and also make on oath a true and accurate statement of the debts due and owing said estate, so far as they come to his hands, possession or knowledge, and the same so made, to return or cause to be returned to the Clerk's office of the said Court within three months, and also to adjust and settle up the accounts of said estate, and make return on oath of such accounts to our said Court for their inspection, &c. within eighteen months, unless further time be allowed.

In testimony whereof, we on the day and year above written, have caused the seal of the Court to be hereunto affixed, and ordered these presents to be attested.

*Attest,* Stanton Holman *Clerk.*

Oliv. Short

Peter Stoltz
Adm

Recorded

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss. Myron H. Tilden President Judge
OTTAWA COUNTY, } Galbraith Stewart Ezekiel Rice & [illegible]

Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Ottawa.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,—Greeting:

Know Ye—That at a Court began and held by us at the Court House, in Port Clinton, for the county aforesaid, on the 21st day of April A. D. 1846, it being made to appear to our satisfaction, that Alvin Short deceased, late of the county of Ottowa, and State of Ohio, had whilst living, and at the time of his death, goods and chattels within this State and county. By means whereof, the ordering and granting administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, and also the crediting, allowing, and final adjusting the accounts thereof doth appertain to us, and we being desirsus that the said goods and chattels may be well and truly administered agreeable to the true intent, and meaning of the laws of this State, and in such case made and provided; do grant unto Solomon & Alanson Jr. Short of said county, full power and authority, by these presents to administer all and singular the said goods and chattels; to ask, demand, and receive the debts which unto the said deceased, whilst living, and at the time of his death did belong, and to pay the debts the said deceased did owe, so far as such goods and chattles did extend, and the law require—Hereby requiring the said Solomon and Alanson Jr by advertisement inserted and continued for four weeks successively in one of the public newspapers, printed in this State, to notify the creditors of said estate to exhibit their accounts legally proven within one year; and to make or cause to be made on oath, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattles, &c. of the said deceased, which shall be appraised and signed by

under oath or affirmation; and also make on oath a true and accurate statement of the debts due and owing said estate, so far as they come to their hands, possession or knowledge, and the same so made, to return or cause to be returned to the Clerk's office of the said Court within three months, and also to adjust and settle up the accounts of said estate, and make return on oath of such accounts to our said Court for their inspection, &c. within eighteen months, unless further time be allowed.

In testimony whereof, we on the day and year above written, have caused the seal of the Court to be hereunto affixed, and ordered these presents to be attested.

*Attest,* J. Hunter by H. Brown Clerk.

3

Oliver Short

Solomon & Clemcie
Shooter
adm
[illegible]

## 1790 CENSUS
## MASS.

| Co. | Page | Name | Hd. of H. Free Males 16 & Up | Males U/ 16 | Free Females & inc. Hd./H | Other Free P. | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Essex | 88 | Short, Barn | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Berkshire? | 28 | " Daniel | | | | | |
| Bristol | 51 | " Daniel | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Essex | 86 | " Daniel | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 52 | " Ebeneser | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Essex | 86 | " James | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Essex | 86 | " James Jno | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| Essex | 90 | " Jane | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 24 | " Jonathan | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 54 | " Margret | | | | | |
| Essex | 89 | " Martha | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 51 | " Menassah | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 87 | " Moses | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 88 | " Nicholas | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 88 | " Nicholas N. | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Bristol | 51 | " Phillip | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 57 | " Phillip | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| *Essex | 62 | " Samuel | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 86 | " Sylas | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 172 | " Thankful | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 96 | Shott, Sarah | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| Essex | 78 | Cross, Nath'l | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| " | " | Cross, Benj. | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| " | 69 | Cross, Mary | | | | | |
| " | 69 | " Peter | | | | | |
| " | 68 | " Thomas | | | | | |

Ctf 992096

[illegible] 1-22-1905

MIDDLE DIV. OCT 26 1899 RECEIVED.

PENSION OFFICE OCT 26 1899 D S

3-173.

Middle Div.

Invalid No. ~~[illegible]~~

Chas. Short

Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio,

A L S, Ex'r.

# Department of the Interior,

## BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., Oct 18, 1899

SIR:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

Chas Short
La Carne
Ohio

---

**No. 1.** Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.

Answer: Yes Rosetta Short

**No. 2.** When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: 16th day of June A D 1891 Catawba Island Ohio J W Gamble Justice of the Peace

**No. 3.** What record of marriage exists? Answer: in the records of ~~of June A D 1891~~ Ottawa County Ohio Probate Judge office

**No. 4.** Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: Yes Mary E Meeker Died March 19th 1891

**No. 5.** Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: Yes Clarasia J. Short Born Dec 16th 185
C Willard Short Born Sept 25th 1859
Mary E Short Born Nov 13th 1861
Sarah Ann Short Born Sept 4th 1865
Charles Short Born Nov 26th 1872

Date of reply, Oct 23d, 1899.

Charles Short
(Signature.)

Notes on Clarissa Meeker:

There is no death record on file for her in
Ottawa County, Ohio. She may have been buried in Locust Point Cem.

Believe her to have first married 1. Oliver Short (I) maiden name was given as Perry on son Charles, Death Certificate.

2. Solomon Streeber/Streeder
22 June 1844, Ottawa Co., Ohio

3. ____________Chapman

Need to look for this record.
Check under Chapman.

4. Chalon Meeker
24 May 1877, Ottawa Co., Ohio
By E. A. Guyer, J.P. She was
listed as Clarissa Ruth Chapman
Found under Meeker Marriages
Page 289, Vol. 1 or A

Isaiah Golden   Norwalk   1850   Huron

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Norwalk Vg in the County of Huron of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1850.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age. | Sex. | Color, { White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 455 | 706 | Isaiah Golden | 30 | M | | Carpenter | 125 | Pa | | | |
| | | Sarah A. " | 20 | F | | | | NY | | | |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | Ohio | | | |
| | | Franklin " | 3/12 | M | | | | Do | | | |
| 456 | 707 | Michael Doret | 28 | M | | Carpenter | 600 | Baden | | | |
| 457 | 708 | Dickens Angram | 26 | M | | Laborer | | Eng | | | |
| | | Henry " | 24 | M | | Brick Maker | | Do | | | |
| | | Miles " | 20 | M | | Do | | Do | | | |
| | | John James | 25 | M | | Do | | Do | | | |
| | | Caroline Dickson | 27 | F | M | | | Md | | | |
| | | Laura " | 5 | F | M | | | Ohio | | | |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | M | | | Do | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 9/12 | F | M | | | Do | | | |

William: "Obit"
Rev. F.M. Otto, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, officated at funeral.
He lived in Fremont, Ohio for 48 years,
Private in the 139th Division Volunteers Infantry Co H
Written up in "Sandusky County, Ohio 1882" pg.711 with other members of family
Have newspaper "obit" in family photo book
At his death in 1953, there were 11 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren

William was known as "Billy Bradshaw" as a young boy--he lived with an anunt & uncle--presumely their last name was "Bradshaw"

June 1978--after visiting with Aunt Irene Weng she told me a little more of the life the Golden had--they had little to eat just before Florence was born and Grandma went without nourishing food so that when Florence was born and when quite small she was quite nervous and had "St. Vitus's Dance"; in fact Aunt Irene said there was talk of having her committed because of her "fits". Grandpa Golden worked cooking for railraod workers before his 1890 marriage to Grandma--also did commerical fishing; managed a farm(mostly grapes) and then in 1905 to Fremont.

Sophia Catherine Carstens:
Born in Niebull, Germany (Schlewig-Holstein)--This area in Auto Club Travel book(1975-1976)says Schlewig-Holstein is a hilly region of forests and meadows. It shares the same penisula with Denmark and is the site of several seaside resorts, including Travemude on the Baltic coast and the Island of Sylt in the North Sea. Of special interest is "Holstein Switzerland", a lovely region with many lakes. Note: If Barney & I go to Europe in 1977, we hope to visit this area. EJ

#24.

Biography:

Isaiah was among the first settlers in Townsend township (Sandusky County, Ohio)--In story by ~~Vera~~ Vern Cummings, daughter of Eva Gertrude Golden Barber, it tells that when Isaiah was a young man he ran away from the Army and changed his name to Garrett--there is also the pobbiblity that he changed name back to Josiah again to marry a Lucy Hellen Grifford(this is in Huron county records,Norwalk Ohio ; also Sandusky Clounty History 1882-Reproduction 1972  Note: Daniel Golden's marriage and death of Elisha and family is also recorded in Norwalk, Ohio

Eva Gertrude was born to Isaiah (1870) the same year Seth had his first child, William (my grandfather Gy )1870.

1850 Federal Census lists Isaiah Golden as "carpenter"

# SOME GOLDEN HISTORY

(as told to me by Aunt Irene Golden Weng,
in June 1978 ; also in Sept. 1977)

The Golden's (George G.) were from New Jersey; will do more research later on that portion of family. The G.G.Golden family arrived in Ohio; around early 1830's first in Milan area and then settling in Townsend twp, Sandusky County. George G. and Mary Magdelene had 17 children. They were farmers and owned land (see Deed Vol. 5 NW Section 14 Sandusky County.

Isaiah was their third son, married first Lucy Grifford and later Sara Ann Short who bore him 8 children. Seth was the eldest son and stayed on the homestead to raise his family. First, he married Henritta Dugan' and later Ella DeBo. Henrietta was of pure French blood and not well liked by the Golden family. One cold winter night, Seth "kicked out" of the house, both Heneritta and their infant son, Willian Golden. She walked miles and miles to sister's home in Oak Harbor; her feet was blistered and blood poisoning set in and she died. William was about 2 or 2½ yrs. old. He lived with his aunt and uncle (who were childless) as "Billy Bradshaw" till he married Sophia Carstens when he resumed his legal name. Wm. was cooking for a railroad gang when he & Sophia met; they were rough days and little to eat. While carrying Ma, Grandma had very little nourishing food and Ma was born with nervous disorders, called "St. Vitus Dance"--at ~~ontime~~ one time there was even talk of having her "committed" because her "fits" were so bad, but Grandma said "No". Later Grandpa did commerical fishing, even managing a farm on Catawba Island (mostly in grapes) then in 1905 they moved to Fremont, Ohio where life was still hard but a little better.
They were good, kind devout Lutheran's (Irene Golden and Grandma Golden were sponsers when I joined the Grace Lutheran church and also upon baptism).

849 12th Court
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266
13 (Friday!) July 1984

Dear Helen,

Just a line to let you know I am back home in Mahhattan Beach. Barney & I arrived home safely with no problems the last days of June, only to return to Ohio for my father's funeral. (JULY 9) They had put him in Fremont Memorial on June 22 but we had to leave for home on the 23rd because Barney had to return to work- my brother Bill phoned then on the morning of July 7 to say that Dad had passed away in his sleep that morning. He didn't suffer or have pain and talked to the family that Friday night, it was a blessing because he was getting "weary" with life these past few years.

Now, thanks so much for the map showing Amasa Short's land area in New York; would greatly appreciate a copy of the land deed naming his children--that will be my proof of lineage for Oliver. Enclosing a few things and the gravestone photos you wanted, if I missed anything please let me know and will gladly send them on. I don't plan any research trips until after the Olympics and the Sept. vacation trip is over--then I will head for the libraries!

You sound very busy with remodeling, best of luck in Fort Wayne researching-- it was great meeting you and Linda and really enjoyed our visit and will give you a call the next time in Fremont but of course will keep in contact. If you and David get to California, please look us up, will be happy to see you.

Enclosing a check to help defray a few of the little expenses on your next research trip, it is worth every penny and more for all the research and material you have provided on the SHORT/GRUMMON family lines. Listen, I know how expensive research can be so don't even hesitate on accepting it!!

With cousinly love,

Betty

Enclosures, ck., photos, family sheets

Vol C
1977
Case# 585

[illegible] account with said [illegible] Estate Cr.

| 187 | | Voucher. | Dolls. | Cts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | By am't paid, Letters of Administration | | 5 | 00 |
| [illegible] | " " " Note of R H Haywood | | 23 | 69 |
| [illegible] | " " " " " " " " | | 119 | 00 |
| [illegible] | " " " " of Mary Kenny | | 60 | 50 |
| [illegible] | " " " Account of Mary Kenny | | 11 | 50 |
| [illegible] | " " " " of Carrell & Graves | | 16 | 00 |
| " [illegible] | " " " Account & note of George Liddell | | 50 | 50 |
| [illegible] | " " " " Hezekiah Denham | | 6 | 00 |
| [illegible] | " " " N Collins damage | | 2 | 88 |
| " " | " " " Joseph Devlin acct | | 3 | 40 |
| [illegible] | " " " Dr McKeen Physician acct | | 2 | 00 |
| Aug 20 | " " " Ira Denham Grave Lot | | 5 | 00 |
| " " | " " " Funeral Expenses | | 52 | 90 |
| Oct 20 | " " " Probate Judge on Final Settlement | | 7 | 38 |

360,70

Vol C
19197
Case # 575

Bond

for abat

Fredricka Dunham - Admin. Trix.
Wm. Storey + Jay C. Smith $2,000
Appraised - Wm. + Lewis Waell + Nicholas
Allen

John H. Dunham, Son, Castilla, Ohio
Walter Wm. Dunham, "
Joseph G. " "
Mary Jane " , Daughter
Cora B " "
Lucy Lotta " "

All with the exception of John H. are (He is a decendant too)
decendents under the age of 15 yrs. of
age at time of fathers decease.
Dated Feb. 8, 1890

March 2, 1890 - Sec. A. Margaretta Twp.
Erie Co. - $80 an acre. owned 11 acres plus fraction
of land.

Article #27 of Probate Papers states Fredricka is
the mother of the above named Children.

MANILA BRIEF PAPER,
MANUFACTURED BY
JOHNSON & WATSON,
STATIONERS,
DAYTON, OHIO

Fredricka Dunham administratrix of the estate of Ahab Dunham dec'd Plff
-vs-
Fredricka Dunham et al Defts

Probate Court Erie Co Ohio,

Answer of minor defendants

Now comes Joseph E Dunham, Walter W. Dunham and John H Dunham, minors over fourteen years of age, and Mary J Dunham, Cora B Dunham, and Lucy Lotta Dunham minors under the age of fourteen years, by John P Stein their duly appointed guardian for this suit, and for answer to the petition in this cause, denies all the allegations therein contained in any way prejudicial to said minor defendants, and further says that they are of tender years, and not acquainted with the law in such cases, and therefore asks the Court to protect their rights in this cause and for such relief as may be just.

By Jno P. Stein
Guardian ad litem,

A

#959

OTTAWA CO. OHIO - County Clerks Office
Divorce - Case #1092

Suit filed 28 May 1877

Aurora states she and Amasa Short were married Mar. 1877, and she was a faithful and obedient wife.

On 6 May 1877, Amasa was guilty of extreme cruelty without just cause or provocation. Amasa struck her and knocked her down 2 or 3 times with his hands. he threw her out of the house and he then went to the Fish Shanty and told the men there "come up and get some, my wife and her daughter are whores".

Sworn statements:
Amasa Short asked for more time to produce his material witness - P.H. Ackley of Sheredan, Mich.

Isaac Stevens swore that Aurora had property at pre-nuptial value of $600.

George NiNaro? attested Aurora was of good reputation and had known her for 30 yrs. He said Amasa's reputation for honesty and integrety was bad and he had known Amasa for 20 yr.

Am? Esy? - stated Amasa had about 117 acs. of land valued at $2000 and about $200 of personal goods. He said Amasa's "reputation not very good, he was violent, quarrelsome, idel and had bad moral habits". Aurora was of a good reputation.

Timothy Perry state Amasa was violent

Joseph Yeisley? said Amasa was violent and Joseph had also known Amasa's first wife and Amasa whipped her and finally drove her away.

T. Perry said he should not have signed the previous affidavit. He could only sign his name and knew not what he was signing. On new statement he said that Amasa was no worse than any of his neighbors, he was alright until he got two wives that were hard to get along with.

?? Bleher? - store merchant said Aurora spent $30 at the store shortly before leaving Amasa. Amasa had told her to spend light because he was poor and she said she'd get everything she could. On a later statement, the merchant changed his statment to say what Aurora had bought was for the good of the whole family.

Amasa Short's only statment seemed to be that he had 2 minor children to support, one being only 5 to 6 yrs. old (5 Nov. 1877)

Ottawa Co. Ohio - County Clerks Office
Lawsuit - Case #2342

Reuben Grant: against
Amasa Short
Cliarlotte Short (wife of Amasa)
Oliver A. Short
Frederick Floro
George E. St. John
Mary E. Elwell

At the Oct. term 1877, Amasa Short was to pay Aurora Short $50 alimony, to be paid by 15 Dec. 1877. Amasa did not pay. Feb. 19, 1878 a judgement against him but he had no goods or chattle. He did have real estate in Erie twp. (w part of se fractional ¼, sec. 21 T7 NR 16 - 72-6/144 acs.) (I do not understand whether they tried to sell property at this time, but fees were accrued and no settlement made).

Nov. 10, 1882 and again 25 Nov. 1882 a "levy" was made against the land.

The divorce (annulment) was made Jan. 25, 1878. Amasa was to pay $200 over a period of 18 mos. plus court costs of $45.12.

On 22 Apr. 1879, Sloan's sold to Mary E. Dunham (now Mary E. Elwell) for $250 the fractional sec. 21 T7 R 16 Erie twp. Plaintiff says money came from Amasa Short. The purpose was to cheat, hinder and delay settlement to Aurora Short.

Then on 23 Aug. 1879, Mary E. Dunham (now Elwell) with her husband James Dunham, conveyed to Oliver A. Short the same premise.

Then on 17 Mar. 1880, Oliver A. Short and Frederick Floro, Oliver disregarded this duty as a trustee of Amasa Short and Oliver A. sold this property to F. Floro.

On 23 Aug. 1879, Oliver A. Short delivered to Mary E. Dunham (now Elwell) his morgatge deed for $400 at 8% interest due in 6 years. This is the same property and it went back to Amasa.

I (Reuben Grant) ask that all deeds be made null and void and then the lands sold to satisfy debts of $347, interest on alimony and (other expenses, court costs, etc.)

George St. John gave a mortgage. (Do no understand this part)

The petition was granted and the lands sold. (There was a newspaper clipping advertising this sale)

# MARRIAGES from 1795 - 1840.

# TAKEN FROM THE OTSEGO HERALD & WESTERN ADVERTISER

# AND FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.

Newspapers at the Cooperstown, N.Y. Library

VOLUME I.

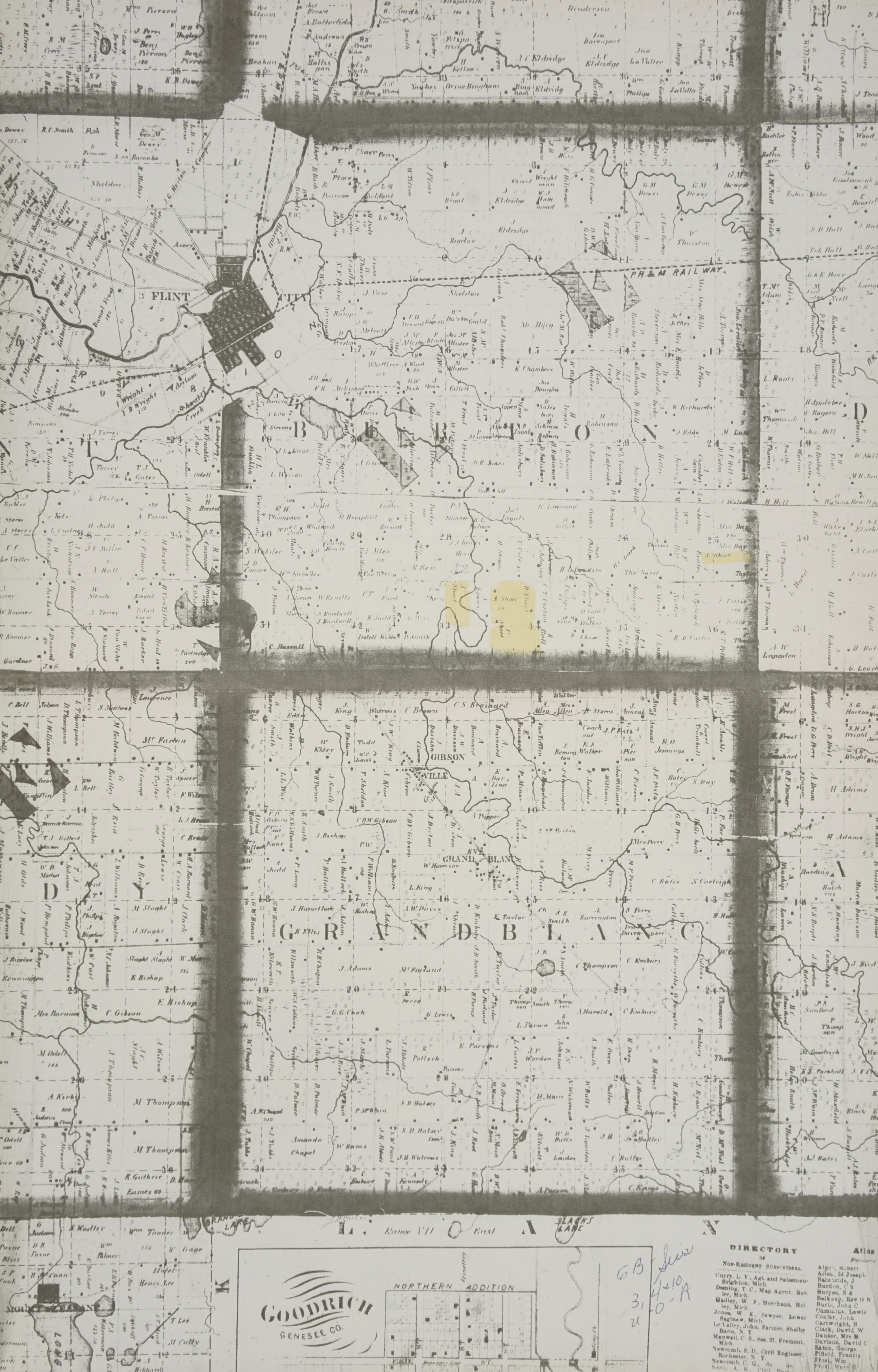
Compiled by Gertrude A. Barber.

1939.

etroit Public Library
March Visit - 1984

350 - Oakland Co.
Mich 1867
LC

March Visit - 1984


FLINT
CITY
Asylum
Creek
PH & M RAIL WAY
B U R T O N
G R A N D B L A N C
GIBSON
VILLE
GRAND BLANC
Range VII East
GOODRICH
GENESEE CO.
NORTHERN ADDITION

6B Sus
3, 4+10
0-A
u

**DIRECTORY**
OF
NON-RESIDENT SUBSCRIBERS.

Curry, L V., Agt. and Salesman, Brighton, Mich
Deming, T. C., Map Agent, Butler, Mich.
Hadley, W. F., Merchant, Holley, Mich.
Jones, W E., Sawyer, Lower Saginaw, Mich.
Le Valley, John, Farmer, Shelby Basin, N. Y
Manwell, C. S., Sec. 27, Fremont, Mich
Newcomb, S. D., Civil Engineer, Rochester, N. Y.
Newcomb, C. Q., do. do
Nash, A. K., Civil

**Atlas**
Farmers
Algo, Robert
Allen, 2d Joseph
Bainbride, J
Burdon, C S
Burpee, N S
Belknap, Rev G N
Burts, John C
Cummins, Lewis
Confer, John
Cartwright, B
Clark, David W
Dauser, Mrs M
Davison, David C
Eaton, George
Fifield, Francis
Frost, Wm
Frost, Marvin

The Cos. + Twps. of Mich.

signer of the Saginaw Treaty of 1819, meaning unknown. Along the Muskegon River which traverses the county, went an important part of the logs during lumbering days, from the vast surrounding forests to the mills at Muskegon, on Lake Michigan. County seat, White Cloud; other inc. city, Fremont; inc. villages: Grant, Hesperia, and Newaygo. Townships:

Ashland (1854)
Barton (1860)
Beaver (1869)
Big Prairie (1852)
Bridgeton (1852)
Brooks (1851)
Croton (1855 when name changed from Newaygo Twp.)
Dayton (1857)
Denver (1867)
Ensley (1858)
Everett (1856)
Fremont (1855)
Garfield (1881)
Goodwell (1882)
Grant (1867)
Home (1884)
Lilley (1912)
Lincoln (1881)
Merrill (1911)
Monroe (1872)
Newaygo* (1846-1855); org. 1846 as entire Co.; name changed to Croton, 1855.
Norwich (1872)
Sheridan (1867)
Sherman (1867)
Troy (1879)
Wilcox (1880)

## NOTIPEKAGO* COUNTY

(1840-1843); name changed to Mason, 1843.

## OAKLAND COUNTY

Organized 1820; named for the beautiful oak openings throughout the area. The southern section of the county was settled in the 1820s and the northern in the 1830s. When an exploring expedition from Detroit, in 1818, paused to rest under a huge oak tree, Governor Lewis Cass is said to have recalled the story of the Royal Oak in Scotland under which pretender to the throne hid to escape pursuers, and that is how the City of Royal Oak received its name. The Pontiac Company was organized by Detroiters in 1818, also, and they founded and named the City of Pontiac. County seat, Pontiac; other inc. cities: Berkley, Birmingham, Bloomfield Hills, Clawson, Farmington, Ferndale, Hazel Park, Huntington Woods, Keego Harbor, Lathrop Village, Madison Heights, Northville, Oak Park, Orchard Lake, Pleasant Ridge, Royal Oak, Southfield, South Lyon, Sylvan Lake, Troy, Walled Lake and Wixom; inc. villages: Beverly Hills, Bingham Farms, Clarkston, Franklin, Holly, Lake Angelus, Lake Orion, Leonard, Milford, Novi, Ortonville, Oxford, Quakertown, Rochester, Wolverine Lake and Wood Creek Farms. Townships:

Addison (1837)
Avon (1835)
Bloomfield (1827)
Brandon (1837)
Commerce (1834)
Farmington (1827)
Groveland (1835)
Highland (1835)
Holly (1838)
Independence (1836)
Lyon (1834)
Milford (1834)
Novi (1834)
Oakland (1820)
Orion (1835)
Ossewa* org. 1830; name changed to Southfield, 1830.
Oxford (1837)
Painsville* (1837-1838); name changed to Springfield, 1838
Pontiac (1827)
Rose (1837)
Royal Oak (1827)
Southfield (1830 when name changed from Ossewa)
Springfield (1838 when name changed from Painesville)
Troy (1827)
Waterford (1834)
West Bloomfield (1833)
White Lake (1836

Microfilm #45
Center for Archival
Collections
B.G.,Ohio
Library

## SHORT SURNAMES

Land Records of Ottawa Co. Ohio-Index - No Dates
(before 1840-Sandusky Co.,Ohio)

| Grantor | Grantee | | Consid. | Description | Range |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. Meeker Etux ---------- | Charles Short | Vol Q<br>Pg. 168<br>Acres- 40 | 800<br>D | NW¼ SE¼<br>Sec,32, T,7<br>Range 14 | SE¼ |
| Sec. 25 Twp. 8, Range 14<br>Mahlon Hubbell Etux-------- | Oliver Short | Vol.-A<br>Pg.-299<br>Acre-209 | $2000<br>D | NE½ SE¼ SW¼ NW¼<br>5Nov. 1830 | |
| Sec. 25 Twp.8, Range14<br>Oliver Short Heirs-------- | Daniel S. Bashaw | Vol.-C<br>Pg.-81,82,83<br>Acres 209 | $x<br>D | Fr. Sec. (All Mark<br>34 | |
| Charles Short Etux------ | Winfield Hazen | Vol.-H<br>Pg.-229 -30 | $100<br>D | Und Pt. Fr. Sec. | |
| Amasa Short------------- | V. S. Root | Vol.-Y<br>Pg. 604/5?<br>Acres 207 | 100<br>D | Fr. Sec. | |
| Sec. 5, Twp.7, Range 15<br>Ester E. Root----------- | Austin Short | Vol.-C<br>Pg.-196<br>Acres-20 | | | |
| Sec. 5, Twp. 7, Range 15<br>John Short------------- | V.S. Root | Vol.-K<br>Pg.-119<br>Acres-40 | | | |
| Elizabeth her dower<br>Sec. 1, Twp., 7 Range 14<br>Phillip Short Etux----- | D.A.C. Sherrard | Vol.-30<br>Pg.-444 | $75<br>D | SE¼ & E½ SW7<br>240-Acres | (SE¼SW¼) |
| Sec. 34, Twp.7, Range 14<br>John M. Kehrwecker Etux---- | Sarah E. Short<br>21 Feb 1876 | Vo.-W<br>Pg.-199<br>Acres-10 | $550<br>D | E½ N½ NE¼ SE¼ | (SE¼) |
| Charles Short Etux------ | H.E.Hess | Vol.-29<br>Pg.-323<br>Acres-10 | $500<br>D | E½ N½ NE¼ SE¼ | |
| Charles Short Etux--to-<br>9 Oct. 1880 | Wm. A. Meeker | Vol.-32<br>Pg.-~~32~~19<br>Acres- ~~19~~40 | $2020<br>D | NW¼ SE¼<br>40Acres | (SE¼) |
| Sec. 2, Twp.,7, Range 15<br>John Morse Etux------- | Austin Short | Vol.-C<br>Pg.-197<br>2 | 25-[illegible]<br>D | pt. NW¼ | |
| O. A. Short Etux----- | Amasa Short | Vol C<br>Pg.-309<br>2 | 2800<br>D | See deed pt. NW¼ | |
| Amasa Short------ | Benjamin Stewart | Vol.-C<br>Pg. 643<br>2 | $45<br>D | Pt. NW¼ | |
| Sec. 5 Twp.7, Range 15<br>Mahlon Hubbelle[illegible]---------- | Oliver Short | Vol. A<br>Pg.-199<br>42 | $2000<br>D | NW¼ NW¼ | |

Microfilm #45

Short Surnames
Land Records

Sec. 26, Twp. 7, Range 15

Grantor Grantee
Thomas Preston---------Amasa Short Vol. P
26 Aug. 1871 Pg.-447 -
Acres 40

Amasa Short Etux------Calvin FritzPatrick Vol.P or R
Pg.-533-34-32
Acres 40

Sec. 11, Twp. 7, Range 15
C.W. Applegate----- ---M.E. Short Vol. 48
29 May 1895 Pg.-84

M.E. & O.A. Short------C.B.Minne? Vol 48
12 Jan. 1897 Winne Pg.-543

Sec. 32 Twp., 8, Range 15
V.S. Root--------------Jacob M. Myers Vol.-S
Pg.-480
Acres-40

John Short-------------V.S. Root Vol.-K
Pg.-119
Acres-80

Mary Franck-Etal------Mary Short Vol.-~~82~~ 52 $100 W½ E½ Lot 1, 2 Acres
Pg.- 316
Charles DeWitz
Maggie Long
Wm. DeWitz

Sec. 16 Twp.7, Range 15
Mary Short and husband-------Charles DeWitz Vol.-52
Pg.-356

Charles DeWitz-----------Mary Short Vol.-52
Pg.-357

Mary & Chalon Short------George Edward Long

Erie Twp. Deeds (Note--Reck. film again, but begin with Erie,did not do.)
Amasa Short Etux---- Vol. P
Pg.-218

Thomas Meeker---------Sarah E. Short Vol.-30
Pg.-394/1?

Sarah E. Short--------N.A. Clemons? Vol.-34
Pg. 576

Amasa Short----------Nancy Shevalu Vol. R
Pg.-471

Amasa Short---------John Fotur? Vol S
Pg. 14

# Mich

benezer & Calista

16 Aug. 1842 E. N. Peters to Olives Short of
Springfield, Oakland Co:
$2100 - parcel commencing
at the se cor Shiawassee Rd. -
run. e - to turnpike - se with
the turnpike - to ne cor. of
garden? then s w on line of
the fence to sw cor of orchard
to stake & to fence cont 5 acs
so lying? off - nw 1/4 sec. 29
T5N R8 - cont. the tavern?
stand? also - NW cor Sec 29
s to sec. line - etc - 5 acs. .
Prop. subject to a mortgage
given to Asenhue? Fuller.
viz? C N Pettee in May 1840
which $250 is still owed
Wit: Emma F. Brown
A. Treadway

Mich

16 Feb.
1842

& Clarissa
Oliver Short to C N Pettee
of Springfield, Oakland co.
$1500 — land sit in
Twp. Springfield, Oakland
at stake & stones on the
div line bet. Oliver
Short & Luther Ingrahm
w to stake in a water
hole - n - stk & stones etc
5 acs. - part o/ sec. 5
I NR 8e & also se 1/4
se 1/4 sec. 32 T 5 NR 8e
125 acs.
Wit. Franklin Hurlbert JP
Oliver A. Short

# Mich

18 Jan.
1840

Samuel Curtis to Oliver
Short of Grand Blanc
Genesse Co. - $2000
prop. in Oakland Co.
NW 1/4 Sec. 17 T5 [illegible]
NR 11e - 160 acs. also
se 1/4 se 1/4 sec. 32 T5
NR 8e - 40 acs - also e 1/2
ne frac. 1/4 sec. 5 T4 NR8e
80 acs - wit. Alfred J.P. Brainard
Albertus Crawford

Mich

6 Jan.
1841

Luther Ingraham to
Oliver Short of Springfield,
Oakland - $100
parcel - Twp. Springfield
Stake + stones - on div.
line bet Oliver + Luther
Ingraham - to stake in
water hole etc. 5 acs. -
a part of Sec. 5 T 4 N R 8 e
wit. Cornelius Davis jp
Agness? Davis

Mich

28 Nov. 1840

Olives & Clarissa R Short to Martin Stewart
Springfield - Oakland Co.
$400 - all of NW 1/4 sec 17
T5 NR 11e - 160 acs -
wit: Franklin Hurlbut
Hamitt? Stewart

# Mich

29 Jan. 1842

Alonzo Hemenenew? to
Oliver Short of
Springfield, Oakland Co.
$300 – land in Groveland,
co. Oakland.
e½ w½ ne¼ Sec. 29
T5 NR.8. 40 acs.
wit Charlotte Blaves?
William Blaves

27 Jan. 1843

Oliver Short & Clarrisa R.
his wife of Groveland
co. of Oakland & Benai
Knickerbocker of same co.
etc. $300 – Twp. Groveland
co. Oakland – e ½ of ne ¼
Sec. 29 – T5 R8 – 40 acs.
also e ½ w ½ ne ¼ Sec
29. T5 NR8. 40 acs. Also
piece – a part of w ½ of w ½
of ne ¼ Sec. 29 T5 NR8
(boundry des. incl. Saginaw turnpike; – 4 acs 46 rods)

wit: SC Munson
E.G. Knowlton

Mich

+ Clarissa
5 Nov. 1842 Olives Short to Mahlon
Hubbell - Olives of Groveland
Oakland co. - $2000
Sec cor Shiawassee Rd -
e to turnpike - s e w
turnpike - n e cor of
garden? - s w/fence, etc
5 acs - also parcel in
Sec. 29 - 5 acs,
Wit. S.? C. Munson also J.P.
Moyer? L. Drake

# Oliver Short

1. 18 Jan. 1840 Sold: 1. 28 Nov. 1840
~~SPRINGFIELD~~
GRAND BLANC
2. 16 Feb. 1842
3.

2. 6 Jan. 1841 Sold: 16 Feb. 1842
SPRINGFIELD

3. 16 Aug. 1842 Sold: 5 Nov. 1842
SPRINGFIELD

4. 29. Jan. 1842 Sold: 27 Jan. 1843
SPRINGFIELD

A. 18 Jan. 1840

B.

27 Jan. 1843
27 Jan. 1843

# Mich

Springfield
sold 28 Nov. 1840 — NW 1/4 sec. 17 T5 NR 11e -
160 acs

bought 18 Jan. 1840 of Grand Blanc

bought 6 Jan 1841 — Springfield
part. - Sec. 5 T.4 NR 8e
stk - water hole

Sold 16 Feb 1842 — Springfield.
stk. in water hole - part sec.
5 T NR 8e

Sold 16 Feb. 1842 — Spring.
se 1/4 se 1/4 sec. 32 T5 NR8e
125 acs

bought 40 acs 18 Jan. 1840

~~bought 18 Jan. 1840 — NW 1/4 sec. 17 T5 NR 11e 160 acs~~

bought 18 Jan 1840 — e 1/2 ne frac. 1/4 sec 5 T4 NR 8e
80 acs

Springfield

bought 29 Jan. e½ w½ ne¼ Sec. 29
1842 T5 NR8 - 40 acs

sold 27 Jan. 1843

GROVELAND

Sold 27 Jan. e ½ Ne¼ sec. 29 - T5 R8 - 40 acs
1843

~~Sold 27 Jan~~ ~~e ½ w½ ne¼ sec. 29 T5 NR8~~
~~1843~~ ~~40 acs~~

Sold 27 Jan. w ½ of W½ ne¼ sec. 29 T5
1843 NR8 - 4 ac

bought 16 Aug. garden-orch. - 5 acs
1842

sold - 5 Nov. 1842.

"
" NW cor sec. 29 - 5 acs

OFFICE OF THE GENESEE COUNTY CLERK
LAWRENCE S. INGRAM, COUNTY CLERK
DON M. READ, DEPUTY CLERK
KENNETH M. MULLEN, DEPUTY CLERK
****************************************

BATAVIA, NEW YORK 14020
716-344-2550 - EXT 242

15th February, 1984

Mrs. Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read:

I was glad to hear from you again, but unfortunately I must report that a search of our grantor and grantee indices from 1802 through 1884 for both deeds and miscellaneous records showed no entries for OLIVER SHORT. For the period you cited, 1825-1845, the only entries for the surname of SHORT were under the given name of William, Seneca M., and Horatio N. You will find the check which you forwarded attached to this letter. Best of luck in your continued research efforts.

Respectfully,

Don M. Read

Don M. Read
Deputy County Clerk

encl:

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 3 Page: 643

Date Written: 23 Mar. 1859

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $500.00

Judge:

Other Names:

Grantee: Nail Quinn

of:

Grantor: George G. Golden & Mary Magdalene his wife

of: Townsend twp. Sandusky Co.

Signed by:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

nw cor e¼ of sw¼ Sec. 11 T5 R17

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

|  |  |
|---|---|
| Vol.: 5 Page: 23 | Grantee: Tucker & Jones, et al |
| Date Written: 26 July 1860 | of: |
| Date Recorded: | Grantor: George G. & Isiah Golden |
| Consideration: $ 560.00 | of: Townsend twp. |
| Judge: | Signed by: |

Other Names:

NOTES:

Denison B. Tucker (d. 24 Feb. 1858), in his lifetime, entered into a contract with George Golden and Isiah Golden to sell them 40 acs. in nw cor sec. 14 Townsend twp. and also a road right of way. The Goldens to build a good rail fence (list details of where fence should be & details of road)
George Golden assigned his interest to said Isaih

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO    COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41    Page: 201

Date Written: 17 Aug. 1883

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 1.00

Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead

of:

Grantor: Charles Short and Sarah E. his wife

of: Ottawa Co.

Signed by:

Other Names: wit. Chalon Short

NOTES:

Charles states he is one of
Oliver' Short's heirs

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Eagle/Rice Is. and other land

(Riley twp. Sec. 26, T6N R16E)

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41 Page: 200

Date Written: 18 Aug. 1883

Date Recorded:

Consideration: 1 $ 1.00

Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead

of:

Grantor: Amasa Short and Sharlotte his wife

of: Ottawa Co. OH.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Amasa states he is one of
Oliver Short's heirs

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Rice/Eagle Is. in sec. "24" T6 R16 and other land

# PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41
Page: 202
Date Written: 18 Aug. 1883
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $ 5.00
Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead
of:
Grantor: Youretta White and her husband Luther and Clarissa R. Meeker r (formerly Claressa R Short wid. Of Olive r
of: Ottawa Co. OH.
Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Eagle/Rice Is. and other lands

(Riley twp., Sec. 26 T6N R16E)

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 45 Page: 406

Date Written: 17 Mar. 1887

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 30.00

Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead

of:

Grantor: V.S. Root and wife Esther E. (Esther being an heir of Oliver Short)

of: Osceola Co. Mich

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Eagle/Rice Is. - 134 acs. and other lands

(Riley twp. , Sec. 26; T6N R16E)

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 47 Page: 367

Date Written: 7 Dec. 1849

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $

Judge:

Grantee: Daniel S. Bashaw

of:

Grantor: Phineas Dunham and wf. Clarrissa L.

of: Erie Co. OH.

Signed by:

Other Names: wit. O.A. Short

NOTES: For sum expressed in contract of 12 Aug. 1845--all interest and rights as heirs of Oliver Short, dec., for more particular description see contract

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

All lands - expressed or otherwise of Oliver Short, dec.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 47 Page: 368

Date Written: 7 Dec. 1849

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $

Judge:

Grantee: Daniel S. Bashaw

of:

Grantor: O.A. Short

of:

Signed by:

Other Names: wit. Phineas Dunham

NOTES:

I Austin Short - for sum in contract of 25 July 1845 - all interest and rights in estate of Oliver Shorts, dec. estate

See Vol. C of Ottawa Co. Deeds

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

# PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 47 Page: 369

Date Written: 5 Dec. 1849

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 45.00

Judge:

Grantee: Daniel S. Bashaw

of:

Grantor: Isaiah Golden and wife Sarah (later in deed spelled (Goulding

of: Norwalk twp. Huron Co.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

All rights and interest in the estate of Oliver Short, dec.

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vol.: 47 | Page: 321 | Grantee: | Rosetta Baker |
| Date Written: | 28 May 1878 | of: | |
| Date Recorded: | | Grantor: | Amasa Short |
| Consideration: | $ 1000.00 | of: | Ottawa Co. OH. |
| Judge: | | Signed by: | |

Other Names: wit. Mary Elisa Dunham & Lydia Floro

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Q.C. property in Bay Twp. - Ottawa Co. known as the estate of Oliver Short. Also property in Mich. and York State - and all money now coming to me of my father's estate. Amasa is giving up all rights and interest in the above. All his heirs are forever excluded from any claim on the estate

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41
Page: 196
Date Written: 17 May 1863
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $ 100.00
Judge:

Grantee: WINFIELD HAZEN
of:
Grantor: Charles and Sarah E. Short
of: Ottawa Co. OH.
Signed by:

Other Names: wit. Charles Meeker

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

un divided ½ of fractional sec. 6 T7 R16 - 59 acs.

of Oliver Short's estate

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO

COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41

Page: 195

Date Written: 17 Mar. 1863

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 12.00

Judge:

Other Names: wit. Charles Short

Grantee: Winfield Hazen

of:

Grantor: Luther and Youretta White

of: Ottawa Co.

Signed by:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Q.C. - right and interest in Oliver Short's (dec.)
estate - except lots in Sec. 29 & 30 in Carroll twp.
Ottawa Co. -

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 38 Page: 631

Date Written: 8 Mar. 1866

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 5.00

Judge:

Grantee: George W. Bashaw and Christian Heisy

of: ~~Ottawa Co. Oh.~~

Grantor: V.S. Root and wife

of: Ottawa co. OH.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Eagle Island - 124 acs. and other land

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 47
Page: 323
Date Written: 18 Aug. 1883
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $ 25.00
Judge:

Grantee: R.M. Hollinshead
of:
Grantor: Rosetta Baker and George Baker her husband
of: Ottawa Co. OH.
Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Q.C. undivided ½ lot #3 - Eagle/Rice Is. and other land - being a part and portion of Oliver Short's estate

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 0
Page: 208
Date Written: 19 May 1842
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $ 5000.00
Judge:

Grantee: Mahlon Hubbel
of: Michigan
m
Grantor: Abrose Rice Eckler
of: Michigan
Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:
(deed mailed in)

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:
Island Called Eagle or Rice Island and other lands
Pt of nw¼

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 41 Page: 197

Date Written: 15 Aug. 1883

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 5.00

Judge:

Grantee: Robert M. Hollinshead

of:

Grantor: Winfield Hazen

of: Ottawa Co. OH.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Property known as the undivided ½ lot #3 nw frac. ¼ of frac. sec. 26 T6 R16 43-9/10 acs. and int. and rights in Eagle or Rice Island, 134 acs. - and other lands

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO
COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 11
Page: 495
Date Written:
Date Recorded: 24 Hab, 1865
Consideration: $ 2000.00
Judge:

Grantee: Rodney Golden
of:
Grantor: James Dunham & Margaret his wife
of:
Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Townsend twp. - n½ sw¼ ne¼ Sec. 11 T5 R17 - 20 acs.

also n½ e part e½ nw¼ Sec. 11 T5 R17 - 29 acs.

# PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO

COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: X

Page: 665

Date Written: 6 Apr. 1855

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $900.00

Judge:

Grantee: William Cummings

of:

Grantor: Phineas Dunham & wife Clarissa L.

of: Townsend twp.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Vol. R pg. 633 - 8/2/48
For $162 - sold to Jacob Speeker - nw½ ne¼ of se¼ except 2 acs. on w side - cont. 18 acs. 24 Jan. 1849
Phineas & Clarissa Dunham

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

nw¼ se¼ - except 2 acs. off w side & 20 acs. off n side & ne¼ of se¼ sec. 2 T5 NR 17

# PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: T Page: 121

Date Written: ?

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 291.85

Judge:

Grantee: James Dunham

of: Sandusky Co.

Grantor: William (Zawle?)( Zuile)

of:

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Townsend twp. - e part e½ nw¼ Sec. 11 R17 T5 - 58 acs.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: 8 Page: 103

Date Written:

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 900.00

Judge:

Grantee: Phineas Dunham

of: Erie Co. OH.

Grantor: M.V.Carpenter & (Christina E. Carpenter of Chickasaw Co. Iowa)

of: Erie Co. Oh.

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

M.V. & Christina were ex. of the estate of Samuel B. Carpenter

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

s pt. n½ Sec. 12 Townsend twp. (detailed des. of parcel)

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: OHIO COUNTY: SANDUSKY

Vol.: V Page: 106

Date Written: 28 Feb. 1853

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $

Judge:

Grantee: Jerimiah Golden (Goulden)

of: Sandusky Co. Oh.

Grantor: C. Vaness, adm. for est. Simon G. Vanest

of:

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

25 acs. - s part of w½ nw¼ Sec. 36; also part of w½ of nw¼ Sec. 36 (further detail desc.)

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: COUNTY:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vol.: I. Page: 161 | Grantee: Michael Shawl |
| Date written: | of: |
| Date Recorded: | Grantor: Peter Stults – & wife Jamima |
| Consideration: $ | of: Sandusky Co., Ohio |
| Judge: | Signed by: |
| Other Names: | |

NOTES: 27 July 1836

$1800

Wm. Cookson

Mary "

Joseph Cookson, JP

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

E½ of SW Q of Sec. 2, Twp. 4, N of R 14

80 acres

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: Ohio of Sandusky Co OH COUNTY: Sandusky

Vol.: D Page: 483

Date Written: 17 Apr. 1829

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 200

Judge:

Grantee: Peter Stultz (Jackson Twp.)

of:

Grantor: Daniel Tindall

of:

Signed by:

Other Names:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Co. Sandusky
e 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 2 - T4 R14
80 acs

Copied 10 March 1984

"Original Land Records Genesee Co, MI."

| name | Pages |
|---|---|
| Oliver Short | 64, 77 |
| Erastus " | 95, |
| Amasa " | 66, 75 |
| Uriah " | 64, 77 |

## Grand Blanc Twp. R6N T7E

### Section 4

| By whom purchased | Residence | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Uriah Short | Otsego Co., NY. | 6/24/1834 |
| Oliver Short | " " " | 6/24/1834 |
| " " | Lapeer Co., MI. | 7/15/1835 |

### Section 34

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Uriah Short | Genesee Co., MI. | 5/3/1836 |
| " " | Otsego Co., NY. | 6/24/1834 |
| Oliver Short | Genesee Co., MI. | 9/10/1835 |

### Section 13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Erastus Short | Genesee Co., MI. | 2/7/1839 |

### Section 25

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amasa Short | Genesee Co., MI | 6/8/1836 |
| " " | Lapeer Co., MI. | 3/27/1833 |

AMASA SHORT ESTATE (son of Oliver & Clarisa
Ottawa Co., Ohio
Probate Court Record

Index Page 9
Case # 1111 Pg.
Admin. Vol 1 -56 Pg.
Gen. Index Vol.1 -233
Kind - Estate
Filed - 30 January 1886

Lists Children & their residences:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oliver A. Short, son, | Port Clinton, Ohio |
| 2. | Rose Baker, Daughter, | Locust Point, Ohio |
| 3. | George Short, son, | Port Clinton, Ohio |
| ? 4. | Eliza Short Applegate, | Port Clinton, Ohio |

---

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4803
Registrar's No. 2656

GRACE AMELIA EARL
FEMALE
JUNE 12, 1981
WHITE
55
JANUARY 20, 1926
LUCAS
OREGON
ST. CHARLES HOSPITAL
INPATIENT
OHIO
U.S.A.
GERMAN
270-24-1458
NO
MARRIED
CLIFFORD O. EARL, SR.
HOMEMAKER
HOME
OHIO
WOOD
BRADNER
126 S. EVANS BOX 612
FRANCIS HERMAN
MABLE BOOSE
CLIFFORD O. EARL, SR.
126 S. EVANS BOX 612
BRADNER, OH 43406

Cancer of lung with metastitsis to adrenal gland 21/2 months

To be Completed by ATTENDING PHYSICIAN Only

To be Completed by CORONER Only

Joseph F Orlando

6-19-81

1:12 P.M.

Joseph F. Orlando, M.D. 2600 Navarre Ave Oregon Ohio 43616

BURIAL
6/15/81
RESTLAWN MEM'L PARK
NORTHWOOD, OHIO

MARTIN F. O'CONNELL 7115A

Herbert H Birkenkamp Jr 5099

E. H. BIRKENKAMP FUNERAL HOME, INC. 1003 BROADWAY ST. TOLEDO, OHIO 43609

JUN 22 1981
Carole Lanier
6-12-81

I hereby certify this to be a true transcript of a record on file in the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Toledo Department of Health, Toledo, Ohio

Carole Lanier

Carole Lanier, Acting Registrar
AUG 27 1981

3961

DO NOT WRITE IN MARGIN RESERVED FOR ODH DATA CODING

# OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

1629

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

## CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 48
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4803
State File No.
Registrar's No 2656

**DECEDENT**

1. DECEDENT—NAME First GRACE Middle AMELIA Last EARL
2. SEX FEMALE
3. DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Year) JUNE 12, 1981
4. RACE—(e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) WHITE
5a. AGE—Last Birthday (Years) 55
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR Mos. Days
5c. UNDER 1 DAY Hours Mins.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) JANUARY 20, 1926
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH LUCAS
7b. CITY, VILLAGE OR LOCATION OF DEATH OREGON
7c. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number) ST. CHARLES HOSPITAL
7d. IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer.Rm., Inpatient (Specify) INPATIENT
8a. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country) OHIO
8b. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.
9. ORIGIN OR DESCENT (Italian, Mexican, German, English, Cuban, Puerto Rican, etc.) (Specify) GERMAN
10. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 270-24-1458
11. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give dates of service) NO
12a. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) MARRIED
12b. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) CLIFFORD O. EARL, SR.
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) HOMEMAKER
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY HOME

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION ⟶

14a. RESIDENCE—STATE OHIO
14b. COUNTY WOOD
14c. CITY, VILLAGE OR LOCATION BRADNER
14d. STREET AND NUMBER 126 S. EVANS BOX 612
14e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No)

**PARENTS**

15. FATHER—NAME First FRANCIS Middle Last LEHMAN
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME First MABLE Middle Last BOOSE
17a. INFORMANT—NAME (Type or Print) CLIFFORD O. EARL, SR.
17b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. No.) 126 S. EVANS BOX 612 (CITY OR TOWN) BRADNER, (STATE) OH (ZIP) 43406

**CAUSE OF DEATH**

18. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)]

| | | APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH |
|---|---|---|
| IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) | Cancer of lung with metastitsis to adrenal gland | 21/2 months |
| DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b) | | |
| DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c) | | |

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause, stating the underlying cause last

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in Part I (a)
19a. AUTOPSY (Yes or no)
19b. WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER (Specify Yes or No)
20a. ACC., SUICIDE, HOM., UNDET., OR PENDING INVEST. (Specify)
20b. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year)
20c. HOUR M
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II, item 18)
20e. INJURY AT WORK (Specify yes or no)
20f. PLACE OF INJURY At home, farm, street, factory, office bldg., etc. (Specify)
20g. LOCATION (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, state, zip)

**CERTIFIER**

To be Completed by ATTENDING PHYSICIAN Only
21a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) Joseph F. Orlando
21b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Year) 6-19-81
21c. HOUR OF DEATH 1:12 P.M. M

To be Completed by CORONER Only
22a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title)
22b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Year)
22c. HOUR OF DEATH M
22d. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Year) ON
22e. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) AT M

23. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR CORONER) (Type or Print) (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, state, zip) Joseph F. Orlando,M.D. 2600 Navarre Ave Oregon Ohio 43616

**DISPOSITION**

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (Specify) BURIAL
24b. DATE 6/15/81
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY RESTLAWN MEM'L PARK
24d. LOCATION (City, village, or county) (State) NORTHWOOD, OHIO
25. NAME OF EMBALMER MARTIN F. O'CONNELL (LIC. No.) 7115A
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Hubert H Birkenkamp Jr (LIC. No.) 5094
27. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS H. H. BIRKENKAMP FUNERAL HOME, INC. (STREET NO.) 1003 BROADWAY ST. (CITY) TOLEDO, (STATE) OHIO (ZIP) 43609
28. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. JUN 2 2 1981
29. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Carole Lanier
30. DATE PERMIT ISSUED 6-12-81
31. SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING PERMIT
DIST. No. 48

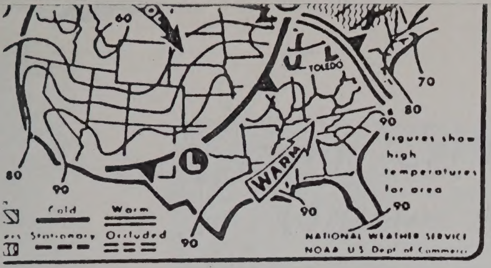
5152.06 Rev. 1/78

I hereby certify this to be a true transcript of a record on file in the Bureau of Vital Statistics. Toledo Department of Health. Toledo, Ohio

Carole Lanier

Carole Lanier, Acting Registrar

Toledo, Ohio JUN 23 1981



# Today's Log

## Crime Reports

### Robberies

Regenna Peppers, 913 Blum, purse by a man in the 1600 block of Adams at 5:30 p.m. Tuesday.

Semolia Gaston, 131 Prescott, purse by two men at Bancroft and Fulton at 12:01 a.m. Thursday.

### Burglaries

Eddie Bennett, 136 Brand Whitlock, rifle, 50 pounds of chicken, linen, and $15.

Vann Hackler, 1311 Ravine, four guns and ring.

Paul Williams, 1604 Bell, audio equipment.

Donna Mosley, 1407 Indiana, lawn mower.

William Klink, 5330 Telegraph, audio equipment.

Kermit Quinn, 915 Burke Glen, two TV sets, clock, bar stool, and audio equipment.

Harry Brooks, 2320 Auburn, lawn mower, and Doberman pinscher-like dog.

Eddie Turner, 1201 Buckingham, hair drier, kitchen table, and four chairs from garage.

Diana Orzewiecki, 21 Wenz, stereo and guitar.

Isaac Hopkins, 1325 Potomac, TV set and two statues.

Speedy Mart, 2222 North Reynolds, undetermined loss.

Lawrence Green, 1610 Idaho, lawnmower from garage.

Lenora Braziel, 1108 Forest, TV set, fan, and other items.

Richard Walter, 5237 Whitehouse, silverware, jewelry, tape player, and other items.

Caesar's lounge, 133 Erie, undetermined loss.

Charlie Wilson, 659 Nebraska, lawnmower and grass trimmer from garage.

Merco Foods, Inc., warehouse, 3814 Stickney, $60.

Frank Dudek, 1048 Northville, tools and radio-tape player from garage.

Barbara Stubbs, 928 North Detroit, lawn furniture from garage.

### Personal Attacks

James Mates, 1205 Freedom, struck on the face by a man in the 3900 block of Summit at 11 p.m. Wednesday, treated at Riverside Hospital.

Charles Pinski, 529 East Oakland, struck on the face and body by two men in the 1500 block of South Byrne at 11 p.m. Wednesday.

Valerie Noll, 1818 Broadway, struck on the arm with a cooler lid by a man inside a tavern in the 1700 block of Woodville at 1 a.m. Wednesday, treated at Flower Hospital.

Kenneth Smith, 2137 Summit, struck on the face and body by a man in the 1700 block of Ontario at 1:10 p.m. Thursday.

John Bowen, 917 Pinewood, struck on the head with a handgun by a man in the 900 block of Stillman at 2 p.m. Thursday.

### Larcenies

Jimmie Gilbert, 2316 Auburn, handgun from home.

Steve Rupert, 10718 Maple, Luna Pier, Mich., four wheel covers from auto in the 3900 block of Lagrange.

Amy Cargile, 910 Elysian, four wheel covers from auto in the 3200 block of Hill.

John Fredericks, 865 Vernice, four wheel covers from auto at Dorr and Secor.

Emanuel Holcomb, 3551 East Manhattan, tape player, fishing tackle, tools, and other items from auto.

Jeff Long, 3756 Driftwood, radio-tape player and two speakers from auto.

Arlene Widerschein, 6547 Woodhall,

TOLEDO BLADE Newspaper
SATURDAY, JUNE 13, 1981

## Deaths

Luella Boughy, 82, of 1834 Chase, heart disease.

David Harris, 1, of Lincoln Park, Mich., congenital heart disease.

Alma Falor, 85, of 2028 Michigan, heart disease.

Gertrude Lang, 100, of 2415 Goddard, pneumonia.

Patricia Weldon, 45, of 4009 Suder, suicide.

Alice Foster, 89, of 852 Indiana, heart disease.

Elizabeth Green, 79, of 615 Cherry, myocardial infarction.

Verlita Green, 81, of 431 Avondale, cancer.

William Mitchell, 69, of 629 Searles, congestive heart failure.

Robert Moody, Sr., 69, of 2116 13th, cerebral thrombosis.

Herbert Moore, 93, of 1262 Vance, pneumonia.

Virginia Sasportas, 69, of 3118 Nebraska, cancer.

Vernetta Watson, 81, of 2125 Parkwood, coronary occlusion.

Frank Lowrie, Sr., 70, of 10430 Airport, Swanton, heart disease.

Julian Spenthoff, 86, of 6048 Edgedale, heart disease.

Lenore Clark, 61, of 740 Plymouth, heart disease.

Flora Legros, 97, of 712 Hubbel, Maumee, stroke.

David Doerr, 17, of 26650 Fort Meigs, Perrysburg, accidental.

Even Lamley, 53, of Blissfield, Mich., coronary occlusion.

Cora Shepler, 69, of 3148½ Scottwood, cerebral hemorrhage.

Brad Viers, 4, of 24055 James Ridge, Millbury, congenital heart disease.

Norman Barclay, 45, of 30700 Drouillard, Walbridge, heart disease.

Anne Secorski, 45, of 7823 Wiseman, Lambertville, Mich., cancer.

Harriette Lehmann, 77, of 3355 West Alexis, myocardial infarction.

Berdena Boyd, 74, of Riga, Mich., heart disease.

Casimir Buczkowski, 68, of 1142 Tecumseh, cancer.

Louis Jann, 89, of 10005 Garden, Monclova, cardiopulmonary arrest.

Helen Gabor, 76, of 235 Jennings, Rossford, nephritis.

Helen Kowalski, 77, of 1300 Brookview, cancer.

Ida Betz, 94, of 1365 Elmwood, heart disease.

Olive Engera, 86, of 2424 Seaman, Oregon, heart disease.

Bernard Pitzen, 64, of 3859 Eggeman, cancer.

Margaret O'Boyle, 81, of 346 Western, myocardial infarction.

Norman Perlmutter, 60, of 2651 Middlesex, cancer.

Bonnie Beaudoin, 49, of 4339 Suder, Hodgkin's disease.

James Riley, 75, of Blissfield, Mich., myocardial infarction.

Joseph LaPointe, 65, of Monroe, Mich., non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

Ernest Grostetton, 89, of Riga, Mich., myocardial infarction.

Daisy Hineline, 76, of 430 Waybridge, heart disease.

Lulu McGill, 91, of 419½ West Wayne, Maumee, pneumonia.

James Warriner, 65, of 2682 Erie, Lambertville, Mich., myocardial infarction.

Henry Muszynski, Sr., 77, of 237 Pasadena, heart disease.

Mary Jane Eigensee, 80, of 1303 South Cove, Apt. 5, cancer.

Arthur Meison, 62, of Lindsey, O., cerebral hemorrhage.

Estelle Vanderonck, 68, of Lyons, O., cancer.

Infant boy Beery, 1 hour, of Lima, O., prematurity.

Mary Wandtke, 84, of 347 Champion, heart disease.

Geneva Blue, 58, of 3256 Glenwood, cancer.

## Retired Toledo Attorney Was An Avid Sportsman

Norman Cohen, 74, a retired Toledo attorney who once owned a Cleveland Indians minor league baseball franchise, died Friday in Darlington House, where he lived the last week.

Mr. Cohen, formerly of Pembroke Road, began his law practice in 1928 after receiving his law degree from Ohio Northern University.

At about the same time, he purchased the franchise for the former Mansfield baseball team in the Class D Ohio State League. He also was president of the baseball league one year.

The Mansfield team was not profitable, however, and Mr. Cohen sold his interest after two years. He often told of how he sold his own auto for $150 to help meet the final payroll.

An avid golfer, Mr. Cohen joined with others in the purchase of the former Sunningdale Country Club (now Tamaron) at a foreclosure sale in 1959. He served as general manager until it was sold about 10 years ago.

At the time of his retirement nine years ago, Mr. Cohen was in the law firm of Cohen, Jordan, Sharfman, and Cohen, in which a son, Richard A. Cohen, also was a partner. He also owned several commercial properties.

He moved to Altamonte Springs, Fla., after retiring and returned to Toledo recently.

His friendship with the late Clive Rush, football coach at the University of Toledo in the late 1950s, led to the establishment the Norman Cohen trophy to recognize the oustanding freshman player at UT.

Another son, Stephen, and a brother, Homer, survive.

The family will receive friends Sunday at the Homer Cohen residence, 3403 Aldringham Rd. They request that any tributes be in the form of contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

## Grace Earl

Mrs. Grace A. Earl, 55, of Bradner, O., formerly of the 400 block of Grasser Street, Oregon, died Friday in St. Charles Hospital. She was an assembler 10 years for the former Burndy Corp. Surviving are her husband, Clifford, Sr.; sons, James, Kenneth, Clifford, Jr., and Ronald; daughters, Mrs. Carol Hallock and Brenda Earl; mother, Mrs. Mabel Kruse; stepfather, Roy Kruse; brothers, Howard, Charles, and Calvin Lehman, and sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Cover, Mrs. Marion George, Mrs. Jean Ness, and Mrs. Rose Heilman. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the H.H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Broadway, where the body will be after 6 tonight.

## Bernard McNary

Bernard E. McNary, 60, of 6022 Vistamar Rd., died Thursday in Toledo Hospital. He was a working supervisor at the S. Metzger Co. 30 years and an army veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, Bernadette; daughter, Mrs.

James A. Murray, 68, who survived an attack on the USS Franklin near Japan during World War II, died Thursday in his home.

Mr. Murray, of 633 Barclay Dr., was a clothing salesman 11 years at Damschroder's, retiring in 1978. Before that, he was a men's clothing salesman for the former B.R. Baker Co. 20 years and at the former Lamson's department store 10 years.

Mr. Murray was a navy gunner aboard the aircraft carrier Franklin on March 19, 1945, when it was crippled by Japanese bombs off Kobe, Japan. He was thrown into the sea when the ship was struck, and he was rescued two hours later by the USS Santa Fe.

Surviving are his son, James P., and sisters, Mrs. Geraldine Feeley and Mrs. Charlotte Heindel.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Walter Mortuary, where the body will be after 2 p.m. today.

The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the Heart Fund.

## Daniel Nitz

Daniel M. Nitz, 65, of 313 North Detroit Ave., died Friday in Medical College Hospital. He was an employee 43 years for Toledo Stamping & Manufacturing Co. and an army veteran of World War II. He was treasurer of the Catholic War Veterans Logsdon-Walla Post. Surviving are his wife, Rose; daughters, Mrs. Sharon Majewski, Mrs. Michele Rinehart, and Mrs. Toni Linden, and sister, Mrs. Virginia Surdel. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Stanislaus Church. The body will be in the Sujkowski Mortuary after 7 tonight, where recitation of the Rosary will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, followed by scripture services at 7:30 p.m.

## Paul Ash

Paul A. Ash, 71, of 1929 Olimphia Rd., died Friday in Toledo Hospital. He was a hardware clerk for the former Miller Hardware & Heating, retiring in 1974. Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. Florence McCollom; stepsons, Samuel, Donald, Opal, Robert, and Gene Monroe, and brothers, Daniel, Arthur, and William. Services will be at 2 p.m. today in Ottawa Hills Memorial Park. There will be no visitation.

## Helen Bryson

Mrs. Helen E. Bryson, 65, of 3002 Isha Laye Dr., died Thursday in her home. Surviving are her husband, Louis; daughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen Dubuc, and brothers, Robert Marisay and Richard Mariasay. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Christ the King Church. The body will be in the Foth-Dorfmeyer Mortuary, Sylvania Avenue, after 7 tonight, with scripture services at 8 p.m. Sunday.

## Margaret Billet

Services for Mrs. Margaret Billet, of

attack on the USS Franklin near during World War II, died Thursd his home.

Mr. Murray, of 432 Barclay Dr., clothing salesman 11 year Dannenbroder's, retiring in 1978. B that, he was a men's clothing sale for the former R.H. Baker Co. 20 and at the former Lamson's depart store 10 years.

Mr. Murray was a navy g aboard the aircraft carrier Frank March 19, 1945, when it was crippl Japanese bombs off Kobe, Japa was thrown into the sea when th was struck, and he was rescued hours later by the USS Santa Fe.

Surviving are his son, James F sisters, Mrs. Geraldine Finley and Charlotte Rakocz.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Mon Walker Mortuary, where the bod be after 2 p.m. today.

The family requests that any tr be in the form of contributions Heart Fund.

## Daniel Nitz

Daniel M. Nitz, 63, of 413 West troit Ave., died Friday in Medica lege Hospital. He was an employ years for Toledo Stamping & Man turing Co. and an army veteran of War II. He was treasurer of the Ca War Veterans Legion-Walla Post viving are his wife, Esee; daug Mrs. Sharon Majewski, Mrs. M Binkley, and Mrs. Tina Lemon, a ter, Mrs. Virginia Surdel. Services be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Stan Church. The body will be in th jewski Mortuary after 7 tonight, recitation of the Rosary will be at Sunday, followed by scripture serv at 7:30 p.m.

## Paul Ash

Paul A. Ash, 71, of 1922 Glengar died Friday in Toledo Hospital. H a hardware clerk for the former Hardware & Heating, retiring in Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. carie McCollum; stepsons, Dun Donald, Opal, Robert, and Gene M and brothers, Daniel, Arthur, an lace. Services will be at 2 p.m. Ottawa Hills Memorial Park. The be no visitation.

## Helen Bryson

Mrs. Helen E. Bryson, 83, of 300 Lane Dr., died Thursday in her Surviving are her husband, Louis; d ter, Mrs. Mary Ellen Dalton, and ers, Robert Marinkey and Marinkey. Services will be at 10 Monday in Christ the King Churc body will be in the Coyle-Beck Mortuary, Sylvania Avenue, after night, with scripture services at Sunday.

## Margaret Billet

### Was An Avid Sportsman

Norman Cohen, 74, a retired Toledo attorney who once owned a Cleveland Indians minor league baseball franchise, died Friday in Darlington House, where he lived the last week.

Mr. Cohen, formerly of Pembroke Road, began his law practice in 1928 after receiving his law degree from Ohio Northern University.

At about the same time, he purchased the franchise for the former Mansfield baseball team in the Class D Ohio State League. He also was president of the baseball league one year.

The Mansfield team was not profitable, however, and Mr. Cohen sold his interest after two years. He often told of how he sold his own auto for $150 to help meet the team payroll.

An avid golfer, Mr. Cohen joined with others in the purchase of the former Sunningdale Country Club (now Tamaron) at a foreclosure sale in 1939. He served as general manager until it was sold about 10 years ago.

At the time of his retirement nine years ago, Mr. Cohen was in the law firm of Cohen, Jordan, Sharfman, and Cohen, in which a son, Richard A. Cohen, also was a partner. He also owned several commercial properties.

He moved to Altamonte Springs, Fla., after retiring and returned to Toledo recently.

His friendship with the late Clive Rush, football coach at the University of Toledo in the late 1950s, led to the establishment the Norman Cohen trophy to recognize the outstanding freshman player at UT.

Another son, Stephen, and a brother, Homer, survive.

The family will receive friends Sunday at the Homer Cohen residence, 3493 Aldringham Rd. They request that any tributes be in the form of contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

## Grace Earl

Mrs. Grace A. Earl, 55, of Bradner, O., formerly of the 400 block of Crassey Street, Oregon, died Friday in St. Charles Hospital. She was an assembler 10 years for the former [illegible] Corp. Surviving are her husband, Clifford, Sr.; sons, James, Kenneth, Clifford, Jr., and Ronald; daughters, Mrs. Carol [illegible] and Brenda Earl; mother, Mrs. Mabel Kruse; stepfather, Roy Kruse; brothers, Howard, Charles, and Calvin [illegible], and sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Carey, Mrs. Marian George, Mrs. Jean [illegible], and Mrs. Rosa [illegible]. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the H.H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Broadway, where the body will be after 2 tonight.

## Bernard McNary

Bernard E. McNary, 68, of 4422 Victamar Rd., died Thursday in Toledo Hospital. He was a working supervisor at

# Today's Log

## Deaths

[illegible], 85, of 904 [illegible], heart ailment.

[illegible], 1, of [illegible] Park, [illegible], congenital heart disorder.

Anna [illegible], 81, of 2008 [illegible], heart ailment.

[illegible], 75, of 2419 [illegible], pneumonia.

[illegible], 92, of 4029 [illegible], stroke.

[illegible], 85, of 803 [illegible], heart disease.

[illegible], 76, of 413 [illegible], myocardial infarction.

[illegible], 82, of 531 [illegible], stroke.

William [illegible], 44, of 419 [illegible], congestive heart failure.

Robert [illegible] Sr., 68, of 1122 [illegible], cerebral thrombosis.

Herbert [illegible], 71, of 4013 [illegible], pneumonia.

Virginia [illegible], 57, of 2118 [illegible], cancer.

[illegible], 84, of 2103 [illegible], coronary occlusion.

Frank [illegible] Sr., 73, of 1040 [illegible], heart disease.

[illegible], 84, of 808 [illegible], heart disease.

[illegible] Clark, 41, of 742 [illegible], heart disease.

Flora [illegible], 91, of 732 [illegible], Maumee, stroke.

David [illegible], 11, of 24620 [illegible], Maumee, [illegible].

[illegible], 52, of [illegible], Mich., coronary occlusion.

Cora [illegible], 88, of 2140 [illegible], cerebral hemorrhage.

[illegible], 4, of 2026 [illegible], congenital heart disease.

Norman [illegible], 45, of 5049 [illegible], Waterville, heart disease.

Anna [illegible], 65, of 2270 [illegible], Lambertville, Mich., cancer.

[illegible], 72, of 2330 [illegible], myocardial infarction.

[illegible], 82, of [illegible], Mich., heart disease.

[illegible], 46, of 1142 [illegible], cancer.

[illegible], 89, of 10060 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 58, of 725 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 71, of 1550 [illegible], cancer.

[illegible], 91, of 1363 [illegible], heart disease.

[illegible], 86, of 1424 [illegible], heart disease.

[illegible], 44, of 2618 [illegible], cancer.

[illegible], 81, of 344 [illegible], myocardial infarction.

[illegible], 68, of 3341 [illegible], cancer.

[illegible], 88, of 4013 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

## Crime Reports

**Robberies**

[illegible], 171 [illegible], robbed by a man on the [illegible] block of [illegible] at 4:55 p.m. Thursday.

[illegible], 131 [illegible], robbed by two men at [illegible] and [illegible] at 12:05 a.m. Thursday.

**Burglaries**

[illegible], 144 [illegible], [illegible] and $15.

[illegible], 1371 [illegible], four guns and ring.

[illegible], 1656 [illegible], auto [illegible].

[illegible], 1461 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 5122 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 713 [illegible], two TV sets, [illegible], and [illegible].

[illegible], 2223 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 1911 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 17 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 1215 [illegible], TV set and [illegible].

[illegible], 3121 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 1419 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 1758 [illegible], TV set and other items.

[illegible], 3127 [illegible], [illegible] and other items.

[illegible], 131 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 439 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], 568 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 416 [illegible], [illegible] from garage.

**Personal Attacks**

[illegible]

**Larcenies**

[illegible]

Death Certificate for
William Earl

83

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa. Registration District No. 983 File No.
Township Salem Primary Registration District No. 5519 Registered No. 30
or Village No. , St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
2 FULL NAME William Earl
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

| 3 SEX | 4 COLOR OR RACE | 5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) |
|---|---|---|
| Male | white | Married |

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Nettie Earl
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Not Known

| 7 AGE Years | Months | Days | If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ? 52 | | | |

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Phillip Earl
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dont know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Dont know

14 Informant James Earl
(Address) Fostoria Ohio
15 Filed 8/18, 1925 R. F. Gustafs REGISTRAR

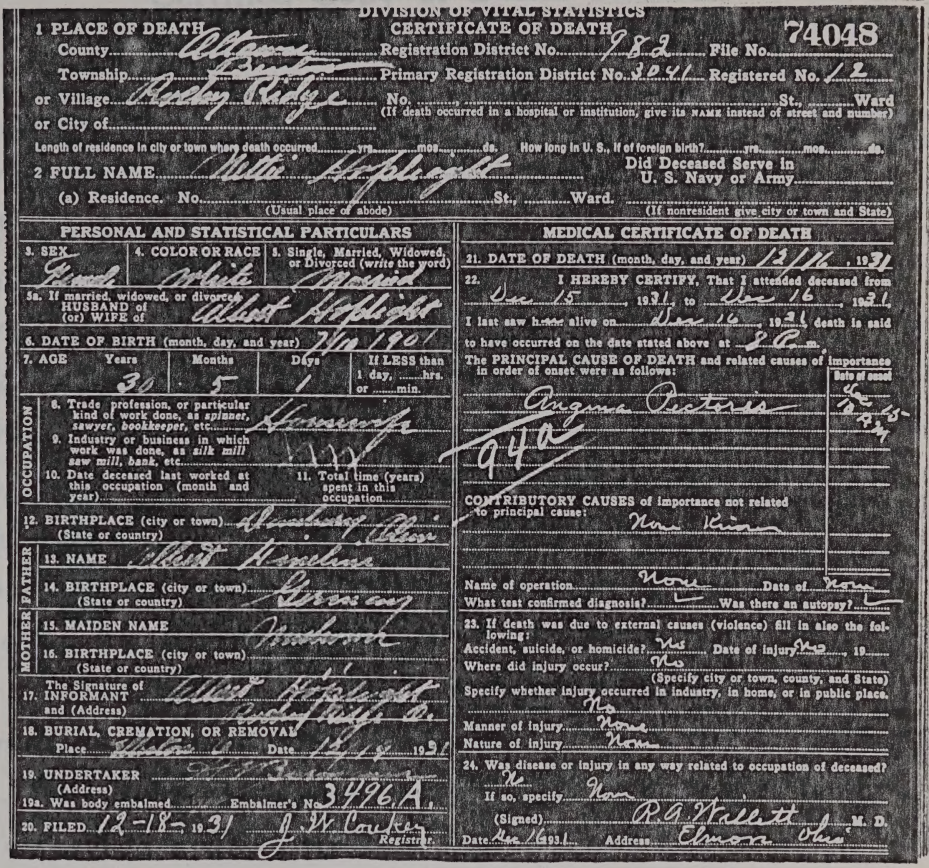
## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug 15 1925
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 14, 1925, to Aug 14, 1925
that I last saw him alive on Aug 14, 1925
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:00 A.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Acute Gastro enteritis
(duration) yrs. mos. 2 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J G Ballou, M. D.
Aug 15. 1925 (Address) Oak Harbor

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

| 19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL |
|---|---|
| Fostoria. Ohio | Aug 17 1925 |
| 20 UNDERTAKER, License No. | ADDRESS |
| W H Hetric | Oak Harbor O |

Certified Copy of Death Record



DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Registration District No. 982
File No. 74048
Township ~~Benton~~
Primary Registration District No. 3041
Registered No. 12
or Village Rocky Ridge
No. ........, ........St., ........Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of........
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred........yrs........mos........ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth?........yrs........mos........ds.

2 FULL NAME Nettie Hopfleight
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army........
(a) Residence. No........ (Usual place of abode) ........St., ........Ward. ........ (If nonresident give city or town and State)

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (*write* the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Albert Hopfleight
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 7/15 1901
7. AGE Years 30 Months 5 Days 1 If LESS than 1 day, ........hrs. or ........min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper*, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill saw mill, bank*, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)........
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation........

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Danbury Ohio (State or country)

FATHER
13. NAME Albert Hamline
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Albert Hopfleight Rocky Ridge O.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Elmore O. Date 12/19 1931
19. UNDERTAKER [illegible] (Address)
19a. Was body embalmed........ Embalmer's No. 3496 A.
20. FILED 12-18-1931 J. W. Coulter Registrar.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 12/16, 1931
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 15, 1931, to Dec 16, 1931, I last saw h.... alive on Dec 16, 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 P. m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Angina Pectoris
Date of onset Dec 15 10 P.M.

94a

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: None Known

Name of operation None Date of None
What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy? —
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? No Date of injury No, 19....
Where did injury occur? No (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. No
Manner of injury None
Nature of injury None
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify None
(Signed) R. G. Willett M. D.
Date Dec 16 1931. Address Elmore Ohio

Last Place of Residence Lacarne, Ohio Ottawa County

DIRECTOR

0137758

The State of Ohio, ........County:

JUDGE MERRILL B. ........, I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court, and that among others a Record of Deaths was heretofore required by law to be kept therein, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol. 1867-1893 Page 91 now in this office.

Witness, my signature and the seal of said Court,

# Certified Copy of Death Record

**The State of Ohio,** Ottawa **County.**

**Court of Common Pleas,**
**Probate Division**

*Date of Record* July 22, *A. D.* 1891 .

*No.* 100

*Name in full* Sarah E. Short

*Date of Death—Year* 1891 *Month* March *Day* 18

*Condition—(Married, Single or Widowed),* Married

*Age—Years* 53 *, Months* 2 *Days* --

*Place of Death* Lacarne , Ohio Ottawa County,

*Place of Birth* Erie Township, Ottawa County,

*Occupation* Housewife

*Name of Parents (when infant without name):*

*Father*

*Mother*

*Color* White

*Cause of Death* Tumor in stomach

*Last Place of Residence* Lacarne,Ohio Ottawa County

**The State of Ohio,** Ottawa **County.**

JUDGE MERRILL B. RUDES *I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a* Record of Deaths *was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol.* 1869-1893 *Page* 91 *now in this office.*

*Witness my signature and the seal of said Court,*

*at* Port Clinton, *Ohio, this* 13th

*day of* September *19*83

MERRILL B. RUDES

**Judge**

*By* Joyce English

*Deputy Clerk*

Prob. 656-M

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

# CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

*No.*.......................... **The State of Ohio,** Ottawa **County.**

*Filed and Recorded*................................................*19*........

**I do Hereby Certify,** *That on the* 27th. *day of* July *A. D.* ~~19~~ 1854,

*I solemnized the* **MARRIAGE** *of Mr.* George Hineline

*with M*iss Eliza Jane Gordon

L.L. Mackey M.G.

*P. O. Address*..................................*Ohio*

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**
Ottawa *County*

Court of Common Pleas
Probate Division

*I, the undersigned Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the certificate of Marriage of the parties therein named, as the same appears on the Record of Marriages, Vol.* A*, Page* 186*, required by the laws of Ohio to be kept in said Court. And I further certify that I have carefully compared the foregoing copy with the original record, and that the same is a full and correct transcript thereof.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at* Port Clinton, *Ohio, this* 8th. *day of* August *19*83

Merrill B. Rudes
**Judge**
Gail R. Drummond
**Deputy**

023086

OCT.25.1983

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS CERTIFICATE IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Karl E. Wi
CHIEF, DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

---

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 55[illegible]
Township Partage Primary Registration District No. 5517 Registered No. 78
or Village ........ No. ........, ........ St., ........ Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ........

2 FULL NAME Hiram Hinelini

(a) Residence. No. Portage Twp St., ........ Ward. ........ (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (*write* the word) Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of ~~(or) WIFE of~~ Sarah Ann Shart.

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 9 1852

| 7 AGE Years | Months | Days | If LESS than 1 day ...hrs. or ...min. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | 2 | 2 | |

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

17/98

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown
(State or country) Penna.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER George Hinelini
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Unknown
(State or country) Penna
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Eliza, l. Gordon
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Not Known
(State or country) New Hampshire

14 Informant Sarah A. Hineline
(Address) Port Clinton O. R. D.

15 Filed Aug 13 1920 W. M. Williams REGISTRAR

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug 11 1920

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ........, 19...., to ........, 19....,
that I last saw h.... alive on ........, 19....,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9.2 a. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
no attending physician. I do not know the cause of death.
(duration) ....yrs. ....mos. ....ds.

CONTRIBUTORY ........ (duration) ....yrs. ....mos. ....ds.
(SECONDARY)

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?........
Did an operation precede death?........ Date of........
Was there an autopsy?........
What test confirmed diagnosis?........

(Signed) C. B. Limefrock Health Com. M. D.
Aug. 13 1920. (Address) Pt. Clinton O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

| 19 PLACE OF BURIAL, ~~CREMATION~~, OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL |
|---|---|
| Lakeview Cem. Port Clinton O. | Aug. 13 1920 |

| 20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1053 | ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| J. A. Neidecker | |

of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of

382232-0185

*Date Received (NNMS)*
12-13-83

# ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

NJC *Use*

DEC 13 12 00 PM '83
NA
BUDGET & FINANCE

**AMOUNT ENCLOSED** $5.00

☐ ORDER FILLED
☐ Partial ☐ Complete

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Submit a separate set of forms for each veteran. Do NOT remove any of the pages of this 3-part set. A payment of $5.00 is required for EACH file checked in Block 1. **PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED.** Make check payable to **National Archives Trust Fund (NNMS).**

Mail completed form with payment to:

**Cashier (NJC)**
**National Archives Trust Fund**
**8th & Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.**
**Washington, DC 20408**

1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED
☒ PENSION
☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*
☐ MILITARY

**REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN**
*Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6, when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.*

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)* SHORT AMASA
3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH SERVED Ohio
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED Civil
6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☒ Union ☐ Confederate

**PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN**

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*
8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*
9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
10. Pension or Bounty Land File No.
11. DATE OF BIRTH 3 Jan. 1832
12. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)* N.Y.
13. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT Sarah and/or Charlotte
14. DATE OF DEATH 19 Mar. 1885
15. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)* Ottawa Co. OH.
16. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*
17. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

18. YOUR NAME & ADDRESS

*Print or type your name and address within the block below.*

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH. 43623 *(Zip Code)*

**Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you.**

☐ RECORD FILE ENCLOSED ☐ Pension $5 ☐ Bounty Land $5 ☐ Military $5

NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH COPIES WERE REPRODUCED

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, and 5, and resubmit. Your order and remittance are returned to you.

☐ WE WERE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR ORDER

☐ A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE RECORDS YOU REQUESTED WERE NOT FOUND.
☐ Pension
☐ Bounty Land
☐ Military

☐ When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State archives.

☐ Your order and your remittance are returned to you.

☐ Because extended search time was involved, a formal refund must be issued by the US Treasury, which will take 6—8 weeks for processing.

REFUND AUTHORIZING SIGNATURE *(Complete Name)*

REFUND AMOUNT

☐ We found ______ pension or bounty land files and ______ military service files of the same name (or similar variations). You may order copies by returning the enclosed, marked forms.

☐ See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet.

☐ Other: ______

19. NUMBER OF THESE BLANK FORMS YOU WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU 2

SEARCHER

DATE 1-10-84

FILE DESIGNATION Short, Amasa
S0 503 560

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD

NATF Form 26 (Rev. 5-82)

CUSTOMER

**Do NOT use this form to request photocopies of records relating to service in World War I or II, or subsequent service.** **Write to: National Personnel Records Center, GSA, (Military Records), 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.**

## TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM

**PENSION APPLICATION FILES** based on United States (not State) service before World War I. Pension files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military service, as well as information of a personal nature. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

**BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES** based on United States (not State) service before 1856. Documents in a bounty-land warrant application file are similar to those in a pension application file. In addition, these files usually give the veteran's age and place of residence at the time the application was made.

**MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS** based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917; enlisted men who served before October 31, 1912); Navy (officers who served before 1903; enlisted men who served before 1886); Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896); and Confederate armed forces (officers and enlisted men, 1861-65). In addition to persons who served in regular forces raised by the Federal Government, volunteers fought in various wars chiefly in the Federal Government's interest from the Revolutionary War through the Phillipine Insurrection, 1775-1902. Compilations of information concerning most military service performed by individuals in volunteer organizations during the nineteenth and early twentieth century are available, but such records were not compiled for Regular Army officers who served before 1863 and for Regular Army enlisted men and Navy and Marine Corps personnel who served during most of the nineteenth century. Records pertaining to such service are scattered among many files and vary in content, but we can furnish information on the military careers of individuals who served in these organizations. Because of Department of Defense restrictions on personnel records, we cannot provide photocopies of files pertaining to military service that ended less than 75 years ago; however, we are usually able to provide certain unrestricted information from these files. Military service records rarely contain family information.

The record of an individual's service in any one organization is entirely separate from his record of service in another organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of individuals of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that an individual served in more than one organization and you desire copies of all of the military service records, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION

When you send more than one form at a time, each form may be handled separately and you may not receive all of your replies at the same time.

When because of the size of a pension or bounty-land warrant application file, we are unable to provide copies of all documents, we send copies of the documents we think will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making a specific request. We will notify you of the cost of the copies. We will also advise you of the cost of reproducing any military service records that cannot be furnished for the $5.00 fee. Prepayment is required.

Often there are many files for veterans of the same or nearly the same name. If there are **five or fewer files** for men with the same name as the individual in whom you are interested, we will examine all the relevant files and compare their contents with the information that you have provided us. If the veteran's identity seems obvious, we will furnish you a copy of the file we think is the correct one.

If there are more than five files, we will not make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches that provided for the veteran in whom you are interested. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. We do not maintain a list of persons who do research for a fee; however many researchers advertise their services in genealogical periodicals, usually available in libraries.

More information about the availability of records pertaining to military service may be found in our free genealogical information leaflets and forms. These may be requested by writing to:

**Reference Services Branch (NNIR)**
**Washington, DC 20408**

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Sandusky
Township
or Village
or City of Fremont, Ohio

Registration District No. 1145 File No. 56283
Primary Registration District No. 8440 Registered No. 182
No. ........ St., ........ Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. — mos. 16 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

2 FULL NAME Sarah Monnett
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army ........
(a) Residence. No. Sandusky, Ohio St., ...... Ward. 0-8157
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Richard Monnett
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 9-4-1865
7. AGE Years 65 Months 0 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day, ...... hrs. or ...... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper*, etc. ........
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill saw mill, bank*, etc. Retired-Housewife
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ........
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ........

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ........ (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Charles Short
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ........ (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Sarah Meeker
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ........ (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Mrs Oliver Wightman
and (Address) 2226 Croghan St.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Oakwood Date 9-18 1930,

19. UNDERTAKER The Schwartz-Eagon
(Address)
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 2667

20. FILED 9-18 1930 Pappenfoos Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 9-15, 1930

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 12, 1930 to Sept 15, 1930
I last saw her alive on Sept 13, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5 a.m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cardiocirculatory disease
92b

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

HAMMERMILL SENTRY SAFE

Name of operation — Date of —
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury — , 19......
Where did injury occur? —
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place
........
Manner of injury ........
Nature of injury ........

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
No
If so, specify ........
(Signed) A. F. Schultz M. D.
(Address) Fremont, Ohio

(Your name) 1 ELIZABETH JANE HAMPSHER YAW Address 849 12th COURT City MANHATTAN BEACH State CALIFORNIA 90266

Born 19 SEPT. 1925 Where SANDUSKY CO. OHIO BALLVILLE TWP. When married 6 APRIL 1952 Where married REDONDO BEACH, CA. Name of husband or wife CLARENCE RUSSELL YAW

# Augustan Lineage Chart©

Date AUGUST 1981

(Your father)

2 HOWARD MONROE HAMPSHER
Born 24 OCT 1896
Where FREMONT, SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
When married 18 JUNE 1917
Where " MONROE, MICHIGAN
Died
Where

(Your mother)

3 FLORENCE ISABELLA GOLDEN
Born 7 MARCH 1899
Where PORT CLINTON, OTTAWA CO. Ohio
Died 23 OCT 1978
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

Note: Substitute the abbreviation when required:
b - born, d - died,
w - where, m - married
or show number on reverse side of sheet with information.

(Paternal grandfather)

4 LESTER SMITH HAMPSHER
Born 20 DEC 1875
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
When married 4 MARCH 1896
Where " SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
Died 13 JUNE 1954
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

(Paternal grandmother)

5 NELLIE MAY SMITH
Born 11 NOV 1874
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
Died 29 JUNE 1943
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

(Maternal grandfather)

6 WILLIAM GOLDEN
Born 7 AUG 1870
Where OTTAWA Co. OHIO
When married 24 FEB 1892
Where " PORT CLINTON, OHIO
Died 15 AUG. 1953
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

(Maternal grandmother)

7 SOPHIA CATHARINE CARSTENS
Born 14 DEC 1872
Where NIEBULL, GERMANY
Died 21 OCT 1953
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

(Great - grandparents)

8 CHARLES A. HAMPSHER
Born 16 APRIL 1843
Where SANDUSKY CO. OHIO
Mar. 26 NOV 1868 Where SANDUSKY CO OHIO
Died 9 AUG 1910
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

9 EMELINE SMITH
Born 9 JUNE 1845
Where OHIO
Died 13 JUNE 1935
Where SANDUSKY CO. OHIO

10 HUGH CLIFTON SMITH
Born 13 APRIL 1850
Where VA.
Mar. 19 OCT 1871 Where OHIO
Died 16 MAY 1904
Where SANDUSKY Co. OHIO

11 MARTHA JANE MAURER
Born 6 AUG 1850
Where OHIO
Died 6 JAN 1913
Where OHIO

12 SETH GOLDEN
Born 17 MAY 1848
Where OHIO
Mar. 25 MAR. 1867 Where OHIO
Died 3 DEC 1903
Where OHIO

13 HENRIETTE DUGAN
Born 1845
Where OHIO
Died 1872
Where OHIO

14 JOHANN JACOB CARSTENSEN
Born 18 AUG 1843
Where GERMANY
Mar. 14 APRIL 1871 Where GERMANY
Died 1936
Where GERMANY

15 SOPHIA CATHARINE ANDRESEN
Born 22 JULY 1836
Where DENMARK/GERMAN BORDER
Died DEC. 1872
Where GERMANY

(Great-great-grandparents)

6 JACOB HAMPSHER
b. 31 JAN 1792 PA.
d. 6 JULY 1872 OHIO
m. 22 OCT 1820

17 SARAH ANDERSON
b. 1 AUG 1804 VT.
d. 19 AUG 1869 OHIO

18 JONAS SMITH
b 27 NOV 1807 N.Y.
d 25 JUNE 1891 MICHIGAN
m. 19 FEB 1829 PA

19 MARY GILLMOR
b. 16 SEPT 1805 (1806) N.Y.
d. 12 FEB 1883 OHIO

20

21 JANE W. NEVAL
b 6 SEPT 1830 VA.
d 2 MAY 1897 OHIO

22 ISSAC MAURER
b. 2 DEC 1808 PA.
d. 30 DEC 1893 OHIO
m. 15 DEC 1831

23 MARY ANN ERNSBERGER
b. 4 NOV 1812
d. 19 JAN 1879

24 ISAIAH GOLDEN
b. 12 MAY 1819 PA.
d. 3 DEC 1900 OHIO
m. 26 APRIL 1847 OHIO

25 SARAH ANN SHORT
b. 26 APRIL 1830 N.Y.
d. 13 OCT 1913 OHIO

26

27 MARY
b 1815 VT.

28 CARSTEN CARSTENSEN
b. 12 JUNE 1813
m. 11 DEC 1837

29 INGEBURG NIELSEN
b. 11 AUG 1820 LENGSTADT GERMANY

30

31

32 DANIEL HAMSHER
1760 - 1835

33 CATHERINE E. WALDMAN
1761 - 1827

34 JOHN ANDERSON

35

36 STEPHEN S. SMITH
b. 12 JULY 1787 N.Y.

37 HANNAH SANFORD
b. MARCH 1788 NY.

38 JAMES GILLMOR

39 ELIZABETH BAILEY

40

41

42 JOHN NEVILLE
m. 14 MAY 1823 VA.

43 ELIZABETH CARPER
1801 - VA.

44 JOHN MAURER
b. MAY 1776 PA.

45 BARBARA ROTHERMAL
b. 18 AUG 1775 PA.

46 CHRISTOPHER ERNSBERGER
b. 21 MARCH 1776
d. 1850 OHIO

47 CATHARINE FISTER
b. 1784 - 1859 MD.

48 GEORGE G. GOLDEN
b. 1797 NJ.
m. 9 DEC 1819 NJ.

49 MARY MAGDELENE BERK
1798 - 1867

50 OLIVER SHORT

51 CLARISSA RUTH GROMMON

52

53

54

55

56 LUETZE CARSTENSEN
m. 12 JAN 1813

57 CACILIE HANSEN

58 JACOB NIELSEN
m. 22 MARCH 1815

59 ANNA CATHARINE ENGEL

60

61

62

63

64 ADAM HAMSCHER
65 MARGARET M. HACKMAN
66 VALENTINE WALDMAN
67 CATHERINE BRICKER
68
69
70
71
72 STEPHEN SMITH
73 NEELTJE WOOD
74 EZRA SANFORD
75 ANN HOPPER
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92 CHRISTOPHER ERNSBERGER
93 CATHARINE FAHRNER
94 JACOB FISTER
95 MARY ANN PEIFER
96
97
98 DIETRICH BERK
99 CATHERINE LABAR
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112 CARSTEN LUETZEN
113 INGEBURG CHRISTANS
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127

849 12th Court
Manhattan Bch CA 90266
6 May 1984

Helen Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Helen Read,

Recently I saw your query in the TriState Trader magazine or newspaper. According to the LDS Mormon Temple Group Sheet submitted by Robert Swander of Ten Sleep, Wyoming, Oliver Short and Clarissa Ruth Grummon were the parents of my great-great grandmother, Sarah Ann Short.

Enclosing linage chart and some documents pertaining to Sarah Ann Short Golden. Have very little Short/Grummon information but quite a bit on the Short/Golden families.

While in Salt Lake City last month, I researched a little on this line but wasn't too sucessful. It bothered me that her chart there showed her born in 1838 instead of 1830 but finally decided it was a type error. Do you have a list of the children of Oliver Short with date of birth, etc? Have been unable to contact Mr. Swander over the years so finally gave up; in fact, you are the first one that I have ever seen queried about the Grummon line.

In Otsego Co NY census is Samuel and Amasa Short and John and Nathaniel Grummon 1800

In 1820 same place is Uriah, Samuel, Asa, and Arnold Short

Then in 1830 is Oliver Short, Otsego Co, Milford, NY and then I can not find him there in 1840 but didn't have time to check OHIO. I am going to Ohio in June so thought I might check further then. I found in the same county, Otsego, is a Daniel Golden, now I am wondering if he is related to my George G. Golden and maybe Isaiah Golden was visiting him and met Sarah Ann in New York. Really haven't spent much time on these lines but you havespurred me on to action!! Spotted a marriage record of Nathaniel Grummon & Lydia Wentworth in Otsego Co NY in 30 Dec 1807.

Would be glad to exchange any information I have, it is always more interesting and fun if there is someone else working on your lines too. Hoping to hear from you,

Sincerely,

Elizabeth

Mrs Clarence Yaw

Enc/

Townsend. Mr. Sanford has held several offices, such as treasurer, trustee, etc.

G. W. Sanford, son of Zachariah and Mary Sanford, was born in Townsend township, February 2, 1840. He lived at home until he began work for himself. In 1863 he married Miss Adaline Hawkins, daughter of Hiram Hawkins, of Townsend. He has been residing on his present farm since 1868. Politically Mr. Sanford is a Republican.

James Lewis removed from Ontario county, New York, in 1833, and settled in the northeast corner of Townsend. He retired from the farm some time since and is now living at Clyde.

Benjamin Hooper, another of the settlers of 1833, was born in Devonshire, England, in 1787. He emigrated to America in 1833 and settled in Townsend the same year. His family consisted of four daughters and one son.

Edward Chambers, a native of Ireland, removed from Boston, Massachusetts, and settled in Townsend township on the farm now occupied by Andrew Smith, in 1845. He married Mary Hooper, who is still living at Clyde. Three of their children are living—F. R. Chambers in Townsend, A. B. Chambers, Hannibal, Missouri, and Mary A. Chambers, Clyde. Edward Chambers died in March, 1879. F. R. Chambers was born in Townsend township in 1847. He married, November 1, 1880, Annie Mahr, daughter of G. P. and Anna M. Mahr, of this township.

Isaiah Golden was born in Pike county, Pennsylvania, in 1819. In 1823 his father removed to Wayne county, Ohio, and thence to Huron county. Mr. Golden, in 1840, came to this county and settled in Townsend township. He married for his first wife, Lucy H. Gifford. For his second wife he married Sarah Ann Short. The fruit of this marriage is four children living—Seth, Townsend township; Polly Ann (Burr), Putnam county; Ora and Eva, Townsend. Names of children deceased Franklin, Delilah, Jeremiah and Edward.

Z. P. Brush was born at Danbury, Connecticut, in 1816. His father's family soon after removed to New York, whence Z. P. emigrated to Erie county, Ohio, in 1836, and in 1841 married Almira Tibbals. He removed to Townsend the next spring, and settled on the farm on which Abraham Townsend had made the first improvement in the township. After Townsend removed, this farm was owned by Zeno Tibbals, the father-in-law of Mr. Brush. The Brush family consists of five children living—Z. T., commercial traveller; Joseph B., Townsend; Mildred (Nichols), Kansas; James Z. and Allie, Townsend.

The White family settled in Townsend township about 1843. Lytle White was a native of the State of New York. He married, in Townsend, Mrs. Ann Kittle, *née* Winters, who still survives him. To them was born Benjamin L., who now resides in this township. By her former marriage Mrs. White had one child, Mary, deceased. Mrs. White was born in Canada in 1799.

Charles W. White was born in Prussia, in 1840. In 1848 he came to Sandusky county with his father, and in 1865 married Catharine Wahl. Three children are living—Charles F., William R., and Ella. Mr. White was elected to the office of infirmary director in 1878, and has also served his township as trustee.

Joseph Miller, a native of Pennsylvania, came to Ohio in 1830, and settled in Townsend township. In 1864 he married Caroline Wadsworth. Four children of this union are living—J. Henry, Anna, Addie, and Bertie. Joseph Miller died in March, 1881, aged sixty-eight years.

W. W. Fuller, son of David Fuller, and

History of Sandusky Co. Ohio
unigraphics inc 1882
R977.1214 Everett

IN THE MATTER OF
Wm. Earl
and
Nettie Hineline

PROBATE COURT, SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO

No. 4980 MARRIAGE LICENSE. APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

*The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states: that said* Wm. Earl *is* 47 *years of age, on the* 8" *day of* April 1918, *his residence is* Lindsey, O., *his place of birth is* Rising Sun, O., *his occupation is* Teaming, *his father's name is* Philip Earl, *his mother's maiden name was* Eliz. Gangway, *that he was* once *previously married*, *and that he has no wife living.*

*That said* Nettie Hineline *is* 18 *years of age, on the* 14" *day of* May 1918, *her residence is* Lindsey, O *in said Sandusky County, Ohio, her place of birth is* Ottawa Co., Ohio, *her occupation is* None, *her father's name is* Hiram Hineline, *her mother's maiden name was* Sarah Short, *that she was* not *previously married*, *and is a widow or divorced woman, her married name being* , *that she has no husband living.*

*Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.*

*That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.*

*It is expected that* *is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.*

*Said* *being under age and not having had a former* *consent of h* *given to the marriage* *; which consent in writing, certified under the hand of said* *, and attested by two witnesses, is herewith presented.*

*One of said witnesses personally appeared before the Judge and made oath that he saw said* *subscribe, or heard h acknowledge the same.*

*Said* *being under age and not having had a former* *consent of h* *given to the marriage* *; which consent in writing, certified under the hand of said* *; and attested by two witnesses, is herewith presented.*

*One of said witnesses personally appeared before the Judge and made oath that he saw said* *subscribe, or heard h acknowledge the same.*

Witness to Marks
Mary H. Wrigley
Gladys Coonrod

Wm. his X mark Earl
Nettie Hineline

The State of Ohio, Sandusky County, ss.

Wm. Earl & Nettie Hineline *being duly sworn says that the statements in the foregoing Application are true as they verily believe.*

*Sworn to before me and signed in my presence this* 17" *day of* January 1919

John Coonrod *Probate Judge.*
*By* Gladys Coonrod *Deputy Clerk.*

---

*Affidavits of* *physician and* *party filed.*

*Marriage License was this day granted to above named applicants.* *Probate Judge.*
*Deputy Clerk.*

---

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. *No.* 1980

The State of Ohio, Sandusky County, ss.

I do Hereby Certify, *That on the* 19th *day of* January *A. D.* 1919, *I solemnized the Marriage of Mr.* William Earl *with Miss* Nettie Hineline

*Filed and Recorded,* Jan. 21 1919

Rev. J. Wm. Rhoades, Minister
456 W. Fremont St, Fostoria, Ohio

John Coonrod

Year 1840

# 1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 10 March 1984

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ____

Enclosure No. ____

Call No. ____

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: Springfield Township, Oakland County, Michigan

| Page | Name of Head of Family | Free White Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Free White Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | Slaves | Free Colored | Foreigners not naturalized | Pensioners (1840 Census Only) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | Over 100 | Under 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | Over 100 | | | | |
| | O. Short | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Genesee Co: Mich

# GRAND BLANC.

GRAND BLANC, the oldest township organization in Gene e County, is situated upon the south border, and is desig ted by the United States survey as township No. 6 north, nge No. 7 east.

Its boundaries on the north, east, and west are the re ective townships of Burton, Atlas, and Mundy, in Gene e County, and Oakland County on the south.

The surface is a rolling upland. Originally, the northern rt was covered with dense forests of the deciduous trees common to Michigan, while the central and southern rts of the township afforded a fair representation of the nds called hazel-brush openings.

Thread River, its principal water-course, takes its rise in akland County, and flowing to the northwest, leaves the wn near the centre of the north border. This stream in s course affords good water-power privileges, which are ot utilized, and, with its numerous small tributaries, renders asible the complete system of ditching and drainage now eing adopted where swampy lands exist.

Grand Blanc Lake includes a small portion of section 1; Slack's Lake, of sections 34 and 35. A small lake f some 20 acres in extent, called Smith Lake, is situated pon section 22. Numerous springs are found in various arts of the township, some of them quite strongly impreg ated with magnesia.

The soil is of an excellent quality, and consists of a dark, andy, and gravelly loam, alternating with clay loam and lluvial deposits of a vegetable character.

Peat beds are found in some portions of the township, lso brick and potter's clay of a good quality. Iron ore, n small quantities, exists in the northwest and central arts.

The people are agriculturists chiefly, the staple pro ucts being live stock, wool, pork, corn, fruits, and the arious cereals. In the cultivation of winter wheat they re especially successful.

The population in 1874 was 1389.

## LAND-ENTRIES.

The first entry for land in township 6 north, range 7 ast, was made by William Thompson and Charles Little, of Livingston Co., N. Y., and Samuel B. Perkins, from Ontario Co., N. Y.; all of whom made purchases at the same date, viz.: June 17, 1824.

Thompson's purchase embraced the northeast quarter and east half of the southeast quarter of section 9, and the southwest quarter of section 10, in all a tract of 500 acres, Little's the southeast quarter of section 15; while Perkins chose the west half of the northwest quarter of the same section. All of section 15 was taken up prior to July 4, 1829. Edmund and Rowland B. Perry purchased the east half of the southwest quarter of section 11 Oct. 20, 1825, and the east half of the northwest quarter of section 14 eight days later. Other early entries were by Augustus M. Dutton, on section 11, Sept. 15, 1827; Edward H. Spencer, section 9, May 25, 1827; Simeon M. Perry, section 14, Sept. 25, 1827; Caleb Embury, sections 12 and 23, June 2, 1829; Caleb S. Thompson, section 23, June 2, 1829; George E. Perry, section 13, June 3, 1829; same, on section 12, Sept. 25, 1829; Jonathan Dayton and Ezekiel R. Ewing, on section 9, June 2, 1829; Charles Butler, the northeast quarter of section 35, Oct. 12, 1830.

The following list, arranged by sections, embraces the names of those who purchased in this township from the government:

Section 1, 1836:* Jacob Snapp, Rowland B. Perry, Norman Burgess, Warren Annable, Sylvester Day, Samuel Day, Francis G. Macy, Alvah Bishop, William Fairhurst.

Section 2, 1835: Samuel Colby, Xury Williams, Elihu Remington, William W. Paul, William Roberts, Rowland B. Perry, David Lyon, Samuel Thompson, Francis G. Macy.

Section 3, 1832: Alfred Brainard, Alvah Brainard, John Remington, Peter Van Tifflin, Uriah Short, William Allen, Elihu Remington.

Section 4, 1828: John Tupper, Jonathan Kearsley, Jonathan Davison, Alfred Brainard, Oliver Short, Justus Smith.

Section 5, 1832: Edward Brooks, Alonzo Ferris, Justus Smith, Chauncey Chapin, Tobias Stoutenburgh, Nicholas Bowns, Benajah Tupper, Nathaniel Ladd.

Section 6, 1835: Joseph M. Irish, Grant Watkins, Tracy W. Burbank, Zenas Goulding, James A. Kline, John A. Kline, William Blades.

Section 7, 1835: James H. Williams, Thomas Beals, Nathan Watkins, Arthur L. Ellsworth, Horace W. Bronson, Chauncey Bronson, John W. Moore, Erastus Webber.

Section 8, 1833: Daniel R. Williams, Philander Williams, Abial L. Shaw, William Blades, John Richards, Asa Bishop, Charles D. W. Gibson, Elisha S. Frost, Thomas Sheldon, Ira Davenport.

Section 9, 1824: William Thompson, Edward H. Spencer, Jonathan Dayton, Ezekiel R. Ewing, Polly Dayton, George Dibble.

Section 10, 1824: William Thompson, Jeremiah Ketchum, Ellis Miner, Joseph McFarlen, Jr., Amasa Short, John Richards, John Remington.

Section 11, 1825: Edmond and Rowland B. Perry, Augustus M. Dutton, John P. Fritz, Xury Williams, Gilbert Phelps, Thomas Barger, Simeon M. Perry.

---

* The figures denote the year of the first purchase upon each section.

twenty-five days upon the road. Upon their arrival here they were received under the hospitable roof of Jacob Stevens, where they remained some four weeks, or until a house of their own could be erected. The Fourth of July, 1826, was celebrated by all the white inhabitants of Genesee County sitting down to a banquet spread under a cherry-tree which stood in Jacob Stevens' yard. Those assembled were entirely of the Stevens and Perry families.

In the fall of 1826 Edmund Perry returned to New York, and brought out with him the rest of his family, viz., his wife Mercy, and children Clarinda, Edmund, Jr., Seymour, Irene, Esther, and Manson. Edmund Perry, Sr., died Jan. 13, 1864, aged eighty-five years. He was a native of Rhode Island, and an educated Quaker. His great energy and force of character, united with his love for pioneer life, induced him to battle with the wilderness, clear a number of farms, then leave them to plunge again into the forests when neighbors became too plenty. He was a respected member of society, an excellent citizen, a kind friend, and believed in doing good without ostentation. His surviving sons were Simeon, Edmund, Seymour, and Manson. Isabella, a daughter of Simeon, was the first white child born in the county. Mary Perry, a daughter of Edmund, now the wife of Addison Armstrong, Esq., was born soon after.

Edward H. Spencer, from Windsor, Vt., purchased lands situated upon section 9, May 25, 1827, and became the next settler, during the same spring.

In the spring of 1828 William Roberts came into the settlement, also George E. Perry, from Connecticut, Judge Jeremiah Riggs, with his sons Augustus C., Frederick T., and others of a large family. They located where Phineas Thompson now resides, and purchased from the government a large tract of land. Augustus C. Riggs was the first constable and collector in the township, and for several years township clerk. It is related that at the time of his marriage a general invitation was extended to the citizens of Grand Blanc and its vicinity to attend the "infair."

At this gathering Sam Russell and his fiddle were particularly conspicuous, and during the festivities of the evening, while the merry party assembled were in the midst of a dance, the sleepers gave way, and the floor caved in, funnel-fashion, precipitating to the cellar beneath with their fair partners, Phineas and Caleb Thompson, Rowland B. and Simeon Perry, Jeremiah R. Smith, Jonathan Dayton, Joseph McFarlen, John Todd, and others. No bones were broken, but the party was, and the dance was terminated. Joseph McFarlen, who married Eveline, a daughter of Edmund Perry, Sr., in 1824, came from Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., and settled in Grand Blanc during the month of May, 1828. He purchased a fine tract of land from the government, which he cleared, and where he resides at the present time. Mr. M. is eighty years of age; his wife seventy-seven. Jeremiah Ketchum came at about the same time. He boarded with Jacob Stevens, purchased land upon section 10, and died soon after, his being the first death in the township.

On the 9th day of June, 1829, Caleb S. Thompson, Jonathan Dayton, Caleb Embury, and Ezekiel R. Ewing Windham, Vt. He purchased land situated upon section 9, then returned to the East, and did not become a permanent settler until two years later.

Messrs. Embury, Thompson, and Dayton were from Livingston Co., N. Y. They also bought lands of the government, and settled the same year (1829).

Mr. Thompson, who is still a resident of the township, was married to Clarinda Perry, daughter of Edmund Perry, Sr., in 1830. He relates that at the time of his arrival here there were about forty-five persons in Grand Blanc, all of whom, with one or two exceptions, were from Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. Edward H. Spencer had a rough log house, and about one acre cleared and planted to corn, potatoes, etc. The Stevenses had some forty acres under cultivation, and there were some fifty or sixty acres in cultivation in the Perry settlement. Judge Riggs and his sons had also made a good beginning. Thirteen lots lying along the Saginaw road, and seven lots on Perry Street, had already been purchased, and ten more eighty-acre lots were entered during the remaining part of the year 1829. The Saginaw road was laid out and staked so that it was easy to find it, but no work had been done upon it. The traveled highway, which followed the Indian trail, went rambling around through the woods, avoiding hills and swamps, and was quite a comfortable wagon-road. The streams and low places had been bridged some time previous by the United States soldiers stationed in garrison at Saginaw.

In the fall of 1829 Mr. Thompson returned to New York, and taught school the following winter. Feb. 22, 1830, he again began a journey to Michigan. He drove out an ox-team, and was twenty-five days on the road. His father, Washington Thompson, and brother Phineas, from Monroe Co., N. Y., became settlers in Grand Blanc the same year (1830).

Judge Jeremiah R. Smith, long a prominent man in the township, Silas Smith, R. T. Winchell, Clark Dibble, Thomas Cartwright, the first hatter, George Dibble, Jonathan Davison, and Pearson Farrar all settled prior to the winter of 1830–31.

In 1832 the settlement was still further increased by the arrival of John Tupper and sons,—Alden, Charles, Benjamin, Reuben, Newell, and Harrison, from Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; Uriah Short and sons, from Otsego Co., N. Y.; Alvah Bishop, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; Charles, John, and Moses P. Butler, from Genesee Co., N. Y.; Albert Miller, afterwards prominent as Judge Miller, of Bay City, Mich.; John P. Fritz, from Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; Amasa Short, a brother of Uriah, and soldier of 1812; Alfred and Alvah Brainard, from Monroe Co., N. Y. Mr. Alfred Brainard was prominent as one of the founders of the Baptist Church, and a respected citizen. Alvah Brainard, who died in April, 1879, claims to have erected the first frame dwelling-house in Grand Blanc without whisky, in March, 1833, and the first brick dwelling-house in Genesee County, July 4, 1850. During the last years of his life he prepared for publication a small pamphlet, entitled "A Pioneer History of Grand Blanc," wherein several amusing incidents are told in an amusing manner.

tional districts, 3. Average amount per month paid teachers for winter term, $12; average amount per month paid teachers for summer term, $4.

Names of teachers employed during the year: District No. 1, Joseph King, Emina Wilson; No. 2, Ann L. Thompson; No. 2,* Lucy Bigelow; No. 3, Jonathan Fellows, Laura King; No. 4, Laura King, Susan Dickinson; No. 5, Thomas O. Townsend, Mary Webster; No. 6,* Maria Ferris, Jane Smith; No. 7, C. C. Pierson, Ellen Ferguson; No. 8, Catharine Gorton, Adaline Main; No. 8,* Eliza Perry.

*School Directors.*—District 1, Adam C. Kline; No. 2, J. K. Abbott; No. 2,* Edmund Rix; No. 3, James O'Donoughue; No. 4, C. C. Pierson; No. 5, Alvah Brainard; No. 6,* A. L. Ellsworth; No. 7, James Hall; No. 8, William Roberts; No. 8,* Samuel Winship.

### SCHOOL STATISTICS—1878.

Whole districts, 6; fractional, 4. Children of school age residing in township, 420; attending school during the year, 381. Frame school-houses in township, 9; brick, 1. Seating capacity of all the school-houses, 555. Value of school property, $6450. Male teachers employed during the year, 10; female, 12. Months taught by male teachers, 45; by female, 37. Paid male teachers, $1227.10; paid female teachers, $588.90; total, $1816.

Receipts for the year from moneys on hand, Sept. 3, 1877, two-mill tax, primary school-fund, district taxes for all purposes, and raised from all other sources, $2614.10.

*Expenditures.*—Paid teachers, $1816; paid for building and repairs, $141.80; paid on bonded indebtedness, $22.59; paid for all other purposes, $242.80; amount on hand, Sept. 2, 1878, $390.91; total, $2614.10.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Previous to the organization of any religious society in this township, the early settlers had been visited at irregular intervals by Elders Benedict and Gambell, Baptist preachers, and Rev. I. W. Ruggles, a Presbyterian minister from Pontiac. Meetings were held in the small log school-house in the Perry settlement, and frequently in the dwelling-houses of the inhabitants.

### FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

This society was organized June 1, 1833, with 26 constituent members, as follows: Daniel Williams, Alfred Brainard, John Tupper, Newell Tupper, Alden Tupper, Harrison Tupper, Alexander K. Tupper, Jason D. Austin, Philo Miner, John P. Fritz, Robert T. Winchell, Philander Williams, Betsey Tupper, Hannah Tupper, Isabella Tupper, Aseneth Brainard, Sarah Brainard, —— Miner, Susanna Fritz, Electa Williams, Sophronia Straw, Almira Phelps, Lovina Gilbert, Lovina Williams, Sarah Perry, and Eunice Austin.

At the first meeting it was voted "that Brother Alfred Brainard copy the articles of faith and government, and take our minutes for this day. That Brothers Williams, Winchell, and Brainard be a committee to request brethren fore said council for fellowship." Deacon Daniel Williams was chairman and Alfred Brainard clerk of this meeting.

At a covenant-meeting, held Oct. 5, 1833, it was voted "that $21.25 be paid Elder Benedict for preaching, and that the clerk give Elder Benedict a writing expressing our satisfaction with his labors and faithfulness, and requesting his appointment as a missionary for another year, and request him to forward the same to the committee of the American Baptist Home Mission Society."

Eli Gilbert was received by baptism Aug. 4, 1833, and Mrs. Phelps by letter the same day. Other admissions during the year 1833 were Amasa Short, Thomas A. Fritz, Lester Williams, John Richards, and Rhoda Richards. In 1834, Mr. Cheney and wife, Julia Ann Remington, Hannah Van Tifflin, and Joseph and Sarah Gambell. ✓

Those received during 1835 were Norris Thorp, E. N. Johnson, Esther Allen, Deborah A. Allen, Asceneth Remington, Dudley Brainard, Perry Lamb, Mary Lamb, and Phebe Thorp. In 1836, Barton B. Chapin, Caroline Chapin, David Lyon, Eunice Lyon, Edwin Lyon, Jonathan G. Firman, Marilla Firman, David Gregory, Abigail Gregory, Elihu Remington, Charles Goff, Parmela Goff, Julia Ann Watkins, Electa Stiles, Laura Tupper, and Amanda Watkins. In 1837, Margaret Williams, Anna Goff, Hopkins Allen, Mrs. M. Johnson, Nancy Snapp, Eliza King, Alvah Bishop, and Electa Bishop. In 1838, Elijah Jordan, Betsey Jordan, Laranthia Bigelow, David Allen, Sophia Allen, and Alsina Parker.

The pastors of the society since Elder Benedict have succeeded each other as follows: Elder Joseph Gambell, 1834, who remained two years. July 12, 1836, it was voted "that Dudley Brainard preach when we have no other preaching." Rev. Elijah Jordan came in January, 1838; J. A. Keyes, 1839. May 24, 1839, Dudley Brainard was given a letter "to preach the Gospel wherever God, in His providence, may cast his lot." Revs. R. D. Pierce, 1840; Samuel Jones, 1842; Daniel Delano, 1844; Joseph Gambell, 1845; Nelson Eastwood, 1849; T. H. Facer, 1851; C. Deland, 1853; Israel Fay, 1855; A. H. Cole, 1856; Israel C. Atherton, 1859; C. Johnson, 1864; Harley Miner, 1866; M. Mulcahy, 1869; P. Olney, 1871; S. T. Grow, 1871; R. J. Lobb, 1872; O. B. Smith and C. H. Richardson, as supplies; B. D. Miller, 1875; Samuel Needham, 1875; George Sharp, 1876; Edgar Randall, present pastor, April, 1879.

The present church edifice was commenced in 1849 and completed in 1851. It is situated in the small village of Whigville, and has sittings for about 200 people. It was dedicated May 21, 1851; sermon by Rev. T. H. Facer; text, Matthew 6, 10,—"Thy Kingdom Come;" dedicatory prayer by Rev. Joseph Gambell. In February, 1874, 25 members obtained letters of dismission to form the Mundy Baptist Church. Present membership, 78. Scholars in Sabbath-school, 66. Mrs. Hannah Tupper, superintendent.

### FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

On the 13th day of July, 1833, a number of professed

after. It is related that William and Jeremy Chambers walked the entire distance from Jefferson Co., N. Y., to their place of settlement in Michigan.

John Hiller, from Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., purchased 320 acres upon sections 23 and 26 in June, 1836, and settled upon his purchase in September following. His present residence was the first framed house erected in the eastern part of the township; it was built in 1843, and his barn, the second framed one, in 1842.

Among others who settled in 1836 and early in 1837 were William Tilton, Thomas Bownes, William Bendle, Benjamin Boomer, Horace Boomer, Clark Boomer, Cephas Carpenter, Tunis Cole, Adoniram Dan, Daniel Estes, Col. T. Gorton, John L. Gage, Ovid Hemphill, Harris Hibbard, Charles Johnson, John McCormick, Samuel McCormick, Benjamin F. Olmsted, Walter Rall, William Rall, Thomas Sweet, Ephraim Walker, and Jesse Whitcomb.

The following-named settlers purchased lands of the general government, and located in the township at an early day: Jacob Eldridge, Edward Eidridge, from Livingston Co., N. Y.; John Clifford, from Genesee Co., N. Y.; Levi Walker, from Cayuga Co., N. Y.; Benjamin Pearson, Samuel S. Todd, Zenas Goulding, Charles P. Day, Nathaniel B. Overton, Jesse Chapman, and Joel Bardwell, Jr., from Oakland Co., Mich.; Jonathan Harrington and Albert G. Gage, from Ontario Co., N. Y.; Daniel Hiller, Ira Donelson, Timothy B. Tucker, Peter Stiles, Samuel C. Stiles, and Abel S. Donelson, from Monroe Co., N. Y.; George Beckwith, Oneida Co., N. Y.; ✓ Warren Annable, Oliver Short, and a large family of sons, from Otsego Co., N. Y.; Nathan Lamson and Mark M. Jerome, from Jefferson Co., N. Y.; and Andrew Cox, from Montgomery Co., N. Y.

A majority of the early settlers of Burton, or, as it was then known, Flint township, came from the towns of Adams and Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and their location was known for many years as the "Atherton settlement."

Here they cleared up the forests, built themselves houses, established a school and a church, and laid the foundation of a thriving Christian community. Of those who came among them and settled here during the fourth decade of the present century, none became better known in the county and State, and in later years in many of the Eastern, Middle, and Western States, than Rev. Orson Parker, the evangelist.

Mr. Parker was the grandson of a veteran of the Revolutionary war, and was born near where the city of Lawrence, Mass., now stands, in 1800. In 1814 he went to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where his father had removed with his family in 1811. They settled in the town of Henderson, not far from Henderson Harbor, Lake Ontario. In 1821 he began the study of law with the late Judge Thomas C. Chittenden. "He eventually became the law partner of Mr. Chittenden, and continued to practice with marked success until an event occurred which completely changed the whole course of his life, and led to results in after-years which far exceeded in their importance the most brilliant successes which he could possibly hope to gain in the profession of law."*

He was married in 1827 to Miss Celestine Gridley. One boy was born to them, who lived but three months. A year and a half after their marriage the young wife died. He then began a careful study of the Bible. The effect produced upon his mind by the loss of his wife and child, and his strong desire to fulfill his promise to her to meet her in heaven, made his heart peculiarly susceptible to religious influences, and during a revival in Adams, under the ministrations of Rev. Jedediah Burchard, he became converted. He then gave up the practice of law, and entered the Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary. After a year's study he returned to Adams, was examined and licensed to preach by the Black River Association. In 1832 he married Diana Eleanor, a daughter of Adonijah Atherton, of Henderson, N. Y. The same year he was called by the Presbyterian Church of Belleville, N. Y., where he continued one year. He was then employed by the Black River Association to hold protracted meetings in the churches within their limits. He was called to Cassville, N. Y., in 1834, remaining two years. From there he went to Ohio, held revival meetings all through the Western Reserve, and for a few months supplied the pulpit in Painesville.

In August, 1837, he came from Ohio with his family, consisting of his wife and three young children. With a single horse and buggy, he brought his family from Detroit—to which place they had come from Sandusky—to his father-in-law's house, in the wilds of Northern Michigan. At that time, the country north of Detroit was sparsely settled; only here and there was a little clearing in the forest, where some sturdy pioneer had begun to hew out a home for himself and family. There was no public conveyance. The road was a mere trail through the woods, almost impassable except in the driest part of the season. Leaving his family at the home of Mr. Atherton, he began a mission, which ended only with his life, March 14, 1876. His first work in the State was in the village of Flint, then a place of a dozen or twenty houses. The first communion was administered by Mr. Parker, in the fall of 1837, the congregation meeting in the unfinished loft of a store. At an early period he purchased the fine farm in Burton at present occupied by his widow. This place, and Flint, with the exception of a few years spent elsewhere, have been the residence of the family since 1844. Mr. Parker labored incessantly in promoting revivals. His seasons of work were usually from about the first of September till the last of April or May. His field extended from Massachusetts to Iowa, from Canada to Maryland. He died at Havana, N. Y., of paralysis, while in the midst of his labors. He died, as he wished to die, with the harness on. During the last months of his life he wrote a work, entitled "The Fire and the Hammer, or Revivals, and how to Promote them," which was published soon after his death.

The first years were trying ones to the people in the Atherton settlement. The removal from New York to Michigan and the purchase of their lands had, in most instances, exhausted their all. For a year or two many of them worked for the Atherton brothers, Capt. Curtis, and Pliny A. Skinner, who, at this time, were considered forehanded. Soon their resources were gone, eaten up; poor crops followed an unfavorable season, and all were poor in

---

* Extract from a biographical sketch of his life.

common. Destitution and privations existed upon all sides; women nurtured amid the comforts and luxuries of their Eastern homes wept and prayed alternately, as their vision took in the waste of forests and the few acres of cleared, yet stumpy land, which environed their rude cabins.

But the bond of common suffering more firmly knit the ties of friendship and neighborly affection. With strong arms and undaunted hearts, the men whose names are mentioned in this chapter finally wrought from the frowning wilderness a competence, and many of them are to-day, with their children, enjoying the fruits of an honorable, industrious life in one of the most fertile regions of the State of Michigan.

The resident tax-payers in 1844 were,

Allen, Isaac P.
Alger, George.
Annabel, Warren.
Allen, James.
Allen, Jason.
Alexander, William E.
Atherton, Shubael.
Atherton, Elihu N.
Atherton, Adonijah.
Atherton, Perus.
Alexander, John F.
Brown, Chauncey.
Bowns, Thomas.
Bowns, John.
Bentley, James.
Bentley, Henry.
Bentley, Seymour.
Bendle, William.
Best, Richard.
Barber, Elisha M.
Boomer, Benjamin.
Boomer, Horace.
Boomer, Clark.
Beasley, Jesse J.
Brown, Isaac.
Brown, David E.
Bingham, Lorenzo.
Barkham, Joseph.
Craper, Albertus.
Cole, Tunis.
Clark, Harmon.
Curtis, Crandall N.
Cox, Andrew.
Carpenter, Cephas.
Chambers, William D.
Curtis, Charles G.
Chambers, Joseph.
Chambers, Enoch N.
Chambers, Jeremy R.
Curtis, Nathaniel.
Chase, Ira.
Curtis, Asahel.
Calvin, Randall.
Delbridge, John.
Dan, Adoniram.
Donelson, Horace L.
Donelson, Abel S.
Day, Charles P.
Estes, Daniel.
Estes, David.
Field, Bethuel.
Forton, James.
Griswold, John C.
Greer, James.
Gorton, Col. T.
Gage, John L.
Hiller, John.
Hemphill, Ovid.
Hall, Truman.
Hall, Willard.
Hibbard, Harris.
Ingalls, James.
Johnson, Charles.
Judd, Asahel.
Judd, Henry.
Jerome, Mark M.
Jerome, Nathaniel C.
Knowlton, Abraham.
Lamson, Nathan.
McCormick, John.
McCormick, Samuel.
Neidhammer, Jno. F.
Norton, Barnabas.
Norton, Nelson.
Olmsted, Benjamin F.
Parker, Orson.
Peck, Jesse P.
Parrish, Jasper.
Pierce, Caleb.
Pierce, Silas R.
Preston, Daniel.
Plass, Jacob.
Rall, Walter.
Rall, William.
Rall, Benjamin.
Robinson, Asahel.
Robinson, Isaac N.
Seymour, Burr.
Short, Uriah.
Short, Amasa.
Short, Augustus.
Short, Charles.
Short, Albert.
Short, Delos.
Schram, Truman.
Smith, David.
Skinner, James M.
Stone, Salmon.
Schram, John I.
Schram, Henry.
Skinner, Pliny A.
Sweet, Thomas.
Tilton, William.
Tupper, Reuben.
Thompson, Francis D.
Vodden, Henry.
Whittlesey, William.
Whittlesey, Harlow.
Walker, Ephraim S.
Whitcomb, Jesse.
Webster, Steward H.
Wolcott, Jno. J.
Wittum, Rexford.
Wittum, Sylvester.

### CIVIL HISTORY.

Burton township, originally a part of Grand Blanc, became a portion of Flint in 1836.

In 1839, sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17, by an act of the State Legislature, became the south part of the now obsolete township of *Kearsley*. By the same authority, these sections were reannexed to Flint, March 7, 1843.

The Board of Supervisors of Genesee County, by preamble and resolutions, of date Oct. 12, 1855, resolved as follows:

> "*Whereas*, Application has been made, according to law, to divide the township of Flint into two townships; and whereas, the township of Flint includes two surveyed townships, except that part included in the city of Flint.
>
> "Therefore, resolved, by the Board of Supervisors of the county of Genesee:
>
> "SECTION 1. That all that part of the township of Flint included in township No. 7 north, of range No. 7 east, be, and the same is hereby, set off and organized into a separate township by the name of Burton; and the first township meeting for the election of officers shall be held on the first Monday of April, 1856, at the Atherton school-house in said township; and that Harlow Whittlesey, Henry D. Frost, and Nelson Norton, be, and they are hereby, appointed to preside at such meeting, appoint a clerk, open and keep the polls, and exercise the same powers as inspectors of elections at any township meeting; and that Harlow Whittlesey be, and he is hereby, appointed to post up notices, according to law, of the time and place of such meeting, in the newly organized township of Burton."

By sections 2 and 3 of the same resolution, township No. 7 north, of range 6 east (Flint), was organized into a separate township by the name of *Garland*. These sections were amended at a session of the board of supervisors, held Feb. 5, 1856, and the name of Flint substituted in the place of Garland.

#### FIRST TOWNSHIP-MEETING.

At the first township-meeting of the town of Burton, held on the 7th day of April, 1856, Henry D. Frost, Nelson Norton, and Charles G. Curtis served as inspectors of election, and Henry D. Frost as chairman of the board. The whole number of votes given the candidates for the office of supervisor was 159, of which Harlow Whittlesey received 103, and John L. Gage, 56. The following-named officers were elected at this meeting: Harlow Whittlesey, Supervisor; Daniel E. Salisbury, Township Clerk; Robert Chambers, Treasurer; Henry D. Frost, School Inspector; Jacob M. Eldridge, Talman Frost, Nelson Norton, Joel Bardwell, Justices of the Peace; Enoch M. Chambers, Abalino Babcock, Harrison G. Conger, Highway Commissioners; Ira Chase, Salmon Stone, Directors of the Poor; Edward Eldridge, Lorenzo T. Frost, Charles Pettis, Perry Judd, Constables. Overseers of Highways: District 1, William Van Buren; 2, Francis Hitchcock; 3, James Bigelow; 4, Jacob Plass; 5, Richard Bush; 6, Joseph W. Metcalf; 7, Salmon Stone; 8, John F. Alexander; 9, Caleb Gillett; 10, Daniel Jeffers; 11, Ambrose Jones; 12, William L. Van Tuyle; 13, Perus Atherton; 14, Henry F. Franklin; 15, John O'Conor; 16, David Smith; 17, Joel Bardwell; 18, Asa Wolverton; 19, Ira Chase; 20, Wallace W. Gorton; 21, Rufus Chase; 22, Henry F. Hill.

# Oakland Co. Mich 1830

| Page 84 | To 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 + |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Serviss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Nichols | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| James Lockwood | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Torbert | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wakeman Bradley | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Burrows | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Franklin B. Sanders | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Norris | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Rufus Beach | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| John F. Keyes | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Chase | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| Samuel Addis | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Erastus Burt | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| David Chase | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cromwell Gadding | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Socrates Hopkins | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Alger | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| David Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Alanson Park | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Crawford | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Marvin | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Bailey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey Perkins | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| James Hall | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Osha Hall | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Ira Toms | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Orin Sprague | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| William Stanley | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| Page 85 | To 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 + |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Appleton | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| David Crooks | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| John Jones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ramah Cole | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Alvah Butler | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Elias Daniels | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel W. Harding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Park | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Isaac Curtis | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Thomas Curtis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey Parker | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| John Waldron | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Matthias Fuller | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Leonard Sprague | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Chambers | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Linus Cone | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Avery Jones | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Northrup Jones | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Deborah Gibbs | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Humphrey Adams | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Guy Phelps | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Thadeus Thompson | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| John Booth | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| David B. Ford | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| John Miller | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson Niles | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| John Coon | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Ira Jennings | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

OH
1850

| | |
|---|---|
| SHOPBELL, JOHN | ASCL 9 |
| SHOPBELL, JOHN | DFDF 2 |
| SHOPE, ELLEN | ALSU 630 |
| SHOPE, HARTMAN | ERVM 440 |
| SHOPE, JOHN | MTW6 272 |
| SHOPE, JOHN | SCCY 544 |
| SHOPE, MARY | SCGR 303 |
| SHOPE, SAMUEL | ALGE 619 |
| SHOPE, WILLIAM | ALGE 619 |
| SHOPELL, PERRY | PCSL 486 |
| SHOPEMAN, YAUDAL | WDPG 221 |
| SHOPER, CAROLINE | RSCH 10 |
| SHOPER, MATHIAS | WDMT 418 |
| SHOPMOREM, HENRY | PRWS 231 |
| SHOPNER, GEORGE | HIHA 565 |
| SHOPNER, JOHN | MNEN 339 |
| SHOPNER, LEONARD | MNEN 339 |
| SHOPP, DANIEL | BUHA 156 |
| SHOPP, ENOS | CSCF 290 |
| SHOPPELL, JACKSON | FALA 281 |
| SHOPPER, MARGARET | HM11 215 |
| SHOPPER, PAUL | HM11 347 |
| SHOPPING, EMLA | HMCR 332 |
| SHOPS, NATHAN | ALSU 634 |
| SHOPSHEARS, JONATHAN | RSJF 600 |
| SHOR, BARBARA | MMNT 177 |
| SHOR, PHILIP | MMNT 177 |
| SHOR, SOLOMON | MMNT 177 |
| SHORADER, CHARLES | HMW3 246 |
| SHORB, ADAM | STCA 525 |
| SHORB, ADMA | STCA 501 |
| SHORB, EDWARD | GUOX 240 |
| SHORB, ISRAEL | STCA 519 |
| SHORB, JACOB | GULB 440 |
| SHORB, JACOB | STCA 510 |
| SHORB, JACOB | STCA 503 |
| SHORB, JEREMIAH | STCA 534 |
| SHORB, JOHN | STCA 498 |
| SHORB, JOHN | TUWA 108 |
| SHORB, JOHN M | STCA 530 |
| SHORB, JOSEPH | KNWN 62 |
| SHORB, LYDIA | STPE 448 |
| SHORB, MARY | STCA 510 |
| SHORB, PETER | STCA 495 |
| SHORB, SUSAN | GUOX 240 |
| SHORBACKER, LAWRENCE | HMDE 488 |
| SHORCK, JOHN | WNWC 243 |
| SHORDER, JOHN | CSTI 52 |
| SHORDER, MARY | HMW3 250 |
| SHORDON, THOMAS | HMW3 197 |
| SHORDY, CHAS O | TUWR 284 |
| SHORE, ANN | TUGO 247 |
| SHORE, BENEDICT | MNOH 413 |
| SHORE, CASPER | BUSA 125 |
| SHORE, GEORGE | LWUP 902 |
| SHORE, JOHN | HM11 221 |
| SHORE, JOHN | TUGO 259 |
| SHORE, JOSIAH | PESA 319 |
| SHORE, PETER | HMGR 453 |
| SHORE, PETER | STPS 393 |
| SHORE, RACHEL | MHSM 304 |
| SHORE, ROBERT | LWUP 902 |
| SHORE, WM | PESA 311 |
| SHOREK, GEORGE | GURL 130 |
| SHORER, JACOB | CYBY 88 |
| SHORES, CHAPMAN | CLGR 362 |
| SHORES, CHESTER | LRAM 712 |
| SHORES, ELIZABETH | TUSM 365 |
| SHORES, JACOB | LRAM 729 |
| SHORES, JAMES | CSJK 140 |
| SHORES, JNO N | CAPE 70 |
| SHORES, JOHN | LRAM 725 |
| SHORES, JOSEPH | TUSM 367 |
| SHORES, MARY C | CLLB 621 |
| *SHORES, PAUL H | CLGR 368 |
| SHORES, RICHARD | CSJK 140 |
| SHORES, RICHARD | TUSM 370 |
| *SHORES, SAFEHIER | CMWS 66 |
| SHORES, THOMAS | CLGR 369 |
| SHORES, UZ | GUOX 262 |
| SHORES, WILLIAM | CLGR 330 |
| SHORES, WILLIAM | RIMD 197 |
| SHORES, WILLIAM H | CLGR 329 |
| *SHORF, JACOB | CRCB 922 |
| SHORF, WENDEL | MSSU 167 |
| SHORICE, ALBRIGHT | STPS 390 |
| SHORICE, CHRISTIAN | STPS 390 |
| SHORICK, JOHN W | FALB 162 |
| SHORITY, GEO | TUGO 251 |
| SHORK, JAMES | ERHU 401 |
| SHORK, JOHN | ERHU 402 |
| SHORK, MARY | ERHU 403 |
| SHORMS, JOHN | HMW8 572 |
| SHORN, DANIEL | HMDE 489 |
| SHORR, DANL | WNCP 108 |
| SHORR, GEORGE H | SNSC 54 |
| SHORR, HARRIET | STPL 58 |
| SHORR, MARY A | WNCP 103 |
| SHORSALTER, SAMUEL | MTMM 45 |
| SHORSHUT, MICHEAL | HM11 350 |
| SHORT, AARON W | CMOH 908 |
| *SHORT, ABM A | FRPN 181 |
| SHORT, ABRAM | CKGF 47 |
| SHORT, ADALINE | HMAN 190 |
| SHORT, ADAM | HMST 90 |
| SHORT, ANDREW | CYEU 794 |
| SHORT, ANDREW | CYEU 794 |
| SHORT, ARTEMISSA | CMOH 868 |
| *SHORT, ASRUEL | FRW3 599 |
| SHORT, BARNEY W | FRW3 613 |
| SHORT, BENJA | GAGA 10 |
| SHORT, BENJAMIN | RSJF 600 |
| SHORT, CALVIN | FRW3 600 |
| SHORT, CATHARINE | FYUN 86 |
| SHORT, CATHERINE | HMW9 879 |
| SHORT, CHARLES | ERMA 116 |
| SHORT, CHARLES W | CMOH 907 |
| SHORT, CHARLOTTE | CMOH 840 |
| SHORT, CHAS | HMW4 345 |
| SHORT, CHRISTIAN | LGMI 88 |
| SHORT, CHRISTIAN | MRMR 131 |
| SHORT, CHRISTOPHER | PLJK 200 |
| SHORT, DANIEL | FRSH 64 |
| SHORT, DANIEL | SHCY 589 |
| SHORT, DR | TUNP 230 |
| SHORT, EDMUND G | LGLK 143 |
| SHORT, EDWIN | LRCB 835 |
| SHORT, ELIZA | MGMR 161 |
| SHORT, ELIZA A | MUWN 417 |
| SHORT, ELIZABETH | FAAU 414 |
| SHORT, ELIZABETH | GAMG 796 |
| SHORT, ELIZABETH | HUSH 241 |
| SHORT, EPHRAIM | CMBA 605 |
| SHORT, ERASMUS | CMOH 823 |
| SHORT, F A | FAAU 414 |
| SHORT, FRANCIS | LRCB 935 |
| SHORT, GEO | KNMF 87 |
| SHORT, GEO W | GUKN 482 |
| SHORT, GEORGE | ASJK 171 |
| SHORT, GEORGE | GAGA 1 |
| SHORT, GEORGE | HURG 53 |
| SHORT, GEORGE | JKHM 677 |
| SHORT, GEORGE | SHCY 588 |
| SHORT, GEORGE W | CMOH 844 |
| SHORT, H B | LGLK 142 |
| SHORT, HAMILTON | RSCH 125 |
| SHORT, HARVEY | GAGA 46 |
| *SHORT, HELEN | FRBL 27 |
| *SHORT, HENRY | GAGU 749 |
| SHORT, HENRY | LGMN 7 |
| SHORT, HENRY | LGMN 11 |
| SHORT, HUGH | CBUN 75 |
| SHORT, ISAAC | CMOH 844 |
| SHORT, ISAAC | HUGW 830 |
| SHORT, ISAAC | PEPK 243 |
| SHORT, ISAAC | SHCY 588 |
| SHORT, J R | WRDE 54 |
| SHORT, JACOB | HMDE 495 |
| SHORT, JAMES | ASMI 33 |
| SHORT, JAMES | LWWI 813 |
| SHORT, JANE | MUNT 117 |
| SHORT, JOHN | FABE 459 |
| SHORT, JOHN | FRSH 63 |
| SHORT, JOHN | FRW3 586 |
| SHORT, JOHN | HMSM 431 |
| SHORT, JOHN | JFST 14 |
| SHORT, JOHN | LGMC 172 |
| SHORT, JOHN | LRCB 835 |
| SHORT, JOHN | MSSL 180 |
| SHORT, JOHN | STTU 359 |
| SHORT, JOHN J | MUSP 33 |
| SHORT, JOHN P | FRMF 175 |
| SHORT, JOS | PESO 324 |
| SHORT, JOSEPH | GAGA 37 |
| *SHORT, JOSEPH | MSSL 170 |
| SHORT, JOSEPH | MSSL 171 |
| SHORT, JOSHUA | HDMR 393 |
| SHORT, JULIA | MGMG 236 |
| SHORT, LAURA | HMW1 42 |
| SHORT, LEONARD | LGLK 144 |
| SHORT, LEVI | CMOH 823 |
| SHORT, LEVI C | BUHM 216 |
| *SHORT, LEWIS | ASMO 135 |
| SHORT, LEWIS | CYWI 360 |
| SHORT, MARGARET | LKME 263 |
| SHORT, MARGARET | SCPM 374 |
| SHORT, MARGARET | TUNP 239 |
| SHORT, MARY | FRMA 116 |
| SHORT, MARY | FAGF 365 |
| SHORT, MARY | FRW3 645 |
| SHORT, MARY | HMCO 343 |
| SHORT, MARY A | CMBA 590 |
| SHORT, MICH | HMW4 320 |
| SHORT, MOLTON | SABA 873 |
| SHORT, NATHANIEL | ADWI 351 |
| SHORT, NATHANIEL | BERL 122 |
| SHORT, NATHANIEL | PEPK 232 |
| SHORT, NICHOLAS | MSRU 109 |
| SHORT, P CLEVES | HMMM 282 |
| SHORT, PETER | CYWI 361 |
| SHORT, PETER | DLBR 302 |
| SHORT, PETER | PKBV 569 |
| SHORT, PEYTON | GRSI 400 |
| SHORT, PHILIP | VWHR 211 |
| SHORT, PHILLIP | GULO 502 |
| SHORT, PHILLIP | RIPL 374 |
| SHORT, R T | CLLB 610 |
| SHORT, RACHEL | MGDE 210 |
| SHORT, REASON | FYUN 87 |
| SHORT, RICH D | WSAD 510 |
| SHORT, RICHARD | CMOH 838 |
| SHORT, S C | HMAN 189 |
| SHORT, S P | TUDO 81 |
| SHORT, SAMUEL | CMOH 840 |
| SHORT, SAMUEL | FAAM 267 |
| SHORT, SAMUEL | HMMI 62 |
| SHORT, SAMUEL | MGDE 209 |
| SHORT, SAMUEL R | HMSM 432 |
| SHORT, SANFORD | CMOH 823 |
| SHORT, SARAH | CYSO 834 |
| SHORT, SARAH | CYWI 361 |
| SHORT, SARAH | LGLK 138 |
| SHORT, SEPTIMUS | ERGR 378 |
| SHORT, THOMAS | ASMI 33 |
| SHORT, THOMAS | FAAU 414 |
| SHORT, THOMAS W | WRSM 107 |
| SHORT, URETTA | ERMA 115 |
| SHORT, VIRGINIA | CMBA 602 |
| SHORT, WEBSTER | LGPE 129 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | ADWI 350 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | CYOR 753 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | CYST 351 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | HM11 210 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | LGLK 143 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | LGMN 7 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM | WNWC 243 |
| SHORT, WILLIAM K | GRRS 385 |
| SHORT, WILSON | HMSM 431 |
| SHORT, WM | CYCH 859 |
| SHORT, WM | DLBR 302 |
| SHORT, WM | CLPB 603 |
| SHORT, WM | RIJK 799 |
| SHORT, WM K | GFSI 400 |
| SHORT, ZACHARIAH | FRHM 319 |
| SHORTEAKE, MATILDA | HIMO 270 |
| SHORTEN, JACOB | RICA 398 |
| SHORTEN, WILLIAM | HMW1 21 |
| SHORTER, CATHRINE | FLWA 202 |
| SHORTER, JAMES | HMW1 82 |
| SHORTER, JOHN A | RIPL 377 |
| SHORTER, RHODA | LIMN 378 |
| SHORTER, SARAH ANN | SUHU 874 |
| SHORTER, WILLIAM | HMW6 212 |
| SHORTERS, JOSIAH F | SUNO 57 |
| SHORTESS, ALEXANDER | RITR 922 |
| SHORTESS, JOHN | RIWS 464 |
| SHORTESS, THOMAS | RIWS 449 |
| SHORTHER, GEORGE | ALMR 664 |
| SHORTHILL, JAMES | WLPU 181 |
| SHORTHILL, THOMAS | WLCE 139 |
| SHORTHUSE, THOMAS H | MUWN 413 |
| SHORTIN, JONATHAN | SUNO 61 |
| SHORTMAN, JOSEPH | RISH 713 |
| SHORTMAN, PETER | PETH 403 |
| *SHORTMAN, SAMUEL | PETH 403 |
| SHORTNESS, CHARLES | LIMA 775 |
| SHORTNESS, HARRISON | LIMA 775 |
| SHORTNESS, MIKE | HMW7 409 |
| SHORTS, AARON | TRNT 149 |
| SHORTS, ANN | MWWS 358 |
| SHORTS, ELIZABETH | MMBT 65 |
| SHORTS, HOLBERT | SNHO 587 |
| SHORTS, JACOB | HM11 378 |
| SHORTS, JACOB | SNJK 821 |
| SHORTS, JOHN | KNBU 398 |
| SHORTS, JOHN | MMUN 148 |
| SHORTS, JOHN | WRFR 416 |
| SHORTS, JOHN H | STPE 507 |
| SHORTS, LAFAYETTE | JFST 173 |
| SHORTS, MILO | PUFR 140 |
| SHORTS, REBECCA | JFST 173 |
| SHORTS, REMINNDI | PUNE 206 |
| SHORTSMAN, CHRISTON | HMW3 199 |
| SHORTSMAN, FRIDRICK | HMW3 201 |
| SHORTZ, AARON | TRNT 150 |
| SHORTZENBERG, NATHAN | TUMI 295 |
| SHORTZER, MARY | MHJK 502 |
| SHORTZMAN, ELIZABETH | HM11 343 |
| SHOT, ANTON | HM11 177 |
| SHOT, GEORGE | WNCO 306 |
| SHOT, JOHN | WNGR 196 |
| SHOTBROTT, JOSEPH | PDFR 161 |
| SHOTENBERGER, PETER | WDMT 408 |
| SHOTS, DANIAL | RSTW 667 |
| SHOTS, DANIEL | RSHU 635 |
| SHOTS, DAVID | RSHU 636 |
| SHOTS, GEORGE | LGWS 91 |
| SHOTS, JACOB | RSTW 667 |
| SHOTS, LOUISA | HMWH 287 |
| SHOTS, MARY | RSHU 636 |
| SHOTSHER, PHILLIP | HNEA 195 |
| SHOTSMAN, ELIZABETH | HMW5 466 |
| SHOTSMAN, GEORGE | FRW4 508 |
| SHOTSMAN, JOSEPH | BRFR 798 |
| SHOTSMAN, PETER | BRFR 788 |
| SHOTSON, LEWIS | BRWS 771 |
| SHOTSON, PETER JR | BRWS 772 |
| SHOTSWETTER, M | SAWO 62 |
| SHOTT, ABM | TUSY 267 |
| SHOTT, ANTHONY | TUSY 262 |
| SHOTT, CATHARINE | MNMA 242 |
| SHOTT, GEORGE | CSJK 155 |
| SHOTT, GEORGE | LRGR 987 |
| SHOTT, GEORGE | STSU 302 |
| SHOTT, HUGH | MMMN 118 |
| SHOTT, JOHN | ASJK 174 |
| SHOTT, JOHN | MSSL 174 |
| SHOTT, JOHN | WNPA 36 |
| SHOTT, MICHAEL | MNEN 329 |
| SHOTT, PHILIP | ASJK 171 |
| SHOTT, SAML | TUSY 273 |
| SHOTT, STEPHEN | LRGR 988 |
| SHOTT, VALENTINE | MNEN 329 |
| SHOTT, WINDER | ATLO 308 |
| SHOTTE, JOHN | MECH 468 |
| SHOTTEN, JOHN | LPBH 699 |
| SHOTTI, JOHN | WDPG 246 |
| SHOTTMAN, CHRISTIAN | HM11 343 |
| SHOTTS, HENRY | HEPL 40 |
| SHOTTS, HUGH A | CUMN 416 |
| SHOTTS, JACOB | FRW4 512 |
| SHOTTS, JACOB | GAGR 66 |
| SHOTTS, JACOB | MNEN 336 |
| SHOTTS, JOHN | FRW5 459 |
| SHOTTS, JOHN | CUMN 416 |
| SHOTTS, JOHN | HEPL 40 |
| SHOTTS, JOHN | MTMM 32 |
| SHOTTS, JOHN | RSHR 518 |
| SHOTTS, LUCINDA | RSHR 519 |
| SHOTTS, MARGARET | FRW5 464 |
| SHOTTS, MARY | MSSM 116 |
| SHOTTS, MATTHEW | FRW5 412 |
| SHOTTS, NICHOLAS | PKMR 535 |
| SHOTTS, VALENTINE | MSSU 189 |
| SHOTTUCK, A M | CYNW 650 |
| SHOTWELL, ALLEN | MNFR 480 |
| SHOTWELL, ARRISON | HRWS 428 |
| SHOTWELL, DANIEL | FURG 124 |
| SHOTWELL, EDWARD | HEFL 9 |
| SHOTWELL, EDWARD R | MWBE 52 |
| SHOTWELL, FRANCES | TUWR 278 |
| SHOTWELL, FRANCINA | CMTA 694 |
| SHOTWELL, GEO | FYPA 34 |
| SHOTWELL, GEORGE H | HMWR 510 |
| SHOTWELL, HENRY | LRRH 489 |
| SHOTWELL, HOPE | WSHE 575 |
| SHOTWELL, HUGH | HRWS 428 |
| SHOTWELL, ISAAC | HMW4 342 |
| SHOTWELL, JACOB | TUWR 277 |
| SHOTWELL, JAMES | CMTA 747 |
| SHOTWELL, JASPER | CMWL 654 |
| SHOTWELL, JEPHTHA | ALSH 685 |
| SHOTWELL, JOHN | CMWL 673 |
| SHOTWELL, JOHN C | PESA 312 |
| SHOTWELL, JOHN M | CMWL 673 |
| SHOTWELL, JOHN T | HMW6 120 |
| SHOTWELL, JOSEPH | ALBA 468 |
| SHOTWELL, JOSEPH | ALBA 468 |
| SHOTWELL, MALEN | WRTU 149 |
| SHOTWELL, MARY A | BESO 409 |
| SHOTWELL, NATHAN | BESO 397 |
| SHOTWELL, PHINEAS | TRKI 287 |
| SHOTWELL, SAMUEL | WSBA 690 |
| SHOTWELL, STEWART | HRCA 358 |
| SHOTWELL, THEADOR | HMW2 170 |
| SHOTWELL, THEADORE | HMW5 448 |
| SHOTWELL, THEODORE | TRKI 290 |
| SHOTWELL, THOMAS | BEWR 390 |
| SHOTWELL, THOMAS | HMW7 309 |
| SHOTWELL, THOMAS | MNCE 439 |
| SHOTWELL, TITUS | BESO 408 |
| SHOTWELL, WILLIAM | BRST 809 |
| SHOTWELL, WILLIAM | HRCA 358 |
| SHOTY, ELIZABETH | HMW1 37 |
| SHOTYEAR, SALATHUL | CHUN 575 |
| *SHOU, HIMROD | JKJF 532 |
| SHOUB, AMY | DLDT 165 |
| SHOUB, JOSEPH | HUNO 209 |
| SHOUB, MARTIN | DLDT 165 |
| SHOUB, MICHAEL | MNCE 467 |
| SHOUB, PHILIP | MNCE 465 |
| SHOUBACHER, ANDREW | MHBV 340 |
| SHOUF, ELIZA | HDPL 213 |
| *SHOUF, JOHN | ASOR 958 |
| SHOUF, JOHN | FRHM 324 |
| SHOUFELT, JOSEPH | HM11 387 |
| SHOUFER, HENRY | SAYK 903 |
| SHOUFF, ISAAC | MTCY 425 |
| *SHOUFF, PETER | STLE 456 |
| SHOUGH, DANIEL | CMGO 297 |
| SHOUGH, JACOB | FYPA 26 |
| SHOUGH, JOSEPH | MDUN 194 |
| SHOUGH, JOSEPH | MTW2 171 |
| SHOUGH, SARAH | KSGR 435 |
| *SHOUK, FREDERICK | TUCY 141 |
| SHOUK, HENRY | TUCY 141 |
| SHOUK, JOHN | TRHO 437 |
| SHOUL, GEORGE | CYWI 345 |
| SHOULDERER, J F | RSCH 17 |
| SHOULEY, JACOB | FALB 177 |
| SHOULEY, SAMUEL | FALB 195 |
| SHOULTER, FREDRICA | STCA 520 |
| SHOULTS, JACOB | HRSH 449 |
| SHOULTS, SAMPSON | LIMA 763 |
| SHOULTY, MARY ANN | CYWI 363 |
| SHOULTZ, CASPER | HMCO 340 |
| SHOULTZ, DANIEL | DKHR 355 |
| SHOULTZ, FREDIC | LINE 73 |
| SHOULTZ, GEO | LIUN 275 |
| SHOUMAKER, WILLIAM | CAAU 136 |
| SHOUMAN, G M | LIMD 198 |
| SHOUMAN, SUSANAH M | LIMD 198 |
| SHOUN, HIRAM | PEPK 221 |
| SHOUN, THOMAS | PEPK 221 |
| SHOUP, ADAM | HLKN 275 |
| SHOUP, ANDREW | AUPU 332 |
| SHOUP, ANDREW | HLKN 275 |
| SHOUP, ANNA | FALB 186 |
| SHOUP, ANNA | MMMN 139 |
| SHOUP, BARBARA | MTMM 47 |
| SHOUP, BENEDICT | AUPU 332 |
| SHOUP, BENJ | HNAM 934 |
| SHOUP, BENJAMIN | MMMN 119 |
| SHOUP, BENJAMIN | MTMM 45 |
| SHOUP, BENJAMIN F | MTW4 226 |
| SHOUP, CATH | GRBV 470 |
| SHOUP, DANIEL M | GRBV 466 |
| SHOUP, DAVID | STBE 201 |
| SHOUP, EMANUEL | CHUR 859 |
| SHOUP, FLETCHER | UNDO 62 |
| SHOUP, FRANKLIN | FALA 308 |
| SHOUP, FRED | MTW5 258 |
| SHOUP, FREDERICK | HMSR 416 |
| SHOUP, GEORGE | GRBA 332 |
| SHOUP, GEORGE | MTW4 207 |
| SHOUP, GEORGE | RIBU 499 |
| SHOUP, GEORGE | TUCY 140 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | FRHM 326 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | HNMR 914 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | KNPL 273 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | MTMM 59 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | PCWA 65 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | STBE 228 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | TUCY 140 |
| SHOUP, HENRY | WYRG 274 |
| SHOUP, HENRY J | GRBV 461 |
| SHOUP, ISABEL | PRHR 401 |
| SHOUP, JACOB | GUMN 424 |
| SHOUP, JACOB | HNMR 916 |
| SHOUP, JACOB | MHYU 440 |
| SHOUP, JACOB | RIPL 352 |
| SHOUP, JACOB | SNPL 627 |
| SHOUP, JAMES | MTRA 391 |
| SHOUP, JAMES | PCWA 42 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | ASLK 318 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | HLWS 254 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | HUGW 818 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | PCWA 42 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | RIBU 516 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | RIPL 363 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | RIWS 456 |
| SHOUP, JOHN | TUDO 102 |
| SHOUP, JOSEPH | MOST 245 |
| SHOUP, LEWIS | ASHA 283 |
| SHOUP, LOUIS | CRFO 759 |
| SHOUP, MARGARET | RIMO 249 |
| SHOUP, MARGARET I | WRWN 374 |
| SHOUP, MARTHA | LKPE 234 |
| SHOUP, MARTHA H | LKPE 236 |
| SHOUP, MARTIN | MMMN 124 |

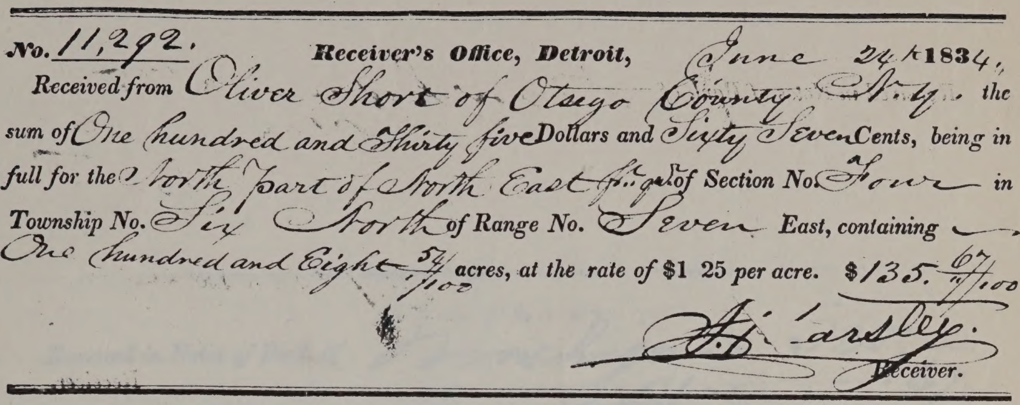
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SHIPLY. D. G. | GREE | 047 | EURECA T |
| SHIPMAN. CANIEL | LYKI | 048 | OSAWATOM |
| SHIPMAN. G. | ARAP | 862 | PLATTE V |
| SHIPMAN. OSHUA | CHAS | 024 | DEAMOND |
| SHIPMAH. SYLVESTER | BOUR | 094 | NO TWP L |
| SHIPP. HRISH | WYAN | 024 | WYANDOTT |
| SHIPP. JANE | LEAV | 204 | EASTON T |
| SHIPP. S.P. | ARAP | 818 | PLATTE V |
| SHIPPER. ISAAC | ARAP | 653 | SOUTH CL |
| SHIPPLER. T. | ARAP | 481 | CENTRAL |
| SHIPPS. B. | RILE | 031 | NO TWP L |
| SHIRE. DANIEL | JEFF | 006 | GRASSHOP |
| SHIRE. HENRY | JEFF | 005 | GRASSHOP |
| SHIRE. WILLIAM | ARAP | 259 | SOUTH PA |
| SHIRK. CHRISTIAN | JEFF | 003 | GRASSHOP |
| SHIRK. SAMUEL | DOUG | 103 | PALMYRA |
| SHIRK. WILLIAM H. | JEFF | 004 | GRASSHOP |
| SHIRLEY. AUGUST | WYAN | 002 | WYANDOTT |
| SHIRLEY. H.A. | COFF | 048 | OTTERMAN |
| SHIRLEY. JOHN B. | LYKI | 034 | PAOLA |
| SHIRLEY. JOSEPH | LEAV | 003 | LEAVENWO |
| SHIRLEY. JOSEPH | DOUG | 129 | WILLOW S |
| SHIRLEY. O. | ARAP | 5 9 | CENTRAL |
| SHIRLEY. W. | ARAP | 817 | PLATTE V |
| SHIRLEY. WILLIAM T. | LYKI | 034 | PAOLA |
| SHIRLY. JOSEPH | WYAN | 001 | WYANDOTT |
| SHIRN. H. G. | ARAP | 705 | SOUTH CL |
| SHIRT. JOHN | ARAP | 109 | SOUTH PA |
| SHIRT. T. | JOHN | 010 | AUBRY TW |
| SHIRTING. F. | ARAP | 533 | NEVADA G |
| SHIRTRIDGE. MARY | ATCH | 184 | WALNUT T |
| SHITCHBURN. CHARLES | ARAP | 605 | SOUTH PA |
| SHITLER. J. | LEAV | 221 | FORT LEA |
| SHITTE. JOHN | ANDE | 027 | MONROE T |
| SHIVER. DAVID | MC G | 009 | NO TWP L |
| SHIVERS. DAVID | MC G | 003 | NO TWP L |
| SHIVERS. THADDEAS | ARAP | 244 | SOUTH PA |
| SHNYDER. HENRY | WASH | 071 | WASHINGT |
| SHOAF. RANDELL | ARAP | 362 | DENVER |
| SHOASE. W. B. | ARAP | 283 | CALIFORN |
| SHOBARD. J. | DOUG | 213 | MARION T |
| SHOBERD. R. | DOUG | 213 | MARION T |
| SHOCK. FORD | ARAP | 318 | CALIFORN |
| SHOCK. J.N. | ARAP | 820 | PLATTE V |
| SHOCK. JOHN | ARAP | 270 | CALIFORN |
| SHOCKLEFORD. JAMES | WYAN | 009 | WYANDOTT |
| SHOCKLEY. GEORGE W. | BREC | 077 | AMERICUS |
| SHOCKLEY. WILLIAM | MADI | 093 | ELMENDAR |
| SHOCKLY. THOMAS | BREC | 078 | AMERICUS |
| SHOCUKIGER. J. F. * | ARAP | 758 | SOUTH CL |
| SHODAUP. CATHARINE | POTT | 018 | VERMIA T |
| SHOE. HARRIET R. | BREC | 032 | FOREST H |
| SHOEMAKER. A.G. | LYKI | 095 | SUGAR CR |
| SHOEMAKER. AMOS | BREC | 068 | LOCKWIN |
| SHOEMAKER. ANN | LEAV | 185 | LEAVENWO |
| SHOEMAKER. CHARLES | POTT | 031 | VERMIA T |
| SHOEMAKER. E. | ARAP | 613 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOEMAKER. E.L. | ARAP | 191 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOEMAKER. F. | DOUG | 020 | LAWRANCE |
| SHOEMAKER. FRANCES | LEAV | 033 | LEAVENWO |
| SHOEMAKER. FREDERICK | NEMA | 114 | VALLEY T |
| SHOEMAKER. J. | ARAP | 737 | SOUTH CL |
| SHOEMAKER. J. G. | ARAP | 613 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOEMAKER. J. G. | COFF | 028 | LEROY TW |
| SHOEMAKER. JACOB | NEMA | 114 | VALLEY T |
| SHOEMAKER. L. | ARAP | 114 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOEMAKER. PETER | NEMA | 107 | GRENADA |
| SHOEMAKER. S. | ARAP | 702 | SOUTH CL |
| SHOEMAKER. SAMUEL | LINN | 060 | POTOSI T |
| SHOEMAKER. THEODORE | NEMA | 108 | GRENADA |
| SHOEMAKER. W. | FRAN | 306 | OHIO TWP |
| SHOEMAKER. W. | FRAN | 306 | OHIO TWP |
| SHOEMAKER. WILLIAM | BOUR | 127 | NO TWP L |
| SHOEPPOCK. R. | JOHN | 024 | SHAUNEE |
| SHOFER. PETER | BUTL | 043 | CHELSEA |
| SHOFFER. FRANK | ARAP | 375 | DENVER |
| SHOFFER. J. | GODF | 059 | GODFREY |
| SHOKE. JOHN | ARAP | 228 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOLA. EDWIN | BOUR | 044 | NO TWP L |
| SHOLER, GEORGE | ARAP | 035 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOLES, A. | ARAP | 340 | DENVER |
| SHOLES. A. C. | DOUG | 025 | LAWRANCE |
| SHOLES. MARIA | LEAV | 167 | LEAVENWO |
| SHOMBUGER. E.C. | ARAP | 652 | SOUTH CL |
| SHON. J. | ARAP | 081 | SOUTH PA |
| SHONE. WILLIAM | MARI | 064 | MARION T |
| SHOOK. A. | LINN | 054 | VALLEY T |
| SHOOK. G. | ARAP | 294 | CALIFORN |
| SHOOK. JACOB | ARAP | 604 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOONER. WILLIAM | ARAP | 671 | SOUTH CL |
| SHOOP. N. | ARAP | 312 | CALIFORN |
| SHOP. BARKER | LEAV | 065 | LEAVENWO |
| SHOPLEY. JOANA | LYKI | 092 | MIAMI TW |
| SHOPLEY. RICHARD N. | LYKI | 078 | OSAGE TW |
| SHOPPE. S.W. | ARAP | 787 | PLATTE V |
| SHOPPY, J. | ARAP | 222 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOPPY. T. | ARAP | 175 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORE, EMMA | LEAV | 139 | LEAVENWO |
| SHORE, JAMES | ARAP | 101 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORES, HENRY | JEFF | 037 | JEFFERSO |
| SHORES. R. | FRAN | 291 | CENTROPO |
| SHORITY, M.* | DOUG | 174 | LECOMPTO |
| SHORMAYER. F. | ARAP | 744 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORNE. J. | ARAP | 461 | MOUNTAIN |
| SHORRIN. T. | DICK | 045 | NO TWP L |
| SHORT. . F. | ARAP | 704 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORT. A. | ARAP | 029 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. B. | DAVI | 071 | JUNCTION |
| SHORT. BENJAMIN | ARAP | 335 | DENVER |
| SHORT. CHRIER* | JEFF | 008 | KENTUCKY |
| SHORT. D. | ARAP | 845 | PLATTE V |
| SHORT. E. | ARAP | 501 | ENTERPRI |
| SHORT. GEORGE | MARS | 058 | MARYSVIL |
| SHORT. GEORGE | ARAP | 257 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. J. | ARAP | 104 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. J. | ARAP | 830 | PLATTE V |
| SHORT. J. F. | LEAV | 116 | LEAVENWO |
| SHORT. JAMES | COFF | 012 | AVON TWP |
| SHORT. JOHN | NEMA | 075 | ROCK CRE |
| SHORT. JOHN L. | LYKI | 031 | PAOLA |
| SHORT. JOHN* | JEFF | 009 | KENTUCKY |
| SHORT. L. | ARAP | 149 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. L.D. | ARAP | 029 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. LORENZO | DOUG | 014 | LAWRANCE |
| SHORT. M. | ARAP | 539 | NEVADA G |
| SHORT. M. | COFF | 066 | NEOSHA T |
| SHORT. MARTHA A. | ALLE | 028 | NO TWP L |
| SHORT. MOLLY | LEAV | 116 | LEAVENWO |
| SHORT. MUREN | ARAP | 684 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORT. NANCY | LINN | 113 | MOUND CT |
| SHORT. REBECCA | ATCH | 041 | ATCHISON |
| SHORT. S. | JOHN | 033 | SHAUNEE |
| SHORT. S. W. | BREC | 005 | IRVING T |
| SHORT. SAMUEL | LEAV | 294 | ALEXANDR |
| SHORT. SAMUEL J. | MC G | 028 | NO TWP L |
| SHORT. THOMAS | LEAV | 049 | LEAVENWO |
| SHORT. W. | ATCH | 049 | ATCHISON |
| SHORT. W. | ARAP | 199 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORT. W. | ARAP | 736 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORT. WARREN H. | ALLE | 027 | NO TWP L |
| SHORT. WILLIAM | ATCH | 030 | ATCHISON |
| SHORT. WILLIAM | ARAP | 682 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORTARDGE. J. | ARAP | 818 | PLATTE V |
| SHORTE. S. S. | ARAP | 395 | DENVER |
| SHORTER. C. | ARAP | 714 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORTER. GEORGE | ARAP | 676 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORTER. SAMUEL | ARAP | 054 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORTER. WILLIAM | BOUR | 047 | NO TWP L |
| SHORTIYGE. W.L. | ARAP | 328 | DENVER |
| SHORTMEYER. J. | ARAP | 653 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORTRIDGE. AMES | ATCH | 185 | WALNUT T |
| SHORTRIDGE. D. | ARAP | 085 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORTRIDGE. WILLAIM | ARAP | 777 | PLATTE V |
| SHORTRIDGE. WILLIAM | ARAP | 740 | SOUTH CL |
| SHORTRIGE. HARRISON | ATCH | 184 | WALNUT T |
| SHORTWELL. F. | ARAP | 149 | SOUTH PA |
| SHORWICKER. ELIZA | LYKI | 093 | MIAMI TW |
| SHOTES. J. | LINN | 105 | MOUND CT |
| SHOTRIDGE. G. | ARAP | 669 | SOUTH CL |
| SHOTT. J. F. | DOUG | 018 | LAWRANCE |
| SHOTTS. WILLIAM | ARAP | 109 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOTWELL. G.J. | ARAP | 058 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOTWELL. T. | ARAP | 792 | PLATTE V |
| SHOTWILL. JOHN | ARAP | 768 | SOUTH CL |
| SHOUCROFT. A. W. | ARAP | 157 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOUP. JACOB | WOOD | 032 | VERDIGRI |
| SHOUSE. H. | ARAP | 088 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOUSE. H.R. | ARAP | 171 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOUSE. L. | ARAP | 153 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOUTY. MINE | MARS | 054 | MARYSVIL |
| SHOVARD. J. F. * | ARAP | 092 | SOUTH PA |
| SHOVLES. CAROLINE | LEAV | 180 | LEAVENWO |
| SHOWALTER. DANIEL | LINN | 088 | CENTERVI |
| SHOWALTER. J. | LINN | 088 | CENTERVI |
| SHOWALTER. J. | LINN | 088 | CENTERVI |
| SHOWALTER. JOHN A. | ARAP | 318 | CALIFORN |
| SHOWALTER. LUCY | LINN | 088 | CENTERVI |
| SHOWE. ANDREW | WABA | 050 | ALMA TWP |
| SHOWE. CHRISTIAN | WABA | 050 | ALMA TWP |
| SHOWLATER. A. | LINN | 086 | CENTERVI |
| SHOWLEY. W. | ARAP | 815 | PLATTE V |
| SHOY. JACOB | ATCH | 059 | ATCHISON |
| SHOYER. JOHN | MARS | 009 | BLUE RAP |
| SHPRLEY. J. | ARAP | 177 | SOUTH PA |
| SHRADER. FREDERICK | ANDE | 035 | WALKER T |
| SHRADER. WILLAIM | LEAV | 248 | KICKAPOO |
| SHRADO. MINERVA | LEAV | 107 | LEAVENWO |
| SHRADON. NICHOLAS | ATCH | 112 | LANCASTE |
| SHRANAKER. PETER | ATCH | 035 | ATCHISON |
| SHRENK. D. B. | FRAN | 327 | OTTOWA T |
| SHREOD. D. L. | ARAP | 070 | SOUTH PA |
| SHREPER. BULSEN * | ARAP | 293 | CALIFORN |
| SHREVO. THOMAS C. | DONI | 189 | WHITE CL |
| SHREWBURY. W. S. * | ATCH | 005 | ATCHISON |
| SHRICK. JAMES | DONI | 167 | HIGHLAND |
| SHRIDEN. NANCY | JOHN | 006 | OLATHO T |
| SHRIETER. JOHN | ARAP | 042 | SOUTH PA |
| SHRIFT. J. D. | ARAP | 731 | SOUTH CL |
| SHRIMP. ELIZABETH | DONI | 106 | BUROAK T |
| SHRINE. JOSEPH | JOHN | 056 | GARDNER |
| SHRINK. SAMUEL L. | LYKI | 085 | MIAMI TW |
| SHRINKS. ELL | ARAP | 807 | PLATTE V |
| SHRODER. MARTHA | LEAV | 183 | LEAVENWO |
| SHRODER. T. | ARAP | 193 | SOUTH PA |
| SHROEDER. SAMUEL | ARAP | 753 | SOUTH CL |
| SHROEL. CONRAD | LEAV | 258 | KICKAPOO |
| SHROLE. WILLIAM* | ARAP | 342 | DENVER |
| SHRON. JAMES | WASH | 070 | WASHINGT |
| SHRONDER. JOHN | WABA | 047 | ALMA TWP |
| SHROPE. NELSON | ARAP | 624 | SOUTH PA |
| SHROPSHEN. J. | ARAP | 864 | PLATTE V |
| SHRORDER. HENRY * | ARAP | 146 | SOUTH PA |
| SHROSSHIRE. S.R.* | ARAP | 214 | SOUTH PA |
| SHROUSLER. WILLIAM | LEAV | 170 | LEAVENWO |
| SHROUT. O. | ARAP | 078 | SOUTH PA |
| SHROVERS. N. | ARAP | 617 | SOUTH PA |
| SHSHERWINX. JOHN * | DONI | 041 | MARION T |
| SHUBERT. ALBERT | ATCH | 196 | WALNUT T |
| SHUBURNE. J. P. | ARAP | 533 | NEVADA G |
| SHUCCK. CARLE W. | BREC | 064 | PIKE TWP |
| SHUCK. CARL W. G. | BREC | 066 | PIKE TWP |
| SHUCK. FRANK | ARAP | 609 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUCK. PHILLIP | DONI | 189 | WHITE CL |
| SHUE. DAVID | BREC | 033 | FOREST H |
| SHUFELDT. B. | ARAP | 801 | PLATTE V |
| SHUFER. S. | ARAP | 279 | CALIFORN |
| SHUFFER. C.A. | ARAP | 213 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUFIN. JOHN | ARAP | 009 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUFTZ. J.E. | ARAP | 646 | SOUTH CL |
| SHUGERT. JOHN | DONI | 095 | WASHINGT |
| SHUGORT. K. D. | ARAP | 524 | RUSSELL |
| SHUILL. A. | LINN | 046 | VALLEY T |
| SHUIRE. W.H. | DOUG | 157 | EUDERA T |
| SHUKLS. G. * | ARAP | 523 | RUSSELL |
| SHULER. JOHN | LEAV | 273 | DELAWARE |
| SHULEY. W. | DOUG | 178 | LECOMPTO |
| SHULKELD. E. | ARAP | 619 | SOUTH PA |
| SHULL. J. R. F. | COFF | 025 | LEROY TW |
| SHULL. OLIVER | LINN | 046 | VALLEY T |
| SHULL. S. | ARAP | 545 | SPRING G |
| SHULOCK. EDWARD | LEAV | 184 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULORA. JOSEPH | LINN | 032 | VALLEY T |
| SHULTS. JOHN | ANDE | 033 | WALKER T |
| SHULTY. GEORGE* | ALLE | 007 | NO TWP L |
| SHULTY. J.S. | ARAP | 821 | PLATTE V |
| SHULTY. JACOB | ATCH | 176 | WALNUT T |
| SHULTZ. A. | WOOD | 021 | PUL CREE |
| SHULTZ. ANNA | LEAV | 068 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULTZ. AUGUST | LEAV | 072 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULTZ. AUGUST | LEAV | 040 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULTZ. CARL | MARS | 047 | MARYSVIL |
| SHULTZ. ED | ARAP | 381 | DENVER |
| SHULTZ. ELIJAH * | BREC | 061 | EMPORIA |
| SHULTZ. FRED | ARAP | 456 | GOLDEN C |
| SHULTZ. FREDERICK | LEAV | 288 | DELAWARE |
| SHULTZ. G. | ARAP | 858 | PLATTE V |
| SHULTZ. GEORGE | SHAW | 053 | WILLIAMS |
| SHULTZ. JACOB | ARAP | 154 | SOUTH PA |
| SHULTZ. JAMES E. | JEFF | 023 | GRASSHOO |
| SHULTZ. JOHN | LEAV | 304 | ALEXANDR |
| SHULTZ. JOHN | LEAV | 242 | KICKAPOO |
| SHULTZ. JOHN M. * | BREC | 017 | FREEMONT |
| SHULTZ. LILEY | LYKI | 057 | OSAWATOM |
| SHULTZ. LOUISA | LEAV | 285 | DELAWARE |
| SHULTZ. SUSAN | LEAV | 007 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULTZ. WILLIAM | LEAV | 175 | LEAVENWO |
| SHULTZE. ESTHER | LEAV | 033 | LEAVENWO |
| SHUMAKER. MELISSA* | JEFF | 053 | OSKALOOS |
| SHUMATE. C. | ARAP | 078 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUMMING. CARLLE* | SHAW | 053 | WILLIAMS |
| SHUMMINGS. HENRY* | SHAW | 053 | WILLIAMS |
| SHUMP. FREDERICK | COFF | 011 | AVON TWP |
| SHUMP. H.C. | LEAV | 321 | STRANGER |
| SHUMWAY. ISAAC | RILE | 031 | NO TWP L |
| SHUMWAY. WALTER | ARAP | 068 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUN. G. | ARAP | 705 | SOUTH CL |
| SHUNDLE. J. | ARAP | 097 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUNKS. J. S. | ARAP | 540 | NEVADA G |
| SHUNN. T. | ARAP | 741 | SOUTH CL |
| SHURDDING. H. K. | ARAP | 126 | SOUTH PA |
| SHURGEON. SAMUEL | BREC | 066 | PIKE TWP |
| SHURGON. SAMUEL * | BREC | 064 | PIKE TWP |
| SHURLOCK. JOHN | JEFF | 059 | OSKALOOS |
| SHURLOCK. JOHN | JEFF | 045 | OSAWKIE |
| SHURTLIFF. B. A. | JOHN | 021 | DE SOTO |
| SHURTLIFF. E. O. | ARAP | 248 | SOUTH PA |
| SHURWOOD. S. | ARAP | 375 | CENTRAL |
| SHUSE. MOSES | BREC | 060 | LOCKWIN |
| SHUSENBURG. E. A. | LEAV | 112 | LEAVENWO |
| SHUSTER. RICHARD | WYAN | 008 | WYANDOTT |
| SHUTE. N.G. | ARAP | 530 | MISSION |
| SHUTE. S.G. | ARAP | 197 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUTELFF. W. | ARAP | 743 | SOUTH CL |
| SHUTES. C. | ARAP | 629 | SOUTH CL |
| SHUTH. BARNET | ATCH | 069 | SHARON T |
| SHUTLEFF. VICTA | ATCH | 040 | ATCHISON |
| SHUTLER. HESEKIA | MARS | 012 | BLUE RAP |
| SHUTT. J. | ARAP | 188 | SOUTH PA |
| SHUTTS. D. W. | ANDE | 024 | MONROE T |
| SHUTTY. GEORGE* | ALLE | 007 | NO TWP L |
| SHUTZ. FREDINE | WASH | 065 | WASHINGT |
| SHWAS. SARAH A. | MC G | 004 | NO TWP L |
| SHWATER. J. O. | DOUG | 044 | LAWRANCE |
| SHYDOLK. L.P. | ARAP | 190 | SOUTH PA |
| SHYRNER. W. H. | ATCH | 132 | CENTER T |
| SIBBLE. A. | ARAP | 006 | SOUTH PA |
| SIBLEE. E.J. | ARAP | 350 | DENVER |
| SIBLEE. JOHN | ARAP | 350 | DENVER |
| SIBLEY. F. | ARAP | 707 | SOUTH CL |
| SIBLEY. LUKE | ARAP | 180 | SOUTH PA |
| SIBLEY. S.B. | ARAP | 456 | GOLDEN C |
| SICEBUFF. J. | ARAP | 723 | SOUTH CL |
| SICK. H.D. | LYKI | 082 | OSAGE TW |
| SICKBALL. PATTON | WYAN | 043 | WYANDOTT |
| SICKELS. J. E. | ATCH | 068 | ATCHISON |
| SICKENS. E. | DOUG | 186 | LECOMPTO |
| SICKER. W.J. | ARAP | 796 | PLATTE V |
| SICKLAND. WILLIAM | WYAN | 042 | WYANDOTT |
| SICKLE. C. M. | ARAP | 319 | CALIFORN |
| SICKLE. CHARLES | LEAV | 286 | DELAWARE |
| SICKLE. J.B. | ARAP | 053 | SOUTH PA |
| SICKLER. C.M. | ARAP | 334 | DENVER |
| SICKLER. H. H. | ARAP | 301 | CALIFORN |
| SICKLER. JOHN | ARAP | 655 | SOUTH CL |
| SICKLES. D. | ARAP | 099 | SOUTH PA |
| SICKLES. D.E. | ARAP | 853 | PLATTE V |
| SICKLES. H. H. | ARAP | 312 | CALIFORN |
| SICKLES. H. H. | ARAP | 391 | DENVER |
| SICKLES. J. | ARAP | 731 | SOUTH CL |
| SICKLES. JAMES | LEAV | 194 | EASTON |
| SICKLES. WILLIAM A. | LEAV | 194 | EASTON |
| SICKLIN. WILLIAM * | BOUR | 114 | NO TWP L |
| SICLAIR. B. | ARAP | 670 | SOUTH CL |
| SIDDELL. A. G. | ARAP | 715 | SOUTH CL |
| SIDDINGTON. E. | ARAP | 858 | PLATTE V |
| SIDDLE. ANDREW | BREC | 069 | PIKE TWP |
| SIDEKLE. W.S. | ARAP | 823 | PLATTE V |
| SIDER. WILLIAM | ARAP | 366 | DENVER |
| SIDINER. J. | ARAP | 792 | PLATTE V |
| SIDLE. MIKE | WOOD | 021 | PUL CREE |
| SIDNEY. L. G. | ARAP | 158 | SOUTH PA |
| SIDNEY. FLROENCE | LEAV | 007 | LEAVENWO |
| SIDNEY. P.S. | ARAP | 047 | SOUTH PA |
| SIDWAY. T. | ARAP | 647 | SOUTH CL |
| SIDWELL. NATHAN | POTT | 038 | ST GEORG |
| SIEG. J. | ARAP | 864 | PLATTE V |
| SIFFLIN J. | ARAP | 710 | SOUTH CL |
| SIFTON. D. | ARAP | 650 | SOUTH CL |
| SIGARN. T. | ARAP | 702 | SOUTH CL |
| SIGBERT. J. | ATCH | 001 | ATCHISON |
| SIGERSON. S.N. | ARAP | 812 | PLATTE V |
| SIGERSTAND. N. | ARAP | 142 | SOUTH PA |
| SIGERSTAND. N. * | ARAP | 142 | SOUTH PA |
| SIGGET. ANSON | LEAV | 288 | DELAWARE |
| SIGGINS. B.B.* | ARAP | 484 | LAKE GUL |
| SIGHMAN. J. W. | ARAP | 561 | LEAVENWO |
| SIGHT. A. | ARAP | 077 | SOUTH PA |
| SIGHT. SAMUEL A.* | ALLE | 009 | NO TWP L |
| SIGHT. WILILAM | ARAP | 748 | SOUTH CL |
| SIGMON. A. | ALLE | 061 | NO TWP L |
| SIGON. JAMES | ALLE | 059 | NO TWP L |
| SIGRICH. TIMOTHY | LEAV | 083 | LEAVENWO |
| SIGSPEN. ISAAC | NEMA | 070 | ROCK CRE |
| SIHER. J. | ARAP | 715 | SOUTH CL |
| SIKES. MARY | LEAV | 028 | LEAVENWO |
| SILANCE. LEVI | DONI | 104 | BUROAK T |
| SILARD. LAFAYETT M. | BOUR | 096 | NO TWP L |
| SILAS. C. D. | MORR | 020 | CLARKES |
| SILDER. E.P. | ARAP | 766 | PLATTE V |
| SILDES. W. | ARAP | 454 | GOLDEN C |
| SILEBUS. O. W. | ARAP | 774 | PLATTE V |
| SILER. MARTIN | JACK | 096 | DOUGLASS |
| SILES. JOHN | ATCH | 019 | ATCHISON |
| SILES. W. | ARAP | 706 | SOUTH CL |
| SILEY. HERMAN | DOUG | 227 | CLINTON |
| SILKIRK. O. | ARAP | 187 | SOUTH PA |
| SILKISH. E. | ARAP | 203 | SOUTH PA |
| SILL. AARON | COFF | 035 | BURLINGT |
| SILL. DAVID | ARAP | 431 | DENVER |
| SILL. G. T. | ARAP | 406 | DENVER |
| SILL. J.H. | ARAP | 663 | SOUTH CL |
| SILL. M. | DONI | 108 | BUROAK T |
| SILL. SAMUEL | ARAP | 406 | DENVER |
| SILLER. D. | ARAP | 564 | MISSOURI |
| SILLES. C.F. | ARAP | 199 | SOUTH PA |
| SILLINGTON. C. | ARAP | 223 | SOUTH PA |
| SILLONEY. J. | ARAP | 719 | SOUTH CL |
| SILLOWAY. M. | ARAP | 059 | SOUTH PA |
| SILLOWAY. WILLIAM | ARAP | 233 | SOUTH PA |
| SILLS. HENRY * | ARAP | 092 | SOUTH PA |
| SILLS. JOHN | JEFF | 004 | GRASSHOP |
| SILLY. P. | ATCH | 040 | ATCHISON |
| SILRANAIL. W. | ARAP | 480 | NORTH CL |
| SILRES. HIRAM | ARAP | 311 | CALIFORN |
| SILSAN. R. | ARAP | 267 | CALIFORN |
| SILSBEE. C.S. | ARAP | 064 | SOUTH PA |
| SILSNER. A. | DOUG | 187 | LECOMPTO |
| SILVANAIL. JOSEPH | ARAP | 297 | CALIFORN |
| SILVER. AARON | POTT | 032 | VERMIA T |
| SILVER. HIRAM | ARAP | 336 | DENVER |
| SILVER. JAMES | POTT | 032 | VERMIA T |
| SILVER. M.E. | ARAP | 183 | SOUTH PA |
| SILVERS. GOLDEN | JACK | 092 | DOUGLASS |
| SILVERS. NANCY | JACK | 093 | DOUGLASS |
| SILZER. HENRY | LEAV | 277 | DELAWARE |
| SIMARD. E. | FRAN | 320 | POLLAWAT |
| SIMASTUS. BENJAMIN F. * | ATCH | 022 | ATCHISON |
| SIMCOCK. WESLEY | MORR | 007 | GROVE TW |
| SIMELVERNER. A.* | JEFF | 035 | ROCK CRE |
| SIMEN. ANTHONY | ALLE | 068 | NO TWP L |
| SIMENDSON. M.P. | ARAP | 652 | PLATTE V |
| SIMEON. ELIZA | DONI | 101 | BUROAK T |
| SIMEON. JOHN | WYAN | 037 | WYANDOTT |
| SIMEON. T.C. | NEMA | 132 | REDVERMI |

11.292.

Detroit

Pat. dated.
Oct 8th 1835 Recorded
. Vol 23rd page 322

Ecd



No. 11,292. **Receiver's Office, Detroit,** June 24th 1834.

Received from Oliver Short of Otsego County N. Y. the sum of One hundred and Thirty five Dollars and Sixty Seven Cents, being in full for the North part of North East Frl qr of Section No. Four in Township No. Six North of Range No. Seven East, containing One hundred and Eight 54/100 acres, at the rate of $1 25 per acre. $135. 67/100

J. Kearsley.
Receiver.

No. 11,395. Receiver's Office, Detroit, [illegible] 183[illegible]

Received from [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars and [illegible] Cents, being in full for the [illegible] of Section No. [illegible] of Township No. [illegible] of Range No. [illegible] East, containing [illegible] acres, at the rate of $1 25 per acre. $[illegible]

[illegible]
Receiver.

11,292,

*Received in Notes of Bank of* Michigan $135.—
silver —.67
$135,67

J. Kearsley.

*Receiver.*

COPY
from
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Record Group 49
ADD. INFO. Detroit, Cash
Entry File 11292.

LEACH/LEECH CON.:

G.L. Leech - Civil War - Co. G. O.V.I. 1842 - 1918 Pg. 167 Union Cem.

Mary E. Leech - 1838 - 1923 " 168, " "

## WHITE

Lakeview Cem. Page 22

Wm. White,
Nancy White -(w/o E. W.-Mother) 1862 - 1902 Page 26, Lakeview

Harriet White (Mother) 1853-1920, " " "
John White (Father) 1858-1941 " " "

Frank White (Father) 1871-1925 " " "

Charles A. White 1902 - 1947 Page 52 Riverview Cem.
Katherine R. White no stone Br. 9/11/1968 Page 63 "
Nelson B. White s/o B & L D. 5-??-1883 2y?m 26d. Pg.71 Catawba Cem.
Lucinda White (Favro) WRC Marker, LOTM 453 Marker, 1871 - 1923 Union Cem. Pg. 101

Mary White - 1857 - 1946 Limestone Cem. Pg. 132
Emma Luckey White - 1852 - 1916
Geo. W. White (Gar Post) 1843 - 1918 Clay Twp. Cem. Pg. 192

HISTORY OF SANDUSKY CO. OHIO *1882
Everett (R977.1214)
Unigraphics Inc.

Isaiah Golden Pg. 711 - Copied

Sarah Short Pg. 592 :

Simon Hufford was born 1837. He married Sarah Short & has a family of five. Lillie J., Jennie, Frank, Armina, Hattie. Son Burton died less than 1 year old. Simon is the son of Cornelius & Mary Zook Hufford of Ballville Twp. They were the parents of 10 children.

Franklin Short Page 647:

Abigail Baker d/o Napoleon & Cythia Leach Baker married Franklin Short; died Sept. 30, 1864, leaving one child Flora.

Flora Short Pg. 613:

David Hawk, son of David & Eleanor Huss Hawk, married Mary O. McIntyre (Tyler) on Sept. 1, 1853. They had a son Frederick who married Flora Short. Little more said on the Biography.

Colonel Short Pg. 103/104, 113/114, 834:

Served in the war of 1812 (Ft. Stephenson) at the battle of Lower Sandusky. He died there. Headed the 41st Reg. Light Battalion Co.

Rodney Golden, Page 339, Served in Co. G Civil War

Daniel Golden, Co. F, Private 169th Reg. OVI

Edward & Delilah Pg. 711 - Copied-Photostate
Eva, Franklin, Isaiah Pg. 711 "
Jerimiah, Lucy H. Gifford, Ora, Polly Ann, Martin Pg. 294
Seth, William N., 344-Pg.
Martin served in the 139th OVI Co. H, Private. A native of Ohio enlisted at Clyde, Ohio, on Oct. 18 1861 by C.G. Eaton, age 18 Term of 3 years Discharged date unknown.

1860 Genesee Co. Mic - Flint Gen Soc.

LINN, Isaac B. 28 farmer 2000/700 NY, Maria 22 NY, 94-732.

PRATT, Warren 41 farmer 150/130 NY, Catherine 35 NY, Cloa 15 NY as, Ann 11 NY as, 94-733.

CLARK, Harmon 57 farmer 3000/1000 VT, Laura 51 NY, Melisse 10 MI as, 94-734.

CLARK, Samuel 25 wagon maker NJ, Mary 25 NJ, John JENNINGS 24 wagon maker NY, 94-735.

GILLET, David 42 NY, Elizabeth 36 farmer 1200/600 NY, Mary E. 14 MI as, Lewis 12 MI as, Martha 10 MI as, Delfina 8 MI as, Fremont 4 MI, William 1 MI, 94-736 & 95.

HILL, Henry F. 35 farmer 2000/700 VT, Hellen M. 31 NY as, Hellen SMITH 9 NY as, Franklin 7 NY, Rosabel 2 MI, Mary 5/12 MI, 95-737.

THOMAS, Nelson 48 farmer 600/200 NY, Betsey 40 NY, Prisilla 22 NY, Ambrose 17 NY, Subel 15m NY as, Orange 14 NY as, William N. 10 MI as, Nathaniel 7 MI as, Ezra A. 5 MI as, Edwin 3 MI, 95-738.

SHELDEN, Henry 46 farmer 0/150 NY, Catherine 42 NY, John 16 farmer MI as, Jacob 11 MI as, Lefel 10 MI as, Mary 8 MI as, William HURD 25 farm manager MI, Martha 22 MI, Martha 2 MI, 95-739.

JONES, Allen B. 29 farmer 1500/400 NY, Eliza 26 NY, 95-740.

LAMBERTON, Alonza 37 farmer 2400/600 NY, Didama 24 NY, Trifina 15 NY as, Caroline 5 MI as, 95-741.

CHAMBERLAIN, Elisha 34 farmer 1800/700 NY, Mary 24 NY, Dwight W. 3 MI, Joseph CAMPER 45 farm labor MI, 95-742.

EATON, Henry 24 farmer 0/200 NY, Sarah 20 MI, Francis 1 MI, Ada 2/12 MI, Dexter 55 farmer 800/250 NY, Hannah 47 NY, William 20 NY as, Mary 18 NY as, Louisa 13 NY as, Eunice 69 RI, 95-743 & 96-744.

HIMEBUCK, Michael 42 farmer 2500/1000 PA, Lucy 37 VT, Daniel 14 NY as, Augusta 11 MI as, Viola 9 MI as, Caster 7 MI as, Lorette 4 MI as, Florance 2 MI, Flora A. 9/12 MI, 96-745.

WOOLCOTT, John 52 farmer 2000/400 NY, Salla 47 NY, Sy(nirs*) 26 NY, Jay 12 MI as, 96-746.

DAY, Clarance R. 34 farmer 4000/500 VT, Charles P. 14 MI as, Clark 9 MI as, Homer 1 MI, Seth 22 farmer 0/60 MI, George GARY 23 farmer 600/50 NY, 96-747.

SHORT, Eliza A. 40 farmer 2500/250 NY, Harriet 16 MI as, Sarah 14 MI as, Martha 8 MI as, 96-748.

Amasa's family
16
1844

PETTIS, Peter 30 farmer 4000/800 NY, Magill 27 NY, Ida M. 2 MI, 96-749.

BABCOCK, Ablino 49 farmer 4000/1200 NY, Emily 48 NY, Dwight 17 MI as, Almyra 15 MI as, David 14 MI as, Daniel 10 MI, Emiline 8 MI as, Frederick 1 MI, John 8/12 MI, 96-750 & 97.

BEALAR, John 34 farmer 500/50 England, Narcissa 38 NY, Levi ANNIBAL 19 blacksmith MI, Ellen 18 domestic MI, Ameritte 17 MI, Edgar 14 MI as, Ira 12 MI as, Rhody 10 MI as, Doria JEROME 78 CT, 97-751.

HILLS, Byron 23 farmer 100/250 NY, Abigal 22 NY, Fanny 2/12 MI, 97-752.

1860
16
1844

EASTON TOWNSHIP

ELTON, Isaac A. 28 farmer 2000/700 NY, Maria 25 NY, 94-731.

IRWIN, Warren 31 farmer 150/150 NY, Catherine 25 NY, Eliza 15 MI ae, Ann 12 NY ae, 94-733.

CLARK, Herman 57 farmer 3300/2000 VT, Laura 51 NY, Matilda 18 MI ae, 94-734.

CLARK, Samuel 25 wagon maker NY, Mary 25 MI, John LOWNEY 24 wagon maker NY, 94-735.

GILLET, David 42 NY, Elizabeth 36 farmer 2200/600 NY, Mary E. 15 MI ae, Lewis 13 MI ae, Martha 10 MI ae, Delilah 8 MI ae, Freeman 4 MI, William 1 MI, 94-736 & 95.

HILL, Henry M. 35 farmer 2000/700 VT, Nelson M. 31 NY ae, Willis SMITH 9 NY ae, Franklin 7 NY, Rosabel 2 MI, Mary 5/12 MI, 95-737.

THOMAS, Nelson 44 farmer 800/200 NY, Betsey 40 NY, Priscilla 18 NY, Ambrose 17 NY, Mabel 15 NY ae, Orange 14 NY ae, William H. 10 MI ae, Nathaniel 7 MI ae, Ezra A. 5 MI ae, Edwin 3 MI, 95-738.

SHELDON, Henry 45 farmer 0/150 NY, Catherine 47 NY, John 16 farmer MI ae, Jacob 12 MI ae, Lafel 10 MI ae, Mary 8 MI ae, William WARD 25 farm manager NY, Martha 22 MI, Martha 2 MI, 95-739.
JONES, Allen B. 29 farmer 1500/400 NY, Eliza 26 NY, 95-740.

LAMBERTON, Alonzo 37 farmer 2400/600 NY, Didama 24 NY, William 13 NY ae, Caroline 5 MI ae, 95-741.

CHAMBERLAIN, Elisha 36 farmer 1500/700 NY, Mary 26 NY, Dwight W. 3 MI, Joseph CAMPER 63 farm labor MI, 95-742.
EATON, Henry 26 farmer 0/200 NY, Sarah 20 MI, Francis 2 MI, Ada 2/12 MI, Walter 55 farmer 300/250 NY, Hannah 47 NY; Matilda 20 NY ae, Mary 15 NY ae, Lewis 13 NY ae, Easton 10 MI, 95-743 & 96-744.

HINDBECK, Michael 42 farmer 1250/1000 PA, Lucy 37 NY, Daniel 16 NY ae, Augusta 11 MI ae, Viola 9 MI ae, Easter 7 MI ae, Loretta 4 MI ae, Florence 2 MI, Flora A. 9/12 MI, 96-745.

WOOLCOTT, John 52 farmer 2000/400 NY, Sally 47 NY, Cynthia 20 NY, Amy 12 MI ae, 96-746.

GAY, Clarence E. 34 farmer 4000/500 VT, Charles P. 14 MI ae, Clark E MI ae, Homer 1 MI, Seth 22 farmer 0/60 MI, George GAY 23 farmer 600/50 VT, 96-747.

N FROST, Hiram A. 40 farmer 2500/250 NY, Hattie 16 MI ae, Sarah 14 MI ae, Martha 8 MI ae, 96-748.

BETTIS, Peter 30 farmer 4000/800 NY, Amelia 27 NY, Ida M. 2 MI, 96-749.

√ HANCOCK, Alfred 49 farmer 4000/1200 NY, Emily 45 NY, Dwight 17 MI ae, Alonzo 15 MI ae, David 14 MI ae, Daniel 10 MI, Adeline 8 MI ae, Frederick 1 MI, John 8/12 MI, 96-750 & 97.

HEALAN, John 34 farmer 300/50 England, Lucretia 30 NY, Levi AMSDEN 19 blacksmith NY, Ellen 16 domestic MI, Annette 17 MI, Edgar 14 MI ae, Ida 12 MI ae, Mandy 10 MI ae, Doris JEROME 76 CT, 97-751.

GOLDER, MAGIL

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE | TYPE | EVENT DATE | COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOLDER, MAGIL | NICKCLES GOLDER/MARIJA | M | C | 09AUG1767 | SOMERSET,MONTGOMERY TWP,HARLINGEN DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505781 | 0638 |
| GOULDER, MARIA | JOSEPH GOULDER/ANNEKE DAWS | F | C | 1709 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 0006 |
| GOLDER, MARYA BLAW | GOLDER/ | F | C | 10JUL1791 | SOMERSET,MONTGOMERY TWP,HARLINGEN DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | UNCLEARED | C505781 | 1867 |
| GOULDER, PATIENCE | JOSEPH GOULDER/ANNEKE DAWS | F | C | 28SEP1712 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 0061 |
| GOLDER, SARA | JOSEPH GOLDER/ANNA | F | C | 27MAR1715 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 0115 |
| GOLDER, WILHELMUS | JOSEPH GOLDER/ | M | C | 24AUG1718 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 0177 |
| *GOLDIE | | | | | | | | | | |
| GOLDY, ABIGAIL | LEVEN MADAN | W | M | 22SEP1809 | GLOUCESTER | | | 02NOV1972SL | 7133611 | 30 |
| GOLDY, CURTIS | RACHEL MORTON | H | M | 15FEB1812 | BURLINGTON | | | 13APR1973AZ | 7222287 | 59 |
| GOLDY, ISAAC | PAMELA MARTIN | H | M | 01APR1808 | BURLINGTON | | | 13APR1973AZ | 7222287 | 61 |
| GOLDY OR GOLDEN, JOHN | MARY MC CULLEY | H | M | 16OCT1784 | BURLINGTON | | | 15MAR1974PV | 7334101 | 45 |
| GOLDY, JOHN | AMELIA WRIGHT | H | M | 11DEC1800 | BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY | | | 29NOV1975OK | 7503107 | 88 |
| GOLDY, JOHN | AMELIA WRIGHT | H | M | 11DEC1800 | BURLINGTON | | | 16FEB1972OK | 7107029 | 24 |
| GOLDY, JOHN | AMELIA WRIGHT | H | M | 11DEC1800 | BURLINGTON | | | 22JUN1939SL | A184641 | 19368 |
| GOLDY, JOSEPH | RACHEL ATKINSON | H | M | 06DEC1798 | BURLINGTON | | | 18DEC1973LA | 7221727 | 75 |
| GOLDY, MARGARET | HEZEKIAH MORTON | W | M | 04FEB1781 | BURLINGTON | | | CLEARED | 7621601 | 47 |
| GOLDY, MARIA | THOMAS FOULKS | W | M | 26DEC1851 | BURLINGTON | | | 17JAN1973SG | 7224310 | 20 |
| GOULDY, MARY E. | JOHN TAYLOR | W | M | 05OCT1865 | BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY | | | 12SEP1973LG | 7232126 | 97 |
| GOLDY, SAMUEL | JERUSHA CURTIS | H | M | 02FEB1765 | BURLINGTON | | | 12APR1973OK | 7215828 | 97 |
| GOLDY, SAMUEL W. | MARTHA WRIGHT | H | M | 25JUN1846 | BURLINGTON | | | 18JAN1973SG | 7224310 | 64 |
| GOLDY, SARAH | JONATHAN HAINES | W | M | 17NOV1775 | BURLINGTON | | | 25JAN1972LA | 7103903 | 65 |
| =GOLDIN, ** SEE GOLDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| =GOLDIN, ** SEE GOLDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| *GOLDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| GOLDEN, ABRAHAM | JANE COUWENHOVEN | H | M | 25NOV1779 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD | | | 26FEB1953SL | A456755 | 0118 |
| GOLDEN, ABRAHAM | SARAH HOUGHTON | H | M | 06NOV1806 | MERCER,HOPEWELL | | | 22AUG1938SL | A184639 | 16578 |
| GOLDEN, ABRAHAM | MATTHIAS GOLDEN/CATHARINE VAN MATER | M | C | 1813 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 2590 |
| GOLDEN, ABRAHAM | ALICE WOOLLEY | H | M | 11JAN1832 | MONMOUTH | | | 26MAR1976MT | 7515715 | 78 |
| GOLDEN, ABRAM | WILLIAM GOLDEN/CHRISTIAN HARTMAN | M | B | 15MAR1781 | HUNTERDON,HOPEWELL | 29MAY1889 | 12APR1972LA | 10JAN1973LA | 7107428 | 73 |
| GOLDEN, ANN | FRANKLIN LEWIS | W | M | 22FEB1814 | HUNTERDON | | | 27OCT1972LG | 7122802 | 26 |
| GOLDEN, BETHUEL | GEORGE G. GOLDEN/MARY MAGDALEN BERK | M | C | 03NOV1822 | SUSSEX,WALPACK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C506501 | 1639 |
| GOLDEN, CHARLES | ABBY ELIZABETH SAYRE | H | M | 27MAR1828 | UNION,ELIZABETH | | | 30NOV1931SL | A184624 | 5992 |
| GOLDEN, CHARRITY | JOHN MARSHALL | W | M | 07SEP1816 | HUNTERDON | | | 28NOV1972LA | 7021704 | 87 |
| GOLDEN, CHRISTY | JOHN BARTON | W | M | 13NOV1793 | SOMERSET,RARITAN | | | 25MAY1942LG | A178086 | 0148 |
| GOLDEN, CLARISSA | CASPER SHAFFER | W | M | 1805 | SUSSEX,STILLWATER | | | 22JUN1934LG | A178079 | 3577 |
| GOLDEN, COBATE VAN MATER | MATTRIAS GOLDEN/CATHARINE VAN MATER | F | C | 1813 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 2591 |
| GOLDEN, CYRENIUS VANMATER | MATHIAS GOLDEN/CATHERINE VANMATER | M | C | 09JUN1816 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 2662 |
| GOLDIN, DAVID | MARY BANNISTON | H | M | 20MAR1781 | GLOUCESTER,OLDMANS CREEK,MORAVIAN CHURCH | | | CLEARED | M505911 | 0018 |
| GOLDIN, DEBORAH | EZEKIAL HAND | W | M | 12DEC1737 | CAPE MAY | | | 14OCT1970SG | 6928208 | 73 |
| GOLDEN, DEBORAH | ISAAC HEWITT | W | M | 09APR1802 | CAPE MAY | | | 19JUN1935AZ | A170710 | 0909 |
| GOLDEN, ELIAS | NELLIE HENDRICKSON | H | M | 30JUL1761 | MONMOUTH | | | 15MAR1974PV | 7334101 | 45 |
| GOLDEN, ELISHA | GEORGE G. GOLDEN/MARY MAGDALEN BERK | M | C | 03NOV1822 | SUSSEX,WALPACK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C506501 | 1641 |
| GOLDIN, ELNOR | WILLIAM PIDCOCK | W | M | 23FEB1821 | HUNTERDON | | | 03APR1973LA | 7120814 | 52 |
| GOLDEN, ISAIAH | GEORGE G. GOLDEN/MARY MAGDALEN BERK | M | C | 03NOV1822 | SUSSEX,WALPACK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C506501 | 1640 |
| GOLDEN, JANE | MATTHIAS GOLDEN/CATHARINE VAN MATER | F | C | 1803 | MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD AND MIDDLETOWN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH | CLEARED | CLEARED | CLEARED | C505721 | 2328 |

B=BIRTH, C=CHRISTENING, M=MARRIAGE, N=CENSUS, W=WILL, ALL OTHERS =MISCELLANEOUS

(3—060.)

Mid DIVISION.

1698

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Feb 12, 1884

*Respectfully requested of the ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. A. a report of service and disability in the case No.* 503,560, *of*
Amasa Short Pvt.
Co "B" 67 Ohio Vols
*Disabled by* Measles followed
by Rheumatism at
Paw Paw Tunnel
West Va in Feb. 1862
*Discharged* May 6, 1862.
Reenlisted Dec 15/63
in Co "D" 10 Ohio Cav
& discharged July 4/65
A full military history is desired.

W. W. Dudley
Commissioner.

PENSION OFFICE
MAR 7 1884
C U S

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

Amasa Short of Captain H. G. Ford's Company, (B) of the 67th Ohio Regiment of United States Inf; Vols was enlisted by Capt. H. G. Fords of the 67th Ohio Regiment of Inf: Vols at Toledo, Ohio on the 3rd day of Dec. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Tennesee Co. in the State of New York is 27 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

William Hays

**Station:** Gen: Hospital, Wheeling, Va

**Date:** May 6th 1862

Brig: Surgeon, In charge Gen: Hosp: ~~Commanding~~ Company.

---

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Amasa Short of Captain H. G. Fords Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Rheumatism, with atrophy of the right lower extremity, with general debility & imbecility.

William Hays

Brig: Surgeon.

In charge of Gen Hospital

Discharged, this day of 186 , at Wheeling. Va.

C. E. Swearingen

Major Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

1862
27
1834

The B. F. Wede Co., Printers Blank-Book Mfrs. and Stationers, 94 & 96 St. Clair Street, Toledo. A—117.

# Certified Copy of Marriage Record.

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**

Ottawa County Probate Court.

Amasa A. Short
TO
Charlotte Greene

**LICENSE ISSUED**

Nov 7th A. D. 1881

Married December 26th 1881 By H. W. Montgomery J. P.

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**
Ottawa County, } ss.

I, D. R. McRitchie Probate Judge within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Port Clinton this 25 day of March A. D. 1889

D. R. McRitchie

Probate Judge of Ottawa County, Ohio.

Origin
copy

# War Department,

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

503.560.

Washington, March 6", 1884.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Amasa Short, a private of Company B., 67 Regiment Ohio Volunteers, was enrolled on the 3 day of December, 1861, at Toledo O. for 3 Years, and is reported: on rolls to April 30.1862. absent with remark. In Hospl. Wheeling Va.

He was "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability May 6.1862."

Sfi. 1058. 66.

Amasa Short, a pvt. of Co. D. 10. Ohio Cav. was Enrolled Dec. 15.1863. at Toledo O. for 3. Yrs. and is reported on roll dated Feb. 29.1864. present. joined a recruit Jan 28.1864. Mch. & Apl. 64. to Feb. 28.65. present. Mch. & Apl. 65. absent. May & June 65. present. Mustered out with Co. at Lexington N.C. July 24.1865.

Comp. Return for March 1865 reports him absent sick at Rockingham N.C. March 8/65, nature of sickness and cause of absence in Hospital April 1862 not stated. Regtl Hospital records of either organization, not on file.

HW

Davenport

Cary

~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~

(2.)

17

Prob. 656-M                                        Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

## CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

*No.*.......................... **The State of Ohio,** Ottawa **County.**

*Filed and Recorded*.......................................*19*......

**I do Hereby Certify,** *That on the* 25th. *day of* December *A. D.* ~~19~~ 1884,

*I solemnized the* **MARRIAGE** *of Mr.* Hiram Hineline

*with* Miss Sarah Ann Short

N. W. Dicten

J.P.

*P. O. Address*...................................*Ohio*

**THE STATE OF OHIO,**

Ottawa *County*

Court of Common Pleas
Probate Division

*I, the undersigned Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the certificate of Marriage of the parties therein named, as the same appears on the Record of Marriages, Vol.* A, *Page* 477, *required by the laws of Ohio to be kept in said Court. And I further certify that I have carefully compared the foregoing copy with the original record, and that the same is a full and correct transcript thereof.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at* Port Clinton, *Ohio, this* 8th. *day of* August *19*83

Merrill B. Rudes
Judge

Gail R. Drummond
Deputy

## Amasa Short To Rosetta Baker

To all People to whom these Presents shall come — Greeting:

Know Ye, that Amasa Short the Grantor for divers good causes and considerations thereunto moving, especially for the sum of $1500 more or less Dollars received to his full satisfaction of Rosetta Baker the Grantee have Given, Granted, Remised, Released and Forever Quit Claimed, and do by these Presents, absolutely Give, Grant, Remise, Release and Forever Quit Claim unto the said Grantee her heirs and assigns forever all such right and title as I the said Grantor have or ought to have, in and to the following described premises, situated in the Township of Bay County of Ottawa and State of Ohio and known as the estate of Oliver Shorts, and also in the State of Michigan and State of York State. and of all the moneys now Comming to me of my Fathers estate, be it more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid moneys and

To Have and to Hold the premises aforesaid, unto the said Grantee her heirs and assigns, so that neither I the said Grantor nor my heirs, nor any other persons claiming title through or under me shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the premises, or any part thereof; but they and every one of them shall by these presents, be excludeded and forever barred.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal the 28th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 78 Seventy eight

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Mary Eliza Dunham
Lydia Floro

Amasa Short Seal.

State of Ohio.
Ottawa County. ss.

Before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared the above named Amasa Short who acknowledged that he did sign and seal the foregoing instrument, and that the same is his free act and deed.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 28th day of May A.D. 1878.

Charles H. Cowell
J.P.

Received for Record February 25th 1880.
Recorded February 26th 1880

C. C. True Recorder.

State of Ohio,

Ottawa County, Ohio. ss

O. W. Drake being first duly sworn , according to law, says that he is a resident of Lacarne, Erie Township, Ottawa County, Ohio. That his profession is that of a doctor of medicine; that he was called upon to treat Charles Short professionally upon the 27th day of January , 1911. That he treated said Charles Short, professionally until his death upon the 23rd. day of October, 1912 . and that the said Charles Short died of carcinona . That said affiant was well acquainted with said Charles Short, having known him ever since said affiant moved to Lacarne, Ottawa County, O. on the 18th day of September, 1910

O. W. Drake M. D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of February, 1913.

A. L. Duff

State of Ohio, )
) ss
Ottawa County )

John E. Whiting being first duly sworn, according to law, says that he is fifty years of age, a resident of Erie Township, Ottawa County, Ohio, where he has resided all of his life. That he was well acquainted with Sarah E. Short, the first wife of Charles Short; that said Sarah E. Short died on the 18th day of March, 1891. That upon the 17th day of June, 1891 Rosa Palmer married the said Charles M. Short. That the said affiant says that he has personal knowledge of the above stated facts, and that the same are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

John E Whiting

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of February, 1913.

R. L. Duff

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
MAR 1 1913

State of Ohio,
ss
[illegible] County

John C. [illegible] being first duly sworn, [illegible] says that he is [illegible] years of age, a resident of [illegible] County, Ohio, where he has resided all of his life; that he was well acquainted with [illegible]; that said [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]. That [illegible] the 13th day of March, 1909 [illegible] Martha [illegible] and [illegible] paternal [illegible] and that [illegible] the Relief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] day of February, [illegible].

3—037.

# DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR ACCRUED PENSION.

State of Ohio
County of Ottawa } ss:

On this first day of December, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and twelve personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Rosa Short, aged 66 years, a resident of Port Clinton County of Ottawa, State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension which had accrued to her husband, named below, at the time of his death.

That she is the widow of Charles Short who served as Private in Company K 139 Reg Ohio Infantry [State rank and designation of organization or name of vessel.] and who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 992,090 on the roll of the Pension Agency at — Columbus —; that the last payment of his pension was made to the 4th day of Sept, 1912; that he died on the 23rd day of October, 1912.

That she was married under the name of Rosa Palmer to said pensioner at Catawba Island Ohio on the 16th day of June 1891 by Joseph Gamble Justice of the Peace; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had ........ been previously married; that the soldier had ........ been previously married. (Wm Palmer husband of Rosa Palmer died Dec 28-1888, Sarah Mayhew Short wife of Charles Short died March 17-1891)

[If there was a prior marriage of either, the date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consorts should be stated.]

That her post-office address is Port Clinton R. D. County of Ottawa, State of Ohio

*Attest:* (1) John E. Whiting
(2) Anna Hollinshead

Mrs Rosa Short
[Applicant's signature.]

And personally appeared John E. Whiting residing at La Carne, and Anna Hollinshead residing at Port Clinton, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Rosa Palmer the claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; and that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her of twenty five years and two years, respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

John E. Whiting
Anna Hollinshead
[Signatures of witnesses.]

Accepted as to execution
Chief Division
per J. I. M.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of December, A. D. 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ———, erased, and the words ........, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

A. D. Durfy
[Signature.]
Notary Public
[Official character.]

OFFICE DEC 3 1912 K S.

DEC 9 1912 DIVISION

County of Ottawa

On this first day of December, A. D. 19 one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally appeared before me a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Rosa Short, aged 66 years, a resident of Port Clinton, County of Ottawa, State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension which was granted to her husband, [illegible] at the time of his death:

That she is the widow of Orlando Short, who served as Private in Company K 134th Reg. Ohio Infantry

[illegible]

and who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 992,090 on the roll of the Pension Agency at Columbus —; that the last payment of his pension was made to the 4th day of Sept, 1912; that he died on the 25th day of October, 1912.

That she was married under the name of Rosa Coleman to said pensioner at Catawba Island Ohio on the 11th day of June, 1911, by Joseph Shoully, Justice of the Peace; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had been previously married; that the soldier had been previously married.

(Angel Coleman husband of Mrs Coleman died Dec 18 1888. Sarah M. Vahel Sho

[illegible]

That her post-office address is Port Clinton, R. D.

County of Ottawa, State of Ohio.

Attest: (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

Mrs Rosa Coleman Short

Also personally appeared John L. Whiting, residing at R. D. Carroll and Anna Hollinbrook residing at Port Clinton, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Rosa Coleman sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declarations; and that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with her of Twenty four years and two years respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of December, A. D. 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ——— erased, and the words ——— added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

3—1081.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES PENSION AGENCY
Columbus, Ohio.

NOV 16 1912, 191

*Certificate No.* 992 090

*Class* INVALID

*Pensioner* Charles Short

*Soldier* [illegible]

*Service* K. 139 Ony I

**The Commissioner of Pensions.**

*SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $* 20, *to* SEP 4 1912

*has been dropped because of* information that pensioner died Oct 23, 1912

No payment under Act May 11, 1912

*Very respectfully,*

*United States Pension Agent.*

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

6—2249

No. 142.

# Declaration for Pension

## Under the Act of February 6, 1907

---

State of Ohio, County of Ottawa, ss:

On this 4 day of June A. D. one thousand nine hundred and ten, personally appeared before me Wm C. Thieman a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid Charles Short a resident of the Township of Erie County of Ottawa State of Ohio who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Charles Short who was ENROLLED on the 2 day of May, 1864 in Co K 139 Regiment O. National
(Here state rank in company and regiment in Military service, or vessel, if in Navy.)
Guard Volunteers in the service of the United States in the Civil War, and served at least 90 days, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Camp Dennison, on the 26 day of August, 1864
(Civil or Mexican) (90 days if Civil War; 60 days if Mexican)

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above
(Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above and the dates at which it began and ended.)

That he is 75 years of age, having been born on the 26 day of May 1835 and asks for a pension of $20.00 per month [62 years of age, $12; 70 years, $15; 75 years or over, $20].

That he has applied for pension under application No. 992090. That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 992090
(If a pensioner, the Certificate number only need be given. If not give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

of

his true and lawful attorney to prosecute this claim. That his POST-OFFICE ADDRESS is Port Clinton County of Ottawa State of Ohio

1.

Charles Short
(Claimant's signature—FULL name).

2.
(Two witnesses who write sign here.)

PENSION N JUN 6 1910 U. S. OFFICE

No. 1.

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Ohio, County of Ottawa., ss:

In the matter of Charles Short; Co K 139 Ohio Infantry.
(Here state name of claimant and of soldier and his military service.)

On this 8th day of Aug, A. D. 1901, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths, Rosa Short, aged 53 years, a resident of Erie Tp., in the County of Ottawa and State of Ohio, whose Post Office address is Lacarne Ohio.

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declared in relation to the aforesaid case as follows:

NOTE.—Affiants should state how long they have known soldier, how often they have seen him on an average during their acquaintance with him, and any other matters that would tend to show the basis of their knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

That she is the wife of the Claimant above named. That she has the care of claimant, and that he is entirely helpless, That she is obliged to care for him in all respects, In dressing and undressing he is totally helpless and can not perform the duties of nature without assistance,

she further declares that she has ~~no~~ interest in said case and is ~~not~~ concerned in its prosecution.

WITNESSES:

(If affiant sign by mark, two persons who can write must sign here.)

Rosa Short
(Signature of Affiant.)

V. cel

B

No. 77

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF Ohio } SS.
COUNTY OF Ottawa

In the matter of the claim for pension of Charles Short
(Character of Claim)
priv. Co. K, 139" Regt. Ohio Vols.
(Name of Claimant, the Name and Service of Soldier)

Personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for the
(Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk or Deputy Clerk)
County and State aforesaid Charles Short - Claimant -
(Here write the Name of the Affiant or of each Affiant, together with the Postoffice address)

person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid claim, as follows:

I contracted chronic diarrhoea, rheumatism, dyspepsia and heart disease from exposure at Point Lookout, Va. about about the year 1864 while in the service of the United States as a Volunteer

Charles Short

PENSION II OFFICE
U. S.
JAN 28 1901

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Ohio
County of Ottawa } ss:

In the matter of the claim for Pension of Charles (Character of Claim.) Short, Priv. Co. 139 regt Ohio Inf
(Name of Claimant, the Name and Service of Soldier.)

Personally came before me, a Justice of the Peace (Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk or Deputy Clerk.) in and for the County and State aforesaid, Charles Short of La Carn Ottawa Co. Ohio
(Here write the name of the Affiant, or of each Affiant, together with the POST-OFFICE address.)

person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid claim as follows:

That he has not been in the Military or Naval service of the United States since his discharge from the above-named organization,
(Here state what other service, if any, was rendered subsequent to that stated above, and give the dates at which it began and ended.)

~~further declare that~~ ~~no interest in said claim, and not concerned in its prosecution.~~

☞ If either Affiant signs by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1. Frank Grill
(Name of one witness to X mark.)

2. John Blehm
(Name of other witness to X mark.)

Signature of Affiant or of each Affiant: Charles Short

(SEE THE OTHER SIDE.)

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Ohio
County of Allen } ss.

In the matter of the claim for [illegible]
[illegible]

Personally came before me, a [illegible] in and for the County and State aforesaid, [illegible]
Allen Co. Ohio

person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid claim as follows:

That he was [illegible] born in the Military or Naval service of the United States prior to his discharge from the above-named organization.

[illegible]

[illegible] the aforesaid [illegible] and

[illegible]

No. 65.

# CLAIMANT'S AFFIDAVIT.

## Soldier's Application For Reconsideration.

Act of June 27, 1890.

This may be executed before any person Authorized by Law to Administer Oaths for General Purposes. The Certificate of the Clerk of the Court need NOT be attached; but will be procured hereafter if called for. In numerous instances the official character of the Notary or Magistrate is already officially known at the Pension Bureau, and in that case the fact should be stated.

State of Ohio County of Ottawa ss.

On the date hereinafter mentioned, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public (Title of Magistrate.) within and for the County and State aforesaid Charles Short (Name of Applicant.), aged 64 years a resident of Lacarne County of Ottawa State of Ohio who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Charles Short (Name under which service was rendered.) who served not less than NINETY DAYS in Co. "K" 139 Ohio Inft (Here state rank, company and regiment, in military service; or vessel if in the Navy.) in the War of the Rebellion, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED. That he has heretofore applied for pension under the Act of June 27, 1890, but his said application was REJECTED on the ground that he was not disabled in a pensionable degree under said Act. That at the date of filing said **First Application** under said Act he was in fact materially disqualified for earning a support by manual labor by reason of the disabilities alleged namely: Deafness Reumatisme & Kidny Complaint, and he has continued so disabled thereby to the present time. That he is materially disabled by the following additional disabilities not heretofore alleged, namely: (Name or describe each additional disability, if any, not heretofore alleged.) That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That he has Not served in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States, otherwise than as above stated ~~except~~ (State other service, if any.) That he is not a pensioner, by Certificate No. That his application for pension as above is No. 921277 **That he makes this application for the purpose of securing the Reconsideration, under the Act of March 6, 1896, of his said claim for pension under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.** He hereby appoints, as heretofore, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO., of ~~WASHINGTON, D.C.~~ their successors or legal representatives his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim under said law and agrees that they shall be allowed and paid, upon the issuance of a certificate, a fee of ten dollars.

That his POSTOFFICE ADDRESS IS La Carne Ottawa Co. Ohio

John C Bleher

Edward G. Zoschke

(Two witnesses who can write, sign here.)

Charles Short

(Signature of Claimant.)

PENSION JUN 24 1899 S.E.

0-29-98—5 M.

(SEE OTHER SIDE.)

V

# A. Declaration for Original Invalid Pension. A.

~~To be executed before a Court of Record or some officer thereof having~~ custody ~~of its seal.~~

State of Ohio
County of Ottawa } ss.

**On the date hereinafter mentioned**, personally appeared before me Clerk of Courts, ~~of the~~ ........, a court of record, within and for the County and State aforesaid Charles Short resident of the town of La Carn County of Ottawa State of Ohio who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Charles Short who was enrolled on the 2nd day of May 1864, and served in Company "K" of the 139th Regiment of O. V. I. and was discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio on the 26 day of August 1864; that his personal description is as follows: Age 56 years; height, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; complexion, fair; hair, Black; eyes, Brown. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty, at Point Lookout, in the State of Virginia, on or about the ........ day of ........ 186...., he from exposure contracted chronic diarrhea and rheumatism, also at about the same time and place he became afflicted with dyspepsia and disease of heart

(Here state name and nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its cause; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.)

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: ........

(Here state the name or number, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated and the dates of treatment.)

That he has no been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above

(Here state what other service, if any, was rendered, prior or subsequent to that stated above, and give the dates at which it began and ended.)

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in Ottawa Co Ohio

(Here state in detail the different places in which he has resided from discharge to present date.)

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound physical health, being, when enrolled, a Private. That he is now materially disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of the injury or disability, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

**He hereby appoints**, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO., of Cleveland, Ohio, their successors or legal representatives, his true and lawful Attorneys to prosecute his claim. That he has ~~received~~ applied for pension under act Jun 27/90 # 921277. That his Post-office address is La Carn County of Ottawa State of Ohio.

Claimant's Signature, Charles Short

Attest: H. W. Woyde
H. A. Clemons

[6-12-90-5m.]

[SEE OTHER SIDE.]

State of ……
County of …… } ss:

On the date hereinafter mentioned, personally appeared before me, ……, a court of record, within and for the county and State aforesaid ……, resident of the …… of …… County of …… State of ……, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical …… who was enrolled on the …… day of ……, 186…, and served in Company …… of the …… Regiment of …… and was discharged at …… on the …… day of ……, 186…; that his personal description is as follows: Age …… years; height …… feet …… inches; complexion, ……; hair, ……; eyes, ……. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty, at …… in the State of …… on or about the …… day of ……, 186…, he ……

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: ……

That he has …… been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in ……

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of …… and ……, when enrolled, a ……. That he is now ……

…… disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries or disabilities, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO., of Washington, D.C., ……, their successors or legal representatives, his true and lawful Attorneys to prosecute his claim. That he has …… applied for pension ……

That his Post-office address is ……
County of …… State of ……

Claimant's Signature ……

Attest: ……

S | 139 | Ohio N. G.

Charles Short

Pvt., Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio National Guard Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O., May 21, 1864.

Where born Otsego Co., New York

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted Port Clinton, O.*

For what period enlisted 100 days.*

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in May 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1864

Where mustered in Camp Chase, O.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Muster and descriptive, muster and muster-out rolls show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date.

Book mark:

K King Copyist.

(366d)

---

S | 139 | Ohio N. G.

Charley Short

Pvt, Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio National Guard Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 21 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K King Copyist.

(358)

---

S | 139 | Ohio N. G.

Charles Short

Pvt, Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio National Guard Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Cp Dennison, O., Aug 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1864.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

K King Copyist.

(361)

---

S | 139 | Ohio N. G.

Charles Short

, Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio National Guard Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Otsego Co. N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1864.

Where Port Clinton, O.

By whom W. W. Stedman; term 100 days.

Remarks:

Ward Copyist.

(883g)

3-464 aa.

Middle Div., A. L. S., Ex'r.

## Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., Aug 5 1899

*Respectfully referred to the Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, requesting a full military and medical history of the soldier* and personal description.

*No other report on file.*

Invalid *No.* 921277

*Name,* Charles Short

*Co.* K, 139 *Reg't* Ohio Infty.

H. Clay Evans
*Commissioner.*

0-4

---

## Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

*Respectfully returned to the*

**Commissioner of Pensions.**

Charles Short

Co. K, 139 Reg't Oh. N. G. Inf

was enrolled May 2, 1864

and M. O. Aug 26, 1864.

From Enr, 186 , to M. O., 186

he held the rank of Privt.

and during that period the rolls show him present ~~except as follows~~

Born in Otsego Co. N.Y.;
Age 28; Farmer;
Eyes brown; Hair black,
Complexion fair;
Height 5 ft. 5½ in.

The medical records show him treated as follows:
as Chas Sherk Corpl, (also shown as Chas Shoot, Rank -) Co. K. 139 Ohio, Pain in breast. as Chas Short, Rank -, do; Aug 19 & 20. 64, (no diagnosis). Nothing additional found.

U. S. 1899 OFFICE

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

F. C. Ainsworth
~~Colonel,~~ U. S. Army, Chief of Office.

Washington, D. C., AUG 1899

(COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.)

(280)

MAY 26 322415 1891

Write nothing above this line.

---

(3—060 a.)

## MILITARY SERVICE.

NAME OF SOLDIER: 1

Charles Short

Middle Div.

[illegible] Ex'r.

No. 921,277

Bureau of Pensions, May 25, 1891

SIR:

It is alleged that the above-named man enlisted 2 May, 1864, and served as a in Co. K, 139 Reg't Ohio Inf.

also as a ________ in Co. ____, ____ Reg't ________, and was discharged at Camp Dennison on Aug. 26, 1864.

No. of prior claim ________

*The War Department will please furnish an official statement in this case, showing date of enrollment and date and mode of termination of service.*

Very respectfully,

Geo B Raum

Commissioner.

THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

0—4

---

## War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

MAY 26 1891

Respectfully returned to the

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

The rolls show that Charles Short mentioned in the preceding indorsement, was enrolled May 2, 1864, and M O Aug 26, 1864

U.S. PENSION OFFICE MAY 27 1891

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

F C Ainsworth

~~Captain and Ass't~~ Surgeon, U. S. Army. Maj

Per m.

3958 b—100 m

# DECLARATION FOR INVALID PENSION.

## Act of June 27, 1890.

This May be Executed Before Any Person Authorized by Law to Administer Oaths for General Purposes.

*State of* Ohio, *County of* Ottawa, *ss:*

ON THIS 8th day ~~of~~ October, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety

personally appeared before me, a (Title of Magistrate.)

within and for the County and State aforesaid Charles Short

aged 55 years, a resident of the town of La Carn

County of Ottawa, State of Ohio, who, being

duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Charles Short

who was **ENROLLED** on the 2nd day of May, 1864, in Co K (Here state rank, company and

139th Ohio Vol Inft

regiment, in Military service, or Vessel, if in the Navy.)

in the war of the rebellion, and served at least

ninety days, and was **HONORABLY DISCHARGED** at Camp Dennison O, on the 26th

day of August, 1864 That he is Partially unable to earn a support by

manual labor, by reason of Rheumatism, Dyspeptia throat (Here name the disease or injuries from which disabled.)

trouble and sore lungs

That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That

he has Never applied for a pensio~~n under application No.~~ ~~That he is a pensioner~~

un~~der Certificate No.~~ o~~n account of~~

(If a pensioner, the Certificate number only need be given. If not, give the number of the former application, if one was made. If an increase of rate is claimed on account of pensioned disabilities, so state, giving the reason therefor.)

That he made this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO. of Cleveland Ohio, their successors or legal representatives, his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim under said law, and agrees to allow them a fee of Ten Dollars.

That his POSTOFFICE ADDRESS is La Carn Ottawa Co Ohio

Ed S Miller

W. S. Flaugher

(Two witnesses who can write, sign here.)

Charles Short

(Signature of Claimant.)

(7-21-90-10m)

(SEE OTHER SIDE.)

and Caroline M. Smith known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and Caroline M. Smith on a separate examination apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the same without fear or compulsion of her said husband.

Amasa Andrews Justice of the Peace.

Recd and Recorded Feby 8 - 1843 at 1 o'c. P.m.

Thos. J. Hunt Regr By J. E. Hyde dept

...

Alonzo Hermance
To
Oliver Short.

This Indenture made the Twenty ninth day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty two Between Alonzo Hermance and Almira Hermance of the Town of Flint Genesee County St. of Mich. of the first part and Oliver Short of the Town of Springfield County of Oakland State of Michigan of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars in good and lawful money to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns forever all of that certain tract of land situated in the Township of Groveland and County of Oakland State of Michigan bounded and described as follows Viz: being the East half of the West half of the North East Quarter of Section Twenty nine (29) of Township No five (5) North of Range No Eight (8) East containing forty acres be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever, and the said parties of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant bargain and agree to and

with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in the Law in fee simple and that the said Lands and premises are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written,

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Charlotte Blades, William Blades

Alonzo Hermance L.S.
Almira Hermance L.S.

State of Michigan
County of Genesee } ss.

On this twenty ninth day of January one thousand Eight hundred and forty two before me a Justice of the peace for said County personally came the above named Alonzo Hermance & Almira his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. and the said Almira was by me — separate and apart from her husband and acknowledged that she executed the foregoing instrument of her own free act and deed without any fear of her the said her said husband to all which I do hereby certify.

William Blades Justice of the peace.

Recd and Recorded Feby 8 1843 at 2 oclk. P.M.

Thos. J Hunt Regr By L E Hyde dept

---

Oliver Short
To
B Knickerbocker

This Indenture made the twenty seventh day of January in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty three. Between Oliver Short & Clarissa R his wife of the Town of Groveland Co of Oak St of Michigan parties of the first part and Beren Knickerbocker of the town County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars good and lawful money to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to h

heirs and assigns forever All those certain tracts or parcels of Land lying and being situated in the township of Groveland County of Oakland and State of Michigan bounded and described as follows viz: the East half of North East quarter of Section (29) Twenty nine in township (5) five north of Range (8) Eight East containing (80) Eighty acres be the same more or less. also the East half of the West half of the North East quarter of Section (29) Twenty nine of Township (5) five North of Range (8) Eight East containing (40) forty acres be the same more or less. also that certain piece or parcel of Land being a part of the West half of the West half of the North East Quarter of Section twenty nine (29) Township (5) five North of Range (8) Eight East and bounded as follows beginning at a Stake Standing in the center of the Saginaw Turnpike and Standing on the sub-division line of the West half of the aforesaid North East quarter and running from said Stake northerly along said Subdivision line (46) forty Six Rods to a Stake Standing in the fence and from said Stake Westerly (32) thirty two Rods to the center of the Saginaw Turnpike and from thence Southeasterly along the center of said Turnpike (36) Thirty Six Rods to the place of beginning containing (4) four acres and (16) Sixteen Rods be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining; and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof; and all the Estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part Either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs Executors and administrators do covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in the Law in fee simple and that the said Lands and premises are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that the above bargained premises in the Quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend. In Witness whereof the said partys of the first

hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written,

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
S. C. Munson. E. G. Knowlton

Oliver Short L.S.
Clarissa R. Short L.S.

State of Michigan
Oakland County } S.S.

On this Twenty Eighth day of January One thousand Eight hundred and forty-three before me Samuel C Munson a Justice of the peace for said County personally came the above named Oliver Short & Clarissa his wife Known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. And Clarissa the wife of said Oliver Short was by me Examined separately and apart from her said husband and she executed the within without fear or compulsion from her husband,

Samuel C Munson Justice of the peace

Recd and Recorded Feby 8- 1843 at 2 o.C. P.M.

Thos. J. Hunt Regr By J. C. Hyde deputy.

---

United States
to
Nehemiah Royce } Certificate
No 14541 {

The United States of America
To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Whereas Nehemiah Royce of Rutland County Vermont has deposited in the General Land office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land office at Detroit whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nehemiah Royce according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820 entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for the West half of the North East fractional quarter of Section One in Township One North of Range Eleven East in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Detroit Michigan containing Eighty acres and ninety hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said Nehemiah Royce. Now Know ye that the United States of America in consideration of the premises and in conformity with with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided Have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Nehemiah Royce and to his heirs the said tract above described. To have and to hold the same together with all the rights privileges immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging unto the said Nehemiah Royce, and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof I Martin Van Buren President

State of Michigan }
Oakland County } ss.

On this first day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty five Before me John P LeRoy a Justice of the peace for said County personally came the above named Moses Wisner & Don C. Buckland and acknowledged the above instrument by them executed to be their free act and deed.

John P LeRoy Justice of the peace.

Rec'd & Recorded September 1, 1845 at 4 o'C. P.M.
Thos. J. Hunt Reg. by J. E. Hyde Dep

Oliver Short
to
Martin Stewart.

This Indenture made the Twenty Eighth day of November AD 1840 Between Oliver Short and Clarissa R his wife of the Township of Springfield County of Oakland and State of Michigan of the first part and Martin Stewart of the same place of the second part Witnesseth that the said partys of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns forever all of the north west quarter of Section No Seventeen in Township No five North of range Eleven East Containing One hundred and sixty acres of Land be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the hereditaments appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainders, and remainder, rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the parties of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To have and To hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the said partys of the first part for their heirs Executors and Administrators does covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said partys of the ~~first~~ second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in the Law in fee simple and that the said Lands and premises are free from all encumbrances whatsoever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable

possession of the said party of the second part his heirs assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof we will forever Warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
Franklin Hurlbut.
Harriet Stewart

Oliver Short L.S.
Clarissa R Short L.S.

State of Michigan
County of Oakland }ss.

On this twenty Eighth day of November AD 1840 before me Franklin Hurlbut for said County personally came the within named Oliver Short and Clarissa R his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing or within instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and Deed and Clarissa wife of Oliver Short was examined by me by and apart of your her husband and acknowledged it to be her free act and without fear or compulsion from her husband all this I do certify.

Franklin Hurlbut Justice of the peace.

Recd & Recorded. September 3. 1845 at 10 o'C. AM
Thos. J. Hems Reg by L. E. Hyde dep

---

Richard Skarritt
To
George W Misner

This Indenture made the Eighth day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty five Between Richard Skarritt and Catherine his wife of the first part and George W Misner of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum of Five hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged do by these presents grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. The East half of the North West Quarter of Section Number Seventeen in Township Number five North of range Eleven East containing Eighty acres. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging in anywise appertaining: To have and to hold the said premises as described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs executors administrators and assigns do covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs

Sh-10

# LEGAL NOTICE.

Sadie Allen; Blair Allen; Amy Ann Bishop, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Charles Brum, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Annie E. Brum, wife of Charles Brum; Daniel S. Bashaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Catherine Bashaw, wife of Daniel S. Bashaw; Mary Brauer; Charles Brauer; Eva Barber; Cort Barber; Polly Burr; Sam Burr; Aaron Bashaw; William Colburn, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Margaret Colburn, wife of William Colburn; William Calhoun, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Eliza M. Carey, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Ellen M. Carey, and her unknown heirs and devisees; —— Chase, wife of Frank Chase; W. A. Cavanaugh; Mary Eliza Dunham, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Phineas Dunham, Clarissa Dunham, and her unknown heirs and devisees; R. C. Daniels and his unknown heirs and devisees; Enoch Dunham; Ahab Dunham, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Eckler, wife of Ambrose R. Eckler; Maria Eddy, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Gabriel Genby, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Gabriel Genbry, and his unknown heirs and devisees; James H. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Gaw, wife of James H. Gaw; James M. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Sarah H. Gaw, wife of James M. Gaw; George H. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Gaw, wife of George H. Gaw; G. H. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Gaw, wife of G. H. Gaw; R. S. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Eliza Gaw, wife of R. S. Gaw; C. B. Gaw, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Delilah E. Gaw, wife of C. B. Gaw; Carlton B. Gaw, Jr., and his unknown heirs and devisees; Delilah B. Gaw, wife of Carlton B. Gaw, Jr.; —— Grosvenor, wife of Mason Grosvenor; John Gundry, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Gundry, wife of John Gundry; —— Gyde, wife of James Gyde; Truman H. Green, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Polly Green, wife of Truman H. Green; Sarah Golden, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Sarah Goulding, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Isaiah Golden, husband of Sarah Golden; Isaiah Goulding, husband of Sarah Goulding; Seth Golden, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Ella Golden; Ora Golden, residing at Grindstone City, Michigan; Sadie Golden, residing at Grindstone City, Michigan; Goldie Golden, and her unknown heirs and devisees; John I. Hayden, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Hayden, wife of John I. Hayden; James Hollinshead, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Winfield Hazen, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Mary Ann Hazen, wife of Winfield Hazen; George B. Howard, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Rachel Howard, wife of George B. Howard; Daniel Y. Howell, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Catherine M. Howell, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Arthur D. Howell, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Etta L. Howell; D. Y. Howell & Son, and its unknown successors and assigns; Mahlon Hubble, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Hubble, wife of Mahlon Hubble; Wesley Harrison; —— Jackson, husban of Mary E. Jackson; The Locust Point Sh ing Club Company, and its unknown succ and assigns; Conrad Lue, and his unkn wn heirs and devisees; —— Lue, wife of Conrad Lue; J. C. McBeth, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Margaret F. McBeth, wife of J. C. McBeth; John McNutt, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Mary Ann McNutt; James D. McNutt, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Catherine McNutt, wife of J. D. McNutt; Della McPherson, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Clara Overmeyer; Henry Overmeyer; John Osmun, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Israel Osmun, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Reuben B. Pollard, his unknown heirs and devisees; Helen M. Pollard, wife of Reuben B. Pollard; Freeborn Potter, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Elizabeth Potter; —— Paul, wife of Richard Paul; —— Pinkerton, wife of Thomas Pinkerton; —— Palmer, husband of Hannah Palmer; Abel F. Parker, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Parker, wife of Abel F. Parker; Sydneyham Porter, and his unknown heirs and devisees; A. G. Runner, and his unknown heirs and devisees; V. S. Root, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Esther Root, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Edward Root; —— Root, wife of Edward Root: Darius Root:— Root Root, wife of Darius Root; William Scothorn, his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Scothorn, wife of William Scothorn; Winfield S. Sandford, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Eliza M. Sandford, wife of Winfield S. Sandford; Thomas Sparks, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Sparks, wife of Thomas Sparks; Austin Short, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Short, wife of Austin Short; O. A. Short, nd his unknown heirs and devisees; —— hort, wife of O. A. Short; Amasa Short; Sarah R. Short, wife of Amasa Short; Oliver A. Short, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Charles Short, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Sarah E. Short, wife of Charles Short; John Short, and his unknown heirs and devisees; —— Short, wife of John Short; Oliver Short, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Romanus Shepperd, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Sarah Shepperd, wife of Romanus Shepperd; R. Shepperd & Company,; The Second National Bank, and its unknown sucessors and assigns; The Second National Bank of Sandusky, Ohio, and its unknown successors and assigns; Austin B. Tyler; W. R. Tyler, Agent, and his unknown sucessors and assigns; —— Tillotson, wife of Charles O. Tillotson; January Velliquette, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Paul Velliquette, residing at River Rouge, Michigan; —— Velliquette, wife of Paul Velliquette, residing at River Rouge, Michigan; Joseph Velliquette, residing at South Rockwood, Michigan; —— Velliquette, wife of Joseph Velliquette, residing at South Rockwood, Michigan; Edward Velliquette, residing at South Rockwood, Michigan; —— Velliquette, wife of Edward Velliquette, residing at South Rockwood, Michigan; Addison H. Winchell; Uretta White, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Luther White; John Wickham, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Eliza A. Winne, and her unknown heirs and devisees; John W. Wickman, and his unknown heirs and devisees; Samantha Whiting, and her unknown heirs and devisees; Charles Winnie, and his unknown heirs and devisees; will take notice that on the 23rd day of February, 1923, The Sand Beach Company filed its petition in the Common Pleas Court of Ottawa County, Ohio, in case Number 74 6 against the above named parties and others, praying that each of said defendants may be required to come into court and set forth his interest in said premises and that the same may be adjudged null and void and plaintiff's title be quieted to said following described premises, to-wit:

Situated in the Township of Carroll, County of Ottawa, and State of Ohio, commencing at the Northwest corner of the Northwest fractional quarter of Section Thirty-five (35), Town Eight (8), Range Fifteen (15), thence South in the West line of Section Thirty-five (35) to the East and West half Section line bisecting said Section Thirty-five (35), thence East in said half Section line to the Northeast corner of the West half of the Southwest quarter of said Section Thirty-five, thence South to the Southwest corner of the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section Thirty-five (35), thence East to the North and South half Section line bisecting said Section Thirty-five (35), thence South in said half Section line to the North line of Section Two (2), Town Seven (7), Range Fifteen (15), thence West to the North and South half Section line bisecting said Section Two (2), thence South in said half Section line Two Hundred Thirty-four and seven-tenths (234.7) feet to a point, thence East parallel to the North line of Section Two (2), to a point Two Hundred Thirty-four and seven-tenths (234.7) feet west of the East line of said Section, thence South parallel to said East line of said Section Two (2) to the North line of land formerly owned by Rebecca Thompson and being the Southeast quarter of the Northeast quarter of said Section Two (2), thence East to the East line of said Section Two (2), thence South in said East line to the Southwest corner of Section One (1), Town Seven (7), Range Fifteen (15), thence East to the Southeast corner of said Section One (1), thence South on the line between Section Twelve (12), Town Seven (7), Range Fifteen (15), and Section Seven (7), Town Seven (7), Range Sixteen (16), to the Middle Line of Toussaint Creek, thence North 66° 2' West along the middle line of said Creek One Hundred Three and nine-tenths (103.9) feet to a point, thence North parallel to the West line of said Section Seven (7) Nine Hundred Twenty-three and eight-tenths (923.8) feet to a point, which is Four Hundred Twenty-nine and four-tenths (429.4) feet South of the North line of said Section Seven (7), thence East parallel to said North line One Thousand Two Hundred Twenty-two (1222) feet to a point, thence North to the North line of Section Seven (7), thence East to Lake Erie at low mark, thence along Lake Erie at low water mark in a Northwesterly direction to the place of beginning, together with the riparian rights thereunto belonging and together with all seining, fishing and hunting rights but excepting however from the above description the West Eighteen and twenty-five one-hundredths (18.25) acres of the Northwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section One (1), Town Seven (7), Range Fifteen (15).

The whole of the premises herein above described being after said exception the same premises that are described in deed from John N. Magee to Theodore B. Allen, recorded in Volume 85 at page 322, and being the same premises that are described in deed from said Theodore B. Allen to The Sand Beach Company, recorded in Volume 85 at Page 324 of said Deed Records of Ottawa County, Ohio, and for such other and further relief to which the plaintiff may be found entitled.

Said parties are required to answer on or before the 5th day of May, 1923.

THE SAND BEACH COMPANY.
By True & Crawford,
Its Attorneys.

---

# Interesting Letter From New Hampshire Subscriber

Oct, 27 — 1938

The following interesting letter was received late last Thursday from Mrs. Opal Sherk, of Portsmouth, N. H., which we are pleased to share with our readers, many of whom are acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Sherk, who formerly lived in Elmore and recently concluded an extended visit here.

"Our trip home was so very interesting that I thought perhaps you'd be interested in a short account of it.

We fully enjoyed our four-day stay with friends in Washington D. C., and left for Portsmouth on Thursday. Our trip took us through Maryland and across the Deleware River by ferry into Deleware; from there into New Jersey and through the Holland Tunnel into New York City, where we viewed the sky line of New York by night—and also saw the ocean liner "Bremen" in dock there. From New York, into Connecticut and Rhode Island, where damage from the recent storm was heavy. It's hard to realize the extent of the storm until actually seen. We passed through New London, Conn., where wind, fire and flood destroyed part of the city; and through Providence, R. I., where damage was heavy. Whole pine forests were laid flat and many estates lost every tree. From Providence we sidetracked from our schedule in order to visit Plymouth, Mass., where we saw many interesting things including Plymouth Rock, where that historic landing was made. Then on to Boston and into New Hampshire, which we now call home.

There was not much damage done in Portsmouth nor at the New Hampshire beaches. The storm swept inland and did its worst damage through the center of the state, including the White Mountain District, where forests were leveled.

We are having beautiful weather here, news reports stating that there were only eleven days the past summer that were hotter than yesterday, October 17."

## Interesting Letter From New Hampshire Subscriber

Oct. 25 — 1954

The following interesting letter was received last week Tuesday from Mrs. Cora Story, of Portsmouth, N.H., which we are pleased to share with our readers, many of whom are acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Story, who formerly lived in Colony and recently vacationed as extended visitors here.

"Our trip home was so very interesting that I thought perhaps you would be interested in a short account of it.

We fully enjoyed our ten-day stay with friends in Washington, D.C., and left for Portsmouth on Thursday. Our trip took us through Maryland and across the Delaware River by ferry into Delaware, then into New Jersey and through the Holland Tunnel into New York City, where we viewed the sky line of New York by night—and also saw the famous "Bowery" in that town. From New York into Connecticut and Rhode Island, where damage from the recent storm was heavy. It's hard to realize the extent of the storm until actually seen. We passed through New London, Conn., where wind, fire and flood destroyed part of the city; and through Providence, R.I., where damage was heavy. Whole forests were laid flat and many estates lost every tree. From Providence we sidetracked from our schedule in order to visit Plymouth, Mass., where we saw many interesting things including Plymouth Rock, where that historic landing was made. Then on to Boston and into New Hampshire, which we now call home.

"There was not much damage here in Portsmouth but it hit New Hampshire forests. The storm swung inland and did its worst damage through the center of the state, including the White Mountain District, where forests were leveled.

We are having beautiful weather here, newspapers stating that there were only eleven days all past summer that were warmer than yesterday, October 17."

-243

# CLAUDE SNYDER SUCCUMBS TO HEART ATTACK

## Military Funeral Held Yesterday for Drum Major of Bugle Corps

Sergt. Claude Snyder, 50, member of the 248th Ordnance Co., stationed at the Erie Proving Ground, died suddenly at 10:30 Monday morning of heart attack, to which he was subject. 3-25-1932

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon from the Gerner funeral home. The Legion, Drum Corps, regular army men from the post and Knights of Pythias escorted the remains to the M. E. church and then to Lakeview cemetery. The body was placed in the mausoleum and later on will be shipped to the military cemetery near San Francisco and laid to rest. Rev. Mr. Cleland conducted the religious services. The body was accorded a military funeral with an escort of troops, firing squad and a bugler who sounded taps at the mausoleum.

Snyder was an unusually popular man, a member of the Legion, drum major of the Port Clinton Drum and Bugle Corps, and a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge. He was of a kind and happy disposition and made many friends since he was stationed here. He had served over 25 years in the regular army of the United States, and saw service at many army posts in this country and dependencies.

He was born July 4th, 1881, at Ft. Atkinson, and rose steadily in the service and became a technical sergeant some years ago. He was an expert in his line and was well liked by officers and men at the Proving Ground.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary E. Snyder, who has been an invalid for many years.

---

## LINDSEY NATIVE DIES

Services were held in Fremont Saturday for Mrs. Cora Speller, 74, a native of Lindsey, who died July 25 in Community Hospital.

She is survived by her husband, William; a brother, Wesley Adams, Fremont; sisters, Mrs. Maude Siler, Fremont and Mrs. Vernon Gibson, Tiffin, two step-daughters and one foster son. 8-3-1956

---

## Obituary of Charles Short

Charles, son of Oliver and Clarissa Short, was born May 26, 1835. At the age of 21 he married Miss Sarah Meeker. To this union nine children were born, four of whom with their mother have passed beyond. On the 17th of June 1891 he married Mrs. Rosanna Palmer. Deceased had spent most of his life on his farm in Erie township. He had been afflicted with dropsy and cancer of the face for the past three years and was the direct cause of his death which occurred Oct. 23rd, at the age of 77 years, 4 mo. 27 days. He leaves his widow, two sons and three daughters and other relatives to mourn his death. 11-2-1912

The funeral was held at the Rushaw U. B. church, Friday at 2 p. m. Joseph Finken preached the funeral sermon at the request of the deceased and spoke words of comfort to the sorrowing friends. Revs. Baker and Wottring assisted in the service. Interment in Rushaw cemetery.

---

## Services Held Tuesday For Mrs. Rosa Snider

Funeral services for Mrs. Rosa Snyder, 75, who died at Magruder Hospital, Friday evening, were held Tuesday afternoon, at the Robinson Funeral Home, at 2:00 o'clock. Rev. O. C. Doenges, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, officiating Burial was in Union cemetery.

Mrs. Snyder was injured when hit by an automobile at corner Water and Locust St., on December 3rd. 1-2-1948

Surviving are one son, Louis W. Snyder, Toledo; two daughters, Mrs. D. Austin Sniffen, White Plains, N. Y., Mrs. George Exoo, Lakewood, three grandchildren, three sisters, Mrs. Louise Monroe, Mrs. Shirley Fought, Oak Harbor, Mrs. Minnie Thierwechter, Toledo, one brother, Frank Wolf, Port Clinton.

---

## Semon Spitzer Dead

A telephone message to The EXPONENT, Thursday night, from L. P. Spitzer, announced the death of his father Semon Spitzer at Toledo Thursday afternoon. Death occured about five o'clock, after an illness of many months. The funeral will take place at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Julius Geleeard, at 2214 Warren St., Toledo, Sunday morning at 9:30. Friends are invited. The burial will be private.

Mr. and Mrs. Spitzer and family were residents of Oak Harbor for many years, leaving here something over ten years ago. Mrs. Spitzer preceeded her husband in death about a year ago. David Spitzer, who lived with them when they were residents of Oak Harbor, died in Cleveland about four weeks ago. 2-15-1913

---

## RS. ANNA SHADDEN RITES WEDNESDAY

3-1-1935

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Mrs. Anna Shadden, 72, who passed away at the home of her sister, Mrs. E. M. True, with whom she had been making her home for several years. Heart trouble was the cause of death.

Mrs. Shadden, widow of the late Harry B. Shadden, was formerly Miss Anna Bardshar, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Bardshar.

Services Wednesday were held from the True residence with Rev. G. Russel Hargate of the St. Thomas church in charge, Interemnt was made in Lakeview cemetery with Neidecker & Sons in charge.

Surviving beside Mrs. True, are another sister, Mrs. R. E. Gill of Cleveland, two brothers, G. E. Bardshar, Cleveland and F. H. Bardshar, Seattle, Washington.

---

## Mrs. Anna Shessler

### Services Today For Clay Center Woman

6-13-1958

Mrs. Anna K. Shessler died Monday at St. Charles Hospital. The Clay Center woman was 71.

Mrs. Shessler was born in Lime City, O. Much of her life was spent in Clay Center.

She leaves her husband, Albert; sons Alvey and Lyle, Clay Center, and daughters Mrs. Alberta Myers, Clay Center; Mrs. Ruth Kozina, Toledo; Mrs. De Etta Kunz, E. Toledo; Miss Delores Shessler, at home, and Mrs. Margaret Williams, Jacksonville, Fla.

Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Sophia Bunte, who lives at Curtice, O., and 13 grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Welch Funeral Home here until 11:00 this morning. The body will be removed to the Clay Center Presbyterian Church for services at 2:00 this afternoon. The Rev. George Walton, Fremont, supply minister at the Clay Center church, will officiate. Burial will be in Clay Cemetery

---

## Claude Snyder's Body Shipped to California

The body of Sergeant Claude Snider, technical sergeant at the Erie Proving Ground, will be shipped to San Francisco today. Sergeant Morton Doddrill will escort the body and accompany the widow of the deceased to the military cemetery near San Francisco. The body was placed in the mausoleum here about two weeks ago. 4-8-1932

## Obituary of Charles Shay

Charles, son of Oliver and Hannah Shay, was born May 26, 18[illegible]. At the age of 21 he married Miss Sarah Mach[illegible]. To this union nine children were born, four of whom with their mother have passed beyond. On the 17th of June 18[illegible] he married Mrs. Georgia [illegible]. Deceased had spent most of his life on his farm in Erie township. He had been afflicted with dropsy and cancer of the face for the past three years and was the direct cause of his death which occurred Oct. 2nd, at the age of 77 years, 4 mo. 17 days. He leaves his widow, two sons and three daughters and other relatives to mourn his death.

The funeral was held at the Reformed U. B. church, Friday at 2 p. m. Rev. Joseph Phares preached the funeral sermon in the presence of the deceased and spoke words of comfort to the sorrowing friends. Mrs. Baker and Whitting assisted in the service. Interment in [illegible] cemetery.

# Mrs. Anna Sheseler

Services Today For Clay Center Woman

Mrs. Anna E. Sheseler died Monday at St. Charles Hospital. The Clay Center woman was 71.

Mrs. Sheseler was born in Lime City, O. Much of her life was spent in Clay Center.

She leaves her husband, Albert; sons Alvey and Lyle, Clay Center, and daughters Mrs. Alberta Myers, Clay Center; Mrs. Ruth Kacina, Toledo; Mrs. Iva Etta Kunz, E. Toledo; Miss Delores Sheseler, at home, and Mrs. Margaret Williams, Jacksonville, Fla.

Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Sophia Buntz, who lives at Curtice, O., and 13 grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Welch Funeral Home here until 11:30 this morning. The body will be removed to the Clay Center Presbyterian Church for services at 2:30 this afternoon. The Rev. George Walton, Fremont, supply minister at the Clay Center church, will officiate. Burial will be in Clay Cemetery.

## Lyman Spitler Dead

A telephone message to The Messenger, Thursday night, from L. P. Spitler, announced the death of his father Lyman Spitler at Toledo Thursday afternoon. Death occurred about five o'clock, after an illness of many months. The funeral will take place at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John [illegible], at [illegible] Walton St., Toledo, Sunday morning at 10:30. Friends are invited. The burial will be private.

Mr. and Mrs. Spitler and family were residents of Oak Harbor for many years, leaving here something over ten years ago. Mrs. Spitler preceded her husband in death about a year ago. Irvin Spitler, who lived with them when they were residents of Oak Harbor, died in Cleveland about four weeks ago.

5-233

## Mrs. Mary Schultz Dies at Home of Daughter

7-29-1932

Mrs. Mary Louise (Prochnow) Schultz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Prochnow, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hilda Calderwood, Catawba Island, Sunday afternoon, July 24. Dropsy and leakage of the heart caused death.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from the Calderwood home on Catawba Island. Rev. Mr. Siefkes conducted the service. The body was laid to rest in the Catawba Island cemetery.

Mrs. Schultz was born in Germany, February 21, 1852. She come to America when she was 21 years of age and made her home in Detroit. She was married three years later to Mr. Schultz. They resided in Detroit until 1912 and they then moved to Fairhaven, Mich. For the past five years she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Calderwood, Catawba Island.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Myna Buttkue, of Fremont; Mrs. Hilda Calderwood, of Catawba, and one son, Charles Schultz, of Detroit. There are nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

---

## Rites Sunday for Mrs. Mary E. Short

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Short died at her home in Bay township, September 29, aged 62 years. Cerebral hemorrhage was the cause of death. 10-7-1932

The funeral was held Sunday afternoon from the U. B. church, Rev. Orr Jaynes, the pastor, conducting the burial service. The body was laid to rest in Lakeview cemetery.

Mrs. Short's maiden name was Applegate and she was born near Oak Harbor, September 10, 1870. She was married to Oliver Short, August 7, 1884. She was the mother of 12 children, four of whom preceded her to the grave. She was a kind mother and an affectionate wife.

She is survived by her husband, Oliver Short, and eight children: Mrs. Rose Palmer, Mrs. Lavinia Bossom, Charles, Mrs. Emma Boysen, Mrs. Sophia Veler, George, Mrs. Erma Crosby and Mrs. Laura Turner. Also 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

---

## Mrs. Schmitt Dead; Funeral Held Thursday

The death of Mrs. Mary Schmitt, wife of Henry Schmitt, occurred Tuesday morning at 5:50. Mrs. Schmitt had not been in good health for two years and her last illness was of three months duration. The Rev. Siefkes, of St. John's Lutheran church, officiated at the funeral services which were held from the home, 221 Madison street, Thursday afternoon. Interment was made in the mausoleum. 5-20-1932

Mrs. Schmitt was born January 3, 1877, in Danbury township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Beerman. December 1, 1898, she was united in marriage with Henry Schmitt, to which union two children were born, Ford, and Mrs. Mildred Meyer, the latter now residing in Grand Rapids, Mich., and the son at home.

Mr. and Mrs. Schmitt came to Port Clinton a year after their marriage. In June, 1924, they opened a restaurant at 221 Madison street, where Mrs. Schmitt took charge of the kitchen and enjoyed an enviable reputation as a good cook.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Herman Beerman, sisters, Mrs. Henry Minderman and Mrs. Ferdinand Kihlken. Besides her husband, son and daughter there survive two sisters, Mrs. John Pulschen, Port Clinton, and Mrs. Bert Pettibone, Danbury.

---

## John J. Short Dies Suddenly Sunday

John James Short, 43, died at his home, Sunday morning at 3 o'clock. Heart trouble was the cause of death. He was ill only about five minutes.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from the M. E. church, Rev. Mr. Cleland officiating. The body was laid to rest in Riverview cemetery. 11-4-1932

Mr. Short was a millwright in the employ of the U. S. Gypsum Co., where he was employed for the past 10 years. He was a skilled mechanic and had many friends among his fellow-workers. He is survived by his wife and four children, Dorothy, a high school senior, John, in the seventh grade; Mrs. Mary Mefferd, Rockford, O., and James Warner, at home.

John Short was born February 20, 1889, at Nina, Ohio. He had lived in Port Clinton for the past 35 years.

---

## FALL IS FATAL TO MRS. SCOTT

### Never Regains Consciousness After Fall Down Stairs; Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Clara Sophia Scott, wife of Walter Scott, died at her home in Portage township, Sunday, October 2, at 1:30 a. m., aged 55 years.

Mrs. Scott fell down the stairs and fractured her skull, at 1:30 Saturday night. She was carried back to her bed by her husband and Dr. Montgomery was called. She never regained consciousness and death followed 24 hours later. Dr. Montgomery said that death was caused by a fractured skull.

Mrs. Scott was a most estimable woman and was born and raised in Port Clinton. She was a graduate of Port Clinton high school, and in the late '90's she taught in the public schools, . previous to her marriage to Mr. Scott. She was a fine type of woman and made and retained a wide circle of friends.

She is survived by her husband and two children, a daughter, Mrs. Verner Babcock, and a son, William Scott, also her father, John Davids, and sisters, Miss Tilda Davids and Miss Lena Davids.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from St. John's Lutheran church, Rev. Mr. Siefkes, the pastor, conducting the service. Mrs. Scott was a lifelong member of this church and one of the best workers. The body was laid to rest in Lakeview cemetery.

---

## FRED SETZLER DIES

7-1-1932

Fred Setzler, 51, prominent Sandusky county farmer and former Oak Harbor resident, died in Green Springs hospital, Sunday. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the home near Clyde. Mr. Setzler lived for seven years in Oak Harbor, and was a brother of Mrs. William Hetrick, of Oak Harbor.

---

Mr and Mrs. John Rider, Sr., attended the funeral of Mrs. Stingle at Limestone, Friday. 6-15-1901

# FALL IS FATAL TO MRS. SCOTT

## Never Regains Consciousness After Fall Down Stairs; Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Clara Brooks Scott, wife of Walter Scott, died at her home in [illegible] township, Sunday, October 2, at 1:30 a.m., aged 59 years.

Mrs. Scott fell down the stairs and fractured her skull, at 1:30 Saturday night. She was carried back to her bed by her husband and Dr. Montgomery was called. She never regained consciousness and death followed 24 hours later. Dr. Montgomery said that death was caused by a fractured skull.

Mrs. Scott was a most estimable woman and was born and raised in Port Clinton. She was a graduate of Port Clinton high school and in the late '90's she taught in the public schools, previous to her marriage to Mr. Scott. She was a fine type of woman and made and retained a wide circle of friends.

She is survived by her husband and two children, a daughter, Mrs. [illegible] Hancock, and a son, Wilbert Scott, also her father, John Davids, and sisters, Mrs. Ida Davids and Miss Lena Davids.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from St. John's Lutheran church, Rev. Mr. [illegible], the pastor, conducting the service. Mrs. Scott was a lifelong member of this church and one of the best workers. The body was laid to rest in Lakeview cemetery.

## FRED SPITZER DIES

9-1-1932.

Fred Spitzer, 65, prominent Sandusky county farmer and former Oak Harbor resident, died in Fremont Memorial hospital, Sunday. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the home near Clyde. Mr. Spitzer lived for several years in Oak Harbor, and was a brother of Mrs. William Fricke, of Oak Harbor.

Mr and Mrs John [illegible]

---

# Mrs. Schmidt Dead; Funeral Held Thursday

The death of Mrs. Mary Schmidt, wife of Henry Schmidt, occurred Monday morning at 5 a.m. Mrs. Schmidt had not been in good health for two years and her last illness was of three months duration. The Rev. Felker, of St. John's Lutheran church, officiated at the funeral services which were held from the home, 321 Madison street, Thursday afternoon. Interment was made in the Lakeview cemetery.

9-[illegible]-1932.

Mrs. Schmidt was born January 9, 1867, in Henry county, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hermann. December 1, 1886, she was united in marriage with Henry Schmidt, to which union two children were born, Fred, who [illegible], and Mildred Bright, the other [illegible] in Toledo, [illegible], Ohio, and [illegible] at birth.

Mr. and Mrs. Schmidt came to Port Clinton a year after their marriage in 1887. They opened a restaurant at 321 Madison street, where Mrs. Schmidt took charge of the kitchen and enjoyed an enviable reputation as a good cook.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Herman Hermann, sisters, Mrs. Henry Minderman and Mrs. [illegible] Kihlken. Besides her husband, son and daughter there survive two sisters, Mrs. John Fullsbach, Port Clinton, and Mrs. [illegible] Fullsbach, Sandusky.

---

# John J. Short Dies Suddenly Sunday

John James Short, 52, died at his home, Sunday morning at 9 o'clock. Heart attack was the cause of death. He was ill only about five minutes.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from the M. E. church, Rev. Mr. Garland officiating. The body was laid to rest in Riverview cemetery. 11-14-1932.

Mr. Short was a millwright in the employ of the [illegible] Co., where he was employed for the past 19 years. He was a skilled mechanic and had many friends among his fellow-workers. He is survived by his wife and four children, Dorothy, a high school senior, John, in the seventh grade, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, Bradford, O., and James Wilbur, at home.

John Short was born February 20, 1880, at Mina, Ohio. He had lived in Port Clinton for the past

---

# Mrs. Mary Schultz Dies at Home of Daughter

8-[illegible]-1932.

Mrs. Mary Louise [illegible] Schultz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. [illegible], died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hilda Gollinsen, Catawba Island, Sunday afternoon, July 24. Dropsy and [illegible] of the heart caused death.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon from the Gollinsen home on Catawba Island. Rev. Mr. Bodmer conducted the service. The body was laid to rest in the Catawba Island cemetery.

Mrs. Schultz was born in Germany, February 11, 1852. She came to America when she was 21 years of age and made her home in Detroit. She was married three years later to Mr. Schultz. They resided in Detroit until 1912 and they then moved to Fairhaven, Mich. For the past five years she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Gollinsen, Catawba Island.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alma Hartung, of Fremont; Mrs. Hilda Gollinsen, of Catawba, and one son, Charles Schultz, of Detroit. There are ten grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

---

# Rites Sunday for Mrs. Mary E. Short

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Short died at her home in Bay township, September 18, aged 60 years. Cerebral hemorrhage was the cause of death. 12-[illegible]-1932.

The funeral was held Sunday afternoon from the U. B. church, Rev. Orr Joyner, the pastor, conducting the burial service. The body was laid to rest in Lakeview cemetery.

Mrs. Short's maiden name was Applegate and she was born near Oak Harbor, September 18, 1872. She was married to Oliver Short, August 7, 1891. She was the mother of 13 children, four of whom preceded her in death. She was a kind mother and an affectionate wife.

She is survived by her husband, Oliver Short, and eight children: Mrs. Rose [illegible], Mrs. [illegible], Clyde; Mrs. Emma [illegible], Mrs. [illegible], Mrs. Emma [illegible] and Mrs. [illegible]. Also 13 grand-

# HUSBAND, WIFE DIE TOGETHER

Oct 22 — 1941

### Deaths in Port Clinton Are Caused By Illness.

PORT CLINTON, O., Oct. 22—Fred J. Schlunz, 74, and his wife, Louise Walter Schlunz, 72, died at their home here yesterday afternoon, death occurring about 15 minutes apart.

Mr. Schlunz' death occured first. He had been ill for the last three weeks and Mrs. Schlunz was ill one week, both having suffered from heart ailments.

Mr. Schlunz was a retired carpenter and contractor. He was born in Sandusky and his wife, whose maiden name was Louise Walter, was born in Catawba Township. On next Christmas day they would have been married 49 years and they had lived in their home in Monroe Street for the last 36 years after moving here from Oak Harbor.

They are survived by sons, Dewey, who is a local mail carrier, and Walter, here; daughters, Mrs. Leroy Neff and Mrs. Louis Johnson, here, and Mrs. Lillian Matthews, Catawba Island. Mr. Schlunz is also survived by two brothers, John and Charles, both of Oak Harbor, and sisters, Mrs. Robert Schultz, Fremont, and Mrs. Charles Millinger, Graytown.

Mrs. Schlunz is also survived by a brother, Emiel Walter, here, and sisters, Mrs. William Brough, Locust Point, and Mrs. Avery Meachem, Houston, Tex. Twelve grandchildren also survive.

Double services have been arranged for Friday atfernoon from the St. John's Lutheran Church, the Rev. W. A. Siefkes officiating. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery here. The J. A. Neidecker funeral directors are in charge of arrangements.

---

## Mrs. Henry Schlunz

Mrs. Henry Schluntz was born on February 29, 1884 in Carroll Township, Ohio. She received the name of Wilhelmina Johanna Dorothy. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ohm. On June 1st of the same year she was brought to the Lord, and became a member of the Kingdom of God, by the Sacrament of Baptism. On May 6th, 1906 she renewed her baptismal vows and became a confirmed member of the Lutheran Church. Her confirmation took place at Solomon Lutheran Church, Woodville, Ohio, the Rev. P. Langendorf, pastor. On Jan. 1st, 1907 she entered the holy estate of matrimony with Henry Schluntz, who mourns her departure. Mrs. Schluntz was a resident in the Oak Harbor vicinity all her life and was endeared to many as a friend. She was a member of St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church. Aug 20·1944

Her illness, which began 17 years ago, became critical at the beginning of this year. A recent operation did not bring about the desired results. In her illness she sought the forgiveness of her sins and the strengthening of her faith in the Lord's Supper. She was called by her Creator and Redeemer to her eternal reward on the morning of August 20th. Mourning her departure are: her husband; three sisters: Mrs. Louis Ross of Woodville, Mrs. Frank Vilbrandt of Blacksberg, Va., and Mrs. Byron Swan of Oak Harbor; four brothers: Lewis and Arthur Ohm of Oak Harbor, Emil and John Ohm of Port Clinton; four brothers-in-law; six sisters-in-law, and many other relatives and friends. Funeral services were held on August 23rd at the home of the deceased. Interment was made at the Rushau cemetery. The Rev. H. F. Heidmann officiated.

Pastor

the other Geow.

---

# John Schlunz Taken By Death

OAK HARBOR (Special)—John Schlunz, 81, Carroll-twp retired farmer, died Sunday afternoon at Magruder hospital where he had been admitted as a patient the previous day.

His body is at the Robinson funeral home where Elder Louis Finken will conduct services Tuesday at 1. Burial will be made in Rushau cemetery. dec 22·1957

Mr. Schlunz is survived by his wife, the former Della St. Clair; one daughter, Mrs. George (Leona) Applegate; one granddaughter, Mrs. John Dick, all of Oak Harbor; three great grandsons; a brother, Charles, Oak Harbor; and a sister, Mrs. Anna Schultz of Fremont. He was born near Oak Harbor June 27, 1876, the son of Fred and Mary Oestreich Schlunz.

---

# Death Claims Mrs. Schlunz

OAK HARBOR — (Special) — Mrs. Clara D. Schlunz, 84, rural Oak Harbor, died last night at her residence. She had been bedfast for 10 days after an illness of several years.

Born in Erie-twp Jan. 31, 1875, she was the daughter of Daniel and Anne Floro St. Clair. She was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints. Feb 3 - 1959.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. George Applegate (Leona), Oak Harbor; one granddaughter, Mrs. John Dick (Ruth), Oak Harbor; three great-grandsons, and two brothers, Daniel St. Clair, Oak Harbor, and Jephta St. Clair, Port Clinton. She was preceded in death by her husband, John.

Friends may call at the Robinson Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Wednesday, where services will be at 1 p.m. Friday, Elder Alvin C. Wadsworth officiating. Burial will be in Rushau Cemetery.

---

### EDWARD SHORT

An illness of several months terminated in the death Monday of Edward Short, 53, at Magruder hospital. He was a welder at the Standard Products Co.

Funeral services are Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Neidecker mortuary, with the Rev. Ernest Engel, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, officiating. Nov 1·1948

Mr. Short was born in Ottawa county Sept. 2. 1895. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Martha Raymond, and a brother, George Short, both of Port Clinton, as well as several nieces and nephews

---

### MRS. LILLIAN SHORT

Last sad rites were held in San Benito, Texas, Tuesday for Mrs. Lillian Short, 67, who died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. J. N. Johnson, in San Benito Sunday.

Mrs. Short had lived nearly all her life in Port Clinton, moving to Texas four years ago to live with her daughter. Her husband died 22 years ago. Jan 1944

Surviving are the two daughters, Mrs. J. N. Johnson in San Benito, Texas, Mrs. Carl Petersen of Port Clinton, and a son, Lt. (j.g.) Richard Short in the South Pacific, and five grandchildren, Norma Lee Hillman, Mrs. Ray Peterman, Cpl. Jack Petersen and Madelyn and Sally Petersen.

---

# FUNERAL SERVICE FOR ALVIN SHORT HELD ON MONDAY

april — 1934

Last sad rites over the remains of Alvin Short, 75, prominent Port Clinton resident, were held from the United Brethren church Monday afternoon with Rev. Orr A. Jaynes, the pastor, officiating.

Burial was made in Lakeview cemetery, with the Neidecker Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Short, a native of Port Clinton, died late last Friday of cerebral hemorrhages. He was born in this county on May 2, 1858, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Amara Short. Reaching young manhood he was married to Miss Mary Applegate. She died several years ago.

The couple resided on a farm near here for many years, but of late he had retired and was enjoying a life of rest and comfort he so justly deserved.

Surviving are seven children: Mrs. Rose Palmer, Mrs. Clarence Bossom, Mrs. Henry Boysen, Mrs. Sophia Veller and George Short, all of Port Clinton; Mrs. Lyle Crosby and Mrs. Robert Turner of Toledo. There are also 11 grand children and 3 great grandchildren, who survive.

5

---

## Mrs. Short Funeral Is Held Here Sunday

Oct 6 — 1932

Funeral services for Mrs. Oliver Short, 62, who died at her country home in Bay township Friday, were held Sunday afternoon with services by the Rev. Orr A. Jaynes, at the United Brethren church here. Burial was made at the Lakeview cemetery.

Mrs. Short is survived by her husband and eight children. She was the mother of 12 children, six sons and six daughters, four of the sons preceding her in death.

There are also eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

---

## Chalon Short

**From The Blade Correspondent**

PORT CLINTON, O., Jan. 26 Chalon Short, 87, of Erie Township, died Monday in Magruder Hospital. Jan 25·1960

A retired farmer, he was a member of the Odd Fellows and the Rebekah Lodges.

Surviving are sons, Lester, Erie Township; Ernest, Oak Harbor; Alvin, Toledo; daughter, Mrs. Eva Kroeger and Mrs. Ernest Gates, both of Oak Harbor; 23 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Gerner & Wolf Mortuary, the Rev. Leroy Beck officiating. Burial will be in Rushaw Cemetery.

5

---

## Mrs. Chalon Short

Mrs. Chalon Short, of Erie township, passed away Saturday at the Magruder hospital, having been admitted on Thursday. Mary Dewitz Short, daughter of the late Charles and Mary Dewitz, was born in Carroll township, Dec. 10, 1873 and died Feb. 10, 1945. She was married to Chalon Short, March 19, 1893. This union was blessed with six children, Viola, Lester, Eva, Ernest, Alta and Alvan, who with the husband, 17 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Margaret Long and a brother, Charles Dewitz, survive. Mrs. Short will be greatly missed in her home and by her family and friends.

Funeral services were held at the Hetrick Funeral Home, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and were conducted by the Rev. Theo. Pretzlaff, of St. John's Lutheran Church, Port Clinton, of which church Mrs. Short was a member. She was also a faithful member of Locust Point Grange for many years.

The pall bearers were Ellwood Kleinhans, J. L. Peters, Adam Winter, Leroy Thompson, Charles Whiting and Sam Minier.

Interment was in Rushaw Cemetery.

---

In Memory Of
VERNA L. SHORT

Date Of Birth
APRIL 17, 1898

Date Of Death
MARCH 4, 1974

Place Of Service
PEACE LUTHERAN CHURCH

Date Of Service
THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 1974
1 P.M.

Clergyman
REV. WILLIAM LUOMA

Place Of Interment
RUSHAU CEMETERY

Funeral Conducted By
GERNER and WOLF
FUNERAL HOME

---

In Memory of

Earnie O. Short

July 13, 1902

December 23, 1960

Services Held At

Robinson Funeral Home
2:00 p.m. Mon., December 26, 1960

Conducted By

Rev. Paul E. Sherman

Final Resting Place

Locust Point Cemetery

---

### REV. DR. W. A. SIEFKES

Hosts of Port Clinton friends and former parishioners were saddened by word of the death of the Dr. W. A. Siefkes 56, for twelve years pastor of St. John's Lutheran church here.

The Rev. Siefkes died at 9:15 p.m. Friday at his home in San Antonio, Texas, where he went in 1912 to become pastor of the Highland Avenue Park Lutheran church. He had suffered a heart attack last October, and was con- [illegible] fined to the hospital until last [illegible] week. His condition, critical at the first, had seemed to show improvement in recent weeks and he was permitted to go home from the hospital.

Just before his illness, the Rev. Siefkes had completed a beautiful new church, which was ready for dedication. He wrote local friends that its architecture was patterned largely on St. John's church here, which he loved as his "home church." Jan 19-1951

Funeral services were held on Tuesday from his San Antonio church. His is survived by hiswife Carrie; two sons, James, a senior at Trinity University, San Antonio, who is also studying for the ministry and plans to enter theological esminary at Dubuque. Iowa next fall; Paul, a student at Kirksville, Mo., Osteopathic College; two daughters, Mrs. John Kuethe of Odessa, Texas, and Betty, who is in nurses training at San Antonio.

A native of Clarksville, Iowa, the Rev. Siefkes came here in 1930. Under his pastorate, St. John's church expanded greatly and his excellent work here left an indelible impression on the community.

---

## dec 30 Albert Stiffler 1942

Miles Albert Stiffler was born in Bedford County, Penn. Aug. 9, 1861. As a boy he attended one of the Lutheran Churches in Bedford Co. and was confirmed by Rev. Tinn.

When a young man he came west and for a time resided at Gibsonburg in Sandusky County. Later he moved to Ottawa County where he lived for many years.

On March 22, 1883 he was united in marriage at Bowling Green, to Ida Ellen Kelley. To this union were born 5 children all of whom survive except a son, Otto, who died two years ago.

During recent weeks and especially since the death of Mrs. Stiffler on Nov. 5 he has been in failing health.

He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church and last received the Holy Communion on Dec. 17th.

On the evening of Dec. 27th his condition became much worse. On Wednesday morning, Dec. 30th while in Flower Hospital he departed this life to be with Christ at the age of 81 years 4 months and 21 days.

He is survived by four children: Mrs. Pearl Reau of Oak Harbor; Mrs. Laura Law, of Toledo, John and Ira Stiffler of Oak Harbor; 8 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

The service was in charge of Rev. William Guise, pastor of Grace Lutheran Church. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Edward Hoedt, Mrs. C. M. Schaaf and Mrs. Roy Garner.

The Interment took place in Union Cemetery Oak Harbor. The local Grange took part in the burial service.

Pastor

---

## Mrs. Albert Stiffler

Ida Ellen Stiffler was born near Clay Center, Ohio, March 6, 1865.

On March 22, 1883 she was united in marriage at Bowling Green to Albert Stiffler.

To this union was born five children, all of whom survive, except Otto.

Mrs. Stiffler lived 55 years in Ottawa County having spent many years on the farm north of Oak Harbor.

During recent months she has been in failing health. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church of this community. She received the Holy Communion the day before her death. She departed this life in faith in Christ, Thursday evening, November 5, 1942, at the age of 77 years, 7 months 29 days.

She is survived by her husband Albert, 2 daughters, Mrs. Pearl Augusta Reau, Mrs. Laura Law; 2 sons, John and Ira of Oak Harbor. There are also 8 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Frank Noble of Elyria, Ohio; one half brother, George Kelley, Jackson, Mich.

The funeral service was conducted November 8th at the Hetrick Funeral Home and was in charge of Rev. William Guise, Pastor of Grace Lutheran Church

The text was Job 1:21. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

The interment took place in Union Cemetery.

Pastor

---

In Memory of

Anna W. Stiffler

April 2, 1874

May 20, 1963

Services Held At

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church
2:00 p.m. Thursday, May 23, 1963

Conducted By

Rev. G. F. Shoup

Final Resting Place

Union Cemetery

Robinson Funeral Home

OG S Obit & Mem Cards - Ottawa Co People

# OTTAWA
## COUNTY, OHIO.

# FIRST FAMILIES

OCT 27 1993

*The Ottawa County Chapter of*
*The Ohio Genealogical Society*

*1991*

## SALLY PETERSEN FASTZKIE
(1990)

1. Sally Lou PETERSEN, b. Port Clinton 5 Apr 1934; m. 7 May 1955 to Carl FASTZKIE; res Portage Township.

### SECOND GENERATION

2. Carl Sandberg PETERSEN, b. Port Clinton 4 Feb 1898; d. Port Clinton 25 Jan 1974; m. 14 Mar 1920 to:
3. Bessie Eliza SHORT, b. Port Clinton 9 Jun 1897; d. Port Clinton 25 Jul 1976.

### THIRD GENERATION

C 6. George William SHORT, b. Carroll Twp 8 Jul 1869; d. Port Clinton 14 Oct 1922; m. to:
C 7. Lillian Eliza KRAEMER, b. Oak Harbor 8 Dec 1875.

### FOURTH GENERATION

C 12. Amasa C. SHORT, b. New York ca 1834; m. to:
C 13. Sarah Rebecca WHITE, b. Michigan.
S 14. Charles Richard KRAEMER, b. Oak Harbor 1849; d. 1937; m. 23 Aug 1874 to:
C 15. Cary CHESTNUTWOOD, b. 1859; d. 1933.

### FIFTH GENERATION

S 24. Oliver SHORT, b. Connecticut; d. Spring 1844; m. 23 Feb 1820 to:
25. Clarissa Ruth GRUMMON, b. Connecticut.
P 28. Adolphus KRAEMER, b. Gottingen, German state of Hannover 17 Jun 1810; d. 16 Aug 1885; m. 1 Mar 1833 to:
29. Elizabeth WEAVER, b. Kentucky 10 Mar 1816; d. 9 Aug 1882.

## AMANDA LEIGH FEUERSTEIN
(1990)

1. Amanda Leigh FEUERSTEIN, b. Sandusky, Ohio 24 Oct 1987; res Sandusky, Ohio.

### SECOND GENERATION

2. Michael Alan FEUERSTEIN, b. Ohio 1954; m. to:
3. Kathy Ann BRETZ, b. Sandusky, Ohio 15 Jul 1961.

### THIRD GENERATION

6. Donald Edward BRETZ, b. Sandusky, Ohio 17 Dec 1929; m. 3 Nov 1951 to:
7. Doris Ann KOCHENSPARGER, b. Sandusky, Ohio 1934.

### FOURTH GENERATION

12. Frederick BRETZ, b. Sandusky, Ohio 1905; m. to:
13. Mildred Augusta BECHSTEIN, b. Sandusky, Ohio 7 Jan 1906; d. Sandusky, Ohio 15 Jul 1976.

### FIFTH GENERATION

C 26. Lorenz John BECHSTEIN, b. in a German state 10 Jan 1869; d. Sandusky, Ohio 7 Feb 1955; m. 26 Nov 1895 to:
C 27. Bertha STEINLE, b. in a German state 27 May 1873; d. Sandusky, Ohio 7 Jan 1923.

### SIXTH GENERATION

C 52. Andrew John BECHSTEIN, b. in German state of Hessen-Nassau 2 Jan 1843; d. Middle Bass Isl 9 Jul 1912; m. 24 Apr 1866 to:
C 53. Fredericka HORN, b. in a German state 11 Jul 1845; d. Middle Bass Isl 19 Apr 1924.
C 54. Henry STEINLE, b. in a German state 7 Jun 1842; d. Middle Bass Isl 17 Nov 1923; m. to:
C 55. Albertina SPRENGER, b. in a German state 24 Sep 1840; d. Middle Bass Isl 19 Jun 1923.

## RONALD LEE FLORO
(1985)

1. Ronald Lee FLORO, b. Port Clinton 28 May 1931; m. 6 Sep 1951 to Shirley Anne GROGG; res Oak Harbor.

### SECOND GENERATION

2. Raymond George FLORO, b. Erie Twp 3 Nov 1900; d. Fremont, Ohio 19 Jan 1981; m. 2 Feb 1924 to:
3. Lily Josephine CHRISTIANSEN, b. Port Clinton 3 Feb 1905; d. Fremont, Ohio 27 Aug 1970.

(continued on next page)

July 16, 2010

FAMILYSEARCH

# Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953

Name: **George William Short**

Titles & Terms:

Death Date: 22 Mar 1935

Death Place: Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio

Birth Date: 03 Jan 1903

Estimated Birth Year:

Birthplace: Eric, Ottawa, Ohio

Death Age: 32 years 2 months 19 days

Gender: **Male**

Marital Status: **Single**

Race or Color: American

Street Address: 510 West 5th St.

Occupation: **Laborer**

Residence: Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio

Burial Date: 24 Mar 1935

Burial Place: Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio

Cemetery Name: Lakeview

Spouse's Name:

Father's Name: Oliver Short

Father's Title & Terms:

Father's Birthplace: Ottowa Co., Ohio

Mother's Name: Mary Applegate

Mother's Titles & Terms:

Mother's Birthplace: Purell, Ottowa, Ohio

Film Number: 2022485

Digital Folder Number: 4001923

Image Number: 1770

Certificate Number: fn 19350

July 16, 2010

FamilySearch

# Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958

Groom's Name: Henry Boysen

Groom's Birth Date: 1880

Groom's Birthplace: Port Clinton, O.

Groom's Age: 38

Bride's Name: Emma Short

Bride's Birth Date: 1896

Bride's Birthplace: Port Clinton

Bride's Age: 22

Marriage Date: 02 Mar 1918

Marriage Place: Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio

Groom's Father's Name: Charles Boysen

Groom's Mother's Name: Caroline Everett

Bride's Father's Name: Oliver Short

Bride's Mother's Name: Mary Applegate

Groom's Race:

Groom's Marital Status: Unknown

Groom's Previous Wife's Name:

Bride's Race:

Bride's Marital Status: Divorced

Bride's Previous Husband's Name: Brown

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02315-7

System Origin: Ohio-EASy

Source Film Number: 475915

Reference Number: p 587

July 16, 2010

FAMILYSEARCH

# Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958

Groom's Name: William H. Palmer

Groom's Birth Date: 1882

Groom's Birthplace: Port Clinton, Ohio

Groom's Age: 22

Bride's Name: Rose M. Short

Bride's Birth Date: 1888

Bride's Birthplace: Erie Twp., Ottawa, Ohio

Bride's Age: 16

Marriage Date: 07 Jun 1904

Marriage Place: Ottawa County, Ohio

Groom's Father's Name: Henry Palmer

Groom's Mother's Name: Rosa Lake

Bride's Father's Name: O. A. Short

Bride's Mother's Name: Mary Applegate

Groom's Race:

Groom's Marital Status: Single

Groom's Previous Wife's Name:

Bride's Race:

Bride's Marital Status: Single

Bride's Previous Husband's Name:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02360-9

System Origin: Ohio-EASy

Source Film Number: 1992896

Reference Number: O, p17-19